



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



J  
301  
K6









12563

# ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

*SEVENTY-SEVEN VOLUMES.*

---

— (1.) —

FINANCE.

---

FINANCE ACCOUNTS, &c.

---

Session

16 *January* 1902 — 18 *December* 1902.

---

VOL. LV.

1902.

---



# ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

1902.

## SEVENTY-SEVEN VOLUMES:—CONTENTS OF THE

### FIRST VOLUME.

---

N.B.—*THE* Figures at the beginning of the line, correspond with the N° at the foot of each Paper; and the Figures at the end of the line, refer to the MS. Paging of the Volumes arranged for The House of Commons.

---

#### FINANCE, &c. :

##### Finance Accounts :

- ✓ 234. Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland for the Financial Year 1901–1902, ended 31st March 1902. p. 1

##### Bank of England :

- ✓ 15. An Account of the Amount of all Exchequer Bills and other Government Securities, which have been purchased by the Bank of England, or on which any Sum or Sums have been lent and advanced for the Public Service by the Bank, in the Year ending 5th January 1902; and of Balances of Sums issued for the Payment of Dividends due and not demanded, on account of the National Debt. 111
- ✓ 22. Copy of Applications made by the First Lord of the Treasury and the Chancellor of the Exchequer to the Governor and Deputy Governor of the Bank of England, for Advances to Government, authorised by Parliament, from the 5th January 1901 to the 5th January 1902. 115

##### Civil Contingencies Fund, 1900–1901 :

- ✓ 19. Accounts of the Civil Contingencies Fund, 1900–1901, showing the Receipts and Payments in connection with the Fund in the Year ended the 31st day of March 1901; the Distribution of the Capital of the Fund at the Commencement and Close of the Year; with the Correspondence with the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon. 119

##### Civil List Pensions :

- ✓ 235. List of all Pensions granted during the Year ended the 31st March 1902, and charged upon the Civil List. 133

##### Consolidated Fund :

- ✓ 34. Abstract Account showing the Issues made from the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom, in the Financial Year ended 31st March 1901, for the Interest and Management of the Debt, for the Civil List, and for all other Issues in the Financial Year for Services charged directly on the said Fund; with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon. 137

## Crown's Nominee Account :

- ✓ 127. Abstract Account of the Receipts and Payments of the Treasury Solicitor, in 1901, in the Administration of Estates on behalf of the Crown, under the authority of "The Treasury Solicitor Act, 1876," and Alphabetical List of Intestates' Estates in respect of which Letters of Administration were granted to the Treasury Solicitor, as Crown's Nominee, in 1901. p. 147

## Customs Import Duties on Corn, &amp;c. :

- ✓ 173. Return giving the Name of each Article on which the proposed Customs Import Duties of Threepence and Fivepence respectively will be charged, with the Quantities of each imported during the Financial Year ended the 31st March 1902, and the respective Amounts which each Article would have contributed to the Revenue had the proposed Duty then been in operation. 155

## Duchy of Cornwall :

- ✓ 45. An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Duchy of Cornwall, in the Year 1901. 159

## Duchy of Lancaster :

- ✓ 68. Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Duchy of Lancaster, in the Year 1901; also, a separate Account of the Capital of the said Duchy. 167

## Financial Statement (1902-03) :

- ✓ 141. Statement of Revenue and Expenditure as laid before the House by the Chancellor of the Exchequer when opening the Budget. 173

## Financial Statement, 1902-03 (as Revised) :

- ✓ 204. Table giving Revised Balance Sheet, 1902-03, in substitution for Table VII. in Financial Statement previously presented (No. 141 of 1902). 183

## Financial Statement, 1902-1903 (Articles subject to Duty on Corn and Meal) :

- ✓ 150. Table showing the Articles now being Taxed with Duty by the Customs Authorities under the Corn Duty Resolution of 14-15 April 1902. 187

## Fishery Piers (Ireland) :

- ✓ 368. Return giving the amount of Public Money spent on the repair or construction of Fishery Piers in Ireland, specifying the amount spent in each County, since the year 1850, stating the Act or Acts of Parliament under which the several expenditures have been made, also whether the Funds so spent have been derived from Irish or from Imperial sources, and whether by way of Grant or by way of Loan; and, in the latter case, on what terms as to interest and repayment. 191

## Government Departments Securities :

- ✓ 192. Return of the Amounts of British Government Securities held by the several Government Departments and other Public Offices on the 31st day of March 1902, specifying whether held in England or Ireland (in continuation of No. 115, of 1901). 195

## Government Insurances and Annuities :

- ✓ 126. Account of all Moneys received on account of Contracts for the Grant of Deferred Life Annuities, and for Payments on Death, and of the Disposal thereof; and of the Contracts made, for the Year 1901. 203

Greek Loan :

- ✓ 13. An Account of Moneys paid out of the Consolidated Fund for Interest and Sinking Fund on that part of the Greek Loan which is guaranteed by this country and of the Amount repaid by the Greek Government on account of the same, up to 31st December 1901. p. 207

Income Tax Assessments, 1900—01 :

- ✓ 314. Return of the number of Assessments to the Income Tax for the year ending 5th April 1901 (in continuation of No. 307, of 1901). 209

Imperial Revenue (Collection and Expenditure) (Great Britain and Ireland) :

- ✓ 285. Return relating to Imperial Revenue (Collection and Expenditure) (Great Britain and Ireland) for the Year ending the 31st day of March 1902 (in continuation of No. 91, of 1901). 215

Isle of Man :

- ✓ 257. Account of Revenue and Expenditure in respect of the Duties of the Customs of the Isle of Man, and Accounts of the Accumulated Fund, and of Passenger Tax and Harbour Dues, for the Year ended 31st March 1902; with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon. 239

Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900 :

- ✓ 36. Accounts showing the Money issued from the Consolidated Fund under the provisions of the Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900, and of the Expenditure; the Money expended and borrowed and the Securities created under the said Act, for the Period ended the 31st March 1901; with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon. 249

Local Loans Fund :

- ✓ 143. Accounts of Receipts and Payments by the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, in respect of the Capital and Income of the Local Loans Fund, for the Year ended 31st March 1901; with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon. 253

National Debt :

- ✓ [Cd. 1222.] Return showing the Aggregate Gross Liabilities of the State as represented by the Nominal Funded Debt, Estimated Capital Value of Terminable Annuities, Unfunded Debt, and other Liabilities in respect of Debt, the Estimated Assets, and the Exchequer Balances at the close of each Financial Year, from 1835-36 to 1901-1902, both inclusive; and the Gross and Nett Expenditure charged annually during that period against the Public Revenue on Account of the National Debt and other Payments connected with Capital Liabilities (in continuation of [Cd. 768], 1901). 285

National Debt (Annuities) :

- ✓ 156. Account of the Gross Amount of all Bank Annuities and any Annuities for Terms of Years transferred, and of all Sums of Money paid, to the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt; and the Gross Amount of Annuities for Lives and for Terms of Years which have been granted for the same, and Contracts for Payments on Death which have been made, within the Year ended 5th January 1902. 327

Pacific Cable Act, 1901 :

- ✓ 380. Account showing the Money issued from the Consolidated Fund under the Provisions of the Pacific Cable Act, 1901, and the Money received, expended, and borrowed, and Securities created under the said Act to the 31st March 1902. 329

## Post Office (Revenue and Expenditure):

- ✓ 294. Return of Revenue and Expenditure of the Post Office for each Year from 1870-71 (in continuation of No. 311, of 1901), and an Estimate of the same for the Year ended the 31st day of March 1902. p. 333

## Post Office (Halifax (or Quebec) and Hong Kong Mail Contract):

- ✓ 21. Contract, dated the 12th October 1901, with the Canadian Pacific Railway Company for the conveyance of the Mails, Troops, and Stores between Halifax (or Quebec) and Hong Kong, for the period from the 7th day of April 1901 to the 6th day of April 1906; with a Copy of the Treasury thereon, dated 22nd November 1901. 337

## Post Office (National Telephone Company):

- ✓ 25. Agreement, dated the 18th day of November 1901, between His Majesty's Postmaster General and the National Telephone Company, Limited, with reference to the Exchange Area of London. 357

## Post Office Savings Banks:

- ✓ 278. Accounts of all Deposits received and paid during the Year 1901, and of the Sums received and paid by the National Debt Commissioners on account of the Fund for the Post Office Savings Banks in the same Year. 373

## Post Office Savings Banks Fund:

- ✓ 268. Account for 1901, showing the Interest accrued in respect of the Securities standing in the Names of the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt to the Credit of the Post Office Savings Banks Fund, the Interest Paid and Credited to Depositors; and similar Accounts, for the Year ended 20th November 1901, for the Savings Banks Fund and for the Friendly Societies Fund. 377

## Post Office Telegraphs (Revenue and Expenditure):

- ✓ 295. Return of Revenue and Expenditure of the Post Office for each Year from 1870-71 (in continuation of No. 312, of 1901), and an Estimate for the same for the Year ended the 31st day of March 1902. 381

## Post Office Telegraphs:

- ✓ 51. An Account showing the Gross Amount received and expended on account of the Telegraph Service, during the Year ended 31st March 1901, and the Balance of the Expenditure over Receipts. 385
- ✓ 379. An Account showing the Gross Amount received and expended on account of the Telegraph Service, during the year ended 31st March 1902, and the Balance of the Expenditure over the Receipts. 389
- ✓ 57. Account showing the Gross Amount received and the Gross Amount expended in respect of the Telegraph Service, from the date of the Transfer of the Telegraphs to the State to the 31st day of March 1901 (in continuation of No. 38, of 1901). 393

## Public Income and Expenditure:

- ✓ 152. Account of the Gross Public Income and Expenditure in the Year ended the 31st day of March 1902; with the Balances in the Exchequer at the Commencement and at the Termination of the Year, and the Amounts received into or issued from the Exchequer in respect of Funded and Unfunded Debt Created or Redeemed in the said Year. 399
- ✓ 323. Return of Net Public Income and Net Public Expenditure under certain specified Heads, as represented by Receipts into and Issues out of the Exchequer from 1880-81 to 1901-02, inclusive (in continuation of No. 319, of 1901). 403



Public Offices (Acquisition of Site) Act, 1895, Session 2; Public Offices (Westminster) Site Act, 1896; Public Offices (Whitehall) Site Act, 1897; and Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1898:

- ✓ 37. Account showing the Moneys issued out of the Consolidated Fund, the moneys borrowed and the securities created in respect thereof, the disposal of moneys issued to the National Debt Commissioners for temporary investment, and the expenditure, under the Public Offices (Acquisition of Site) Act, 1895, Session 2; the Public Offices (Westminster) Site Act, 1896; the Public Offices (Whitehall) Site Act, 1897; and Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1898, to the 31st March 1901; with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon. p. 457

Revenue and Expenditure (England, Scotland, and Ireland):

- ✓ 256. Return showing, for the Year ended the 31st day of March 1902 the Amount contributed by England, Scotland, and Ireland, respectively, to the Revenue collected by Imperial Officers; the Expenditure on English, Scottish, and Irish Services met out of such Revenue; and the Balances of Revenue contributed by England, Scotland, and Ireland, respectively, which are available for Imperial Expenditure (in continuation of No. 90, of 1901). 465

Public Revenue (Interception):

- ✓ 148. Return of the Amounts of all Public Revenue derived from Taxes levied by Parliament, and from any other Sources, which are not paid into His Majesty's Exchequer, for the years 1899-1900 and 1900-1901, with the Totals in each case (in continuation of No. 12, of Sess. 2, 1899). 485

Public Works Loans Bill, 1902:

- ✓ 272. Statement of Particulars of Loans of which the Balances Outstanding are Proposed to be Remitted or Written Off (in whole or in part) from the Assets of the Local Loans Fund. 489

Sardinian Loan:

- ✓ 14. Account of the Total Sums issued out of the Consolidated Fund, and advanced to His Majesty the King of Sardinia; and also of the Sums received to 31st December 1901, for Interest and Sinking Fund thereof. 497

National Debt (Savings Banks and Friendly Societies):

- ✓ 66. Account of the Gross Amount of all Sums received and paid by the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt on account of Banks for Savings and Friendly Societies in Great Britain and Ireland, from their Commencement at 6th August 1817 to the 20th November 1901, inclusive; Account setting forth in detail the whole of the several transactions which have taken place during the Year ended 20th November 1901, in the Investment of all Moneys which came into the hands of the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, for Savings Banks and Friendly Societies; and Accounts showing the Aggregate Amount of the Liabilities of the Government to the Trustees of Savings Banks and Friendly Societies respectively, on 20th November 1901. 499

Sinking Funds:

- ✓ 172. Account of the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, showing the Amount received from the Exchequer in respect of the Old and New Sinking Funds, in the Financial Year ended 31st March 1902; and the Particular Application thereof. 509

## Taxes and Imposts :

- ✓ 313. Return showing the Rates of Duties, Taxes, or Imposts Collected by Imperial Officers; the Quantities or Amounts Taxed; the Gross Receipts derived from each Duty; and the Net Receipts and Appropriation thereof, in the Year ending the 31st day of March 1902; and the Aggregate Gross Receipts derived from all such Duties, Taxes, or Imposts under the Principal Heads of Revenue; the Aggregate Net Receipts; the Charges of Collection; and the Produce after deducting these Charges, in each of the Ten Years ending the 31st day of March 1902; and Notes to show any Changes in the Taxes, Duties, and Imposts, consequent upon the acceptance of the Budget Proposals of 1902 (in continuation of No. 350, of 1901). p. 511

## Telephone Exchanges :

- ✓ 149. Return giving the Names of all Telephone Exchanges of the Post Office in the United Kingdom, with the Date of Opening, the Number of Subscribers on each Exchange on the 31st day of December 1899, 1900, and 1901, and the Tariff. 537

## Treasury Chest, 1900-1901 :

- ✓ 7. An Account showing all the Sums which have been received into the Treasury Chest, and which have been paid out of the same, between the 1st April 1900 and the 31st March 1901, and of the Liabilities and Assets on the latter day; with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon. 545

## Uganda Railway Act, 1896 and 1900 :

- ✓ 193. Account showing the Money issued from the Consolidated Fund under the Provisions of the Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900, and of the Money expended and borrowed, and Securities created under the said Acts to the 31st March 1901; with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon. 557

## Wars in South Africa and China (Cost and Expenditure) :

- ✓ 155. Return showing the Estimated Amount of War Charges in South Africa and China, which will be incurred up to 31st March 1903; how these charges have been or will be met; and how the Money borrowed has been raised. 563

## Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues :

- ✓ 96. Abstract Accounts of the Commissioners of His Majesty's Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues, for the Year ended on the 31st March 1901; with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon. 569

FINANCE ACCOUNTS  
OF  
THE UNITED KINGDOM  
OF  
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR  
1901-1902,  
ENDED 31st MARCH 1902.

Treasury Chambers, Whitehall, }  
23rd June 1902.

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

*(Presented to Parliament pursuant to Act 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94, s. 2.)*

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
23 June 1902.*

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C.  
And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.; and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W., or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902



FINANCE ACCOUNTS,  
1901-1902.

---

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

[For Index to Details, *see* pp. 2 to 6.]

---

Account showing the whole of the <b>Receipts</b> into Exchequer, and <b>Issues</b> out of the same, together with the Balances in the Exchequer at the commencement and close of the Year	- - - - -	pp. 8 to 15
<b>Receipts.</b> Detailed Statements under the various heads of Revenue, &c.		pp. 17 to 35
<b>Issues out of the Exchequer.</b> Detailed Statements under the various heads of Expenditure, &c.	- - - - -	pp. 37 to 85
<b>National Debt,</b> Statements relative to the	- - - - -	pp. 87 to 96
<b>Miscellaneous Statements</b>	- - - - -	pp. 97 to 107

---



	PAGES
Customs Revenue—Gross and Net Receipts, Drawbacks, Allowances, &c.	18 & 19
"    "    Detailed Statement - - - - -	20
"    "    Charges of Collection—Grant and Issue for - - - - -	82
Debt, National—Detailed Statement of Capital Account of the - - - - -	92
"    "    Created or Redeemed in the year 1901-1902 - - - - -	88 to 91
"    "    Details of Amount issued for Interest, &c. - - - - -	38 to 41
Debt, Funded [ <i>see</i> Funded Debt].	
"    Unfunded [ <i>see</i> Unfunded Debt].	
Deficiency Advances—Amounts received from and repaid to Bank of	
England - - - - -	14 & 15
"    "    Amount issued for Interest of - - - - -	40
Dividend Account at Bank of England—Issue to, under 24 Vict. c. 3, s. 5 - - - - -	38
Dividends Unclaimed—Liability of Consolidated Fund for Sums received	
from Bank of England out of Balances of - - - - -	99
Donations and Bequests—Stock purchased and cancelled on account of - - - - -	88
Drawbacks and Allowances, &c. paid out of Revenue [ <i>see</i> Revenue].	
Ecclesiastical and Prerogative Courts—Compensations to Officers of late - - - - -	48 to 51
Estates, &c., Duties—Gross and Net Receipts, Drawbacks, Allowances, &c. - - - - -	23
Exchequer Bonds issued under the War Loan Acts, 1900-1901—Money raised - - - - -	12
"    "    "    "    Interest - - - - -	41
Exchequer Contribution to Ireland - - - - -	71
Exchequer Court, Ireland—Liability of Consolidated Fund under - - - - -	33 & 34
Vict. c. 88 - - - - -	98
Exchequer Receipts and Issues in the Year—Account of - - - - -	8 to 15
Exchequer Issues—References to Detailed Statements - - - - -	37
"    "    Analysis of, for Consolidated Fund Services - - - - -	38 to 71
Excise Revenue—Gross and Net Receipts, Drawbacks, Allowances, &c. - - - - -	18 & 19
"    "    Detailed Statement - - - - -	22
Expenditure [ <i>see</i> Exchequer Receipts and Issues].	
Fee and Patent Stamps—Gross and Net Receipts - - - - -	35
Fiji, Grant in Aid—Repayment - - - - -	27
Friendly Societies Deficiency—Grant and Issues - - - - -	80
"    "    —Liability of the Consolidated Fund in respect of the defi-	
ciency of Assets - - - - -	100
Funded Debt—Detail of Amount issued for Interest - - - - -	38
"    "    Amounts of Capital created and reduced in the Year 1901-1902 - - - - -	88
"    "    On 31st March 1902—Details - - - - -	92 to 94
Greenwich Hospital—Grant out of Consolidated Fund - - - - -	71
Greek Loan 1832—Receipt from Greek Government - - - - -	27
Greek Loan (War Indemnity) [ <i>see</i> Guaranteed Loans] - - - - -	102
Gross and Net Receipts of Revenue; Drawbacks, Allowances, &c. [ <i>see</i>	
Revenue].	
Guano Islands—Rents, &c. of - - - - -	28
Guaranteed Loans - - - - -	101 to 103
Hereditary Revenues of Scotland—Salaries formerly charged on - - - - -	54 & 56
"    "    Small Branches of (Miscellaneous Revenue) - - - - -	28
Highland Schools—Allowances to - - - - -	55
House Duty—Gross and Net Receipts, Drawbacks, Allowances, &c. - - - - -	18 & 19
"    "    Detailed Statement - - - - -	24
Income and Expenditure [ <i>see</i> Exchequer Receipts and Issues].	
Income and Property Tax—Gross and Net Receipts, &c. - - - - -	18 & 19
"    "    Detailed Statement - - - - -	24
Indian Army Pension Deficiency Act, 1885—Issue under - - - - -	71
Indian Revenues, Contributions from (Miscellaneous Revenue) - - - - -	28
Inland Revenue—Salaries, Superannuations, &c., and Expenses (Charges of	
Collection)—Grants and Issues for, &c. - - - - -	82
Ireland, Exchequer Contribution to - - - - -	71
"    Railways—Grant and Issue - - - - -	72
Isle of Man—Duties collected at - - - - -	20 & 21
"    Contribution from Customs Revenues of - - - - -	34
6171.	A 2

	PAGES
Issues out of the Exchequer in the Year [see Exchequer Receipts and Issues].	
Judicial Pensions charged on Consolidated Fund—Detail of	46 & 47, 52 & 53
Justice, Courts of [see Courts of Justice].	
Lancaster, Duchy of—Compensation	71
Land Revenues of the Crown—Charges transferred from the	56
Law Courts [see Courts of Justice].	
Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900—Money raised under	12
"    "    "    Issues under	11
"    "    "    Capital Liability	96
Land Tax—Gross and Net Receipts, Drawbacks, Allowances, &c.	18 & 19
"    Detailed Statement	24
"    Stock cancelled with Money received for Redemption, &c.	88
Lauder Light Railway—Interest on Advances	27
Liabilities—Contingent—of Exchequer	98
"    National Debt	96
Loans, Public	104
Loans Guaranteed by the British Government	102
Loans, Receipts in respect of Sundry	27
Local Authorities—Account of Duties collected by Imperial Officers for	106
Local Taxation Accounts—Payments to	9, 71 & 107
"    "    "    Scotland and Ireland	9, 71, 80 & 107
"    "    "    Ireland Account—Grant and Issue	80
Local Loans—Repayment from Local Loans Fund of Expenses of Adminis- tration	29
"    "    Restitution Fund, Stock cancelled with	88
Local Loans Stock [see Guaranteed Loans].	
"    "    Bonds	
"    "    Temporary Advances [see "Guaranteed Loans].	
Management of Debt—Detail of Amount issued for	41
Merchant Shipping Acts—Receipts under (Miscellaneous Revenue)	30
Metropolitan Police Courts—Magistrates	62
Military Services—Pensions charged on Consolidated Fund for	44
Military Works Act, 1897 to 1901—Issues and Money raised under	11 & 12
"    "    "    Capital Liability	96
Mint—Seignorage on Silver, &c.	29
Miscellaneous Revenue paid into the Exchequer	18 & 19
"    "    Detailed Statement	27 to 35
Miscellaneous Services charged on the Consolidated Fund—Detail of Amount issued for	71
National Debt—References to Detailed Statements respecting	87
"    "    Issues for Interest, &c.	38 to 41
"    "    Liabilities and Assets	96
Naval and Military Services—Pensions charged on the Consolidated Fund for	44
Naval Works Acts, 1895 to 1901—Issues and Money raised under	11 & 12
"    "    "    Capital Liability	96
Navy—Grants and Issues for, &c.	72
New Sinking Fund—Amount issued and application	9, 41, & 91
Niger, Royal, Company Act, 1899—Capital Liability	96
Ordnance Factories—Grant and Issue	72
Packer Service—Grants and Issues for, &c.	82
Pacific Cable Act, 1901—Issues and Money, raised under	11 & 12
"    "    "    Capital Liability	96
Patent and Fee Stamps [see Fee and Patent Stamps].	
Pensions charged on Consolidated Fund—Detail of Amount issued for :	
Judicial Pensions	46, 47, 52 & 53
Miscellaneous Pensions	54
Naval and Military Pensions	44
Political and Civil Pensions	45



	PAGES
Peterhead Harbour—Grant and Issue . . . . .	72
Perpetual Pensions—Annuities created to redeem . . . . .	71
Post Office Revenue—Gross and Net Receipts, Repayments, &c. . . . .	18 & 19
"            "            Detailed Statement . . . . .	25
Post Office—Salaries, Superannuations, and Expenses—Grants and issues for, &c. . . . .	82
"            "            Packet Service [see Packet Service].	
"            "            Telegraphs [see Telegraph Service].	
Post Office Savings Banks—Surplus of Interest . . . . .	29
"            "            "            Liability of Consolidated Fund in respect of deficiency of Assets . . . . .	100
Property Tax [see Income and Property Tax].	
Public Funded Debt [see Funded Debt].	
Public Income and Expenditure [see Exchequer Receipts and Issues].	
Public Loans . . . . .	104
Public Offices Site—Annuity to Commissioners of Woods . . . . .	71
"            "            (Acquisition of Site) Act, 1895—Capital Liabilities . . . . .	96
"            "            (Whitehall) Site Act, 1897—Capital Liabilities . . . . .	96
Queen's Colleges, Ireland—Grants, &c. . . . .	57 & 78
Railways, Ireland—Grant and Issue . . . . .	72
Receipts and Issues of Exchequer [see Exchequer Receipts, &c].	
Red Sea and India Telegraph Company's Annuity—Issue for . . . . .	39
"            "            "            "            "            Receipts from Indian Revenues . . . . .	29
"            "            "            "            "            Estimated Capital Value . . . . .	93
"            "            "            "            "            Estimated Capital Value repayable by India . . . . .	96
Revenue—References to Details of . . . . .	17
"            "            "            "            "            Gross and Net Receipts, and Drawbacks and Repayments, &c. . . . .	18 & 19
Detailed Statement; Customs . . . . .	20 & 21
Excise . . . . .	22
Estate, &c. Duties . . . . .	23
Stamps . . . . .	23
Land Tax and House Duty . . . . .	24
Property and Income Tax . . . . .	24
Post Office . . . . .	25
Telegraph Service . . . . .	25
Crown Lands . . . . .	26
Suez Canal Shares and Sundry Loans, Receipts from . . . . .	27
Miscellaneous Revenue . . . . .	27 to 34
Revenue and other Receipts paid into the Exchequer in the Year . . . . .	8 to 14
Revenue Departments—Grants and Issues for, &c. . . . .	82
Roberts of Kandahar, Earl—Grant to . . . . .	80
Royal Family, Annuities, &c.—Details of Amount Issued for . . . . .	43
Russian-Dutch Loan Annuity—Amount Issued for . . . . .	71
"            "            "            Capital Liability . . . . .	96
St. Helena, Grant in Aid, unrepaid Advances . . . . .	105
Salaries and Allowances charged on Consolidated Fund—Detail of Amount issued for . . . . .	55 to 57
Sardinian Loan . . . . .	10, 27, 96 and 104
Savings Banks, Annuities . . . . .	39
Savings Banks, Liabilities . . . . .	100
Savings on Grants and Over-issues paid to Exchequer (Miscellaneous Revenue) . . . . .	34
Scotch Clergy—Augmentation of Stipends . . . . .	55
Scotland, Local Taxation Account—Issues . . . . .	9, 71 & 107
Secret Service—Grant and Issues for, &c. . . . .	74
Sinking Funds—Amounts issued and application . . . . .	39, 41 & 91
Stamps Revenue—Gross and Net Receipts, Drawbacks, Allowances, &c. . . . .	18 & 19
"            "            Detailed Statement . . . . .	23
Stamp Duty—Composition of, Stock purchased with Money received for . . . . .	88
Suez Canal Shares—Receipts, &c. . . . .	27
"            "            Interest and Dividends on . . . . .	27

	PAGES
Suez Canal Shares Estimated Market Value of . . . . .	96
" " Capital of Drawn Shares applied to reduce Debt . . . . .	15
" " Casual Receipts . . . . .	14
Supply Services—Detail of Amount issued for, and of Grants, Surpluses and Balances . . . . .	72 to 84
Telegraph Companies Subsidies, &c.—Grants and Issues for . . . . .	78
Telegraph Service :	
Gross and Net Receipts, &c. . . . .	18 & 19
Detailed Statement . . . . .	25
Grants and Issues for, &c. . . . .	82
Telegraph Acts, 1892, 1896, 1898, and 1899—Receipts and Issues under . . . . .	10 & 11
" " Capital Liability . . . . .	99
Temporary Advances for Deficiency of Consolidated Fund . . . . .	14 & 15
" " Ways and Means . . . . .	14 & 15
" " Amounts issued for Interest . . . . .	40
Terminable Annuities (Funded Debt)—Detail of Amount issued for . . . . .	39
" " Estimated Capital Value . . . . .	88, 93, 95 & 96
Tin—Compensation for Loss of Duties on Coinage . . . . .	71
Tithe Rent Charges attached to Benefices—Share of Estate Duty in relief of Rates on . . . . .	107
Transvaal and Orange River Colony—Grant in Aid . . . . .	78
" " Amount advanced in aid of Revenue unrepaid . . . . .	105
Treasury Bills [ <i>see</i> Unfunded Debt].	
Treasury Chest—Vote and Issue . . . . .	78
Trustee Savings Banks—Deficiency Annuity . . . . .	39
" " Estimated Capital Value . . . . .	93
" " and Friendly Societies Deficiency Grant and Issue . . . . .	80
Unfunded Debt—Amount issued for Interest of Treasury Bills, &c. . . . .	40
" Statement of Amount created and redeemed in the Year, and Amount outstanding at the end of the Year . . . . .	89
" on which Interest is excluded from the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge created and outstanding at the end of the year . . . . .	90
" " Capital Account . . . . .	94
Uganda and Central and East Africa—British Protectorates and Uganda Railway—Grant and Issue . . . . .	78
Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900—Receipts and Issues . . . . .	10 & 11
" " Capital Liability . . . . .	96
Universities and Colleges—Grants in Aid . . . . .	78
War Debt—Interest . . . . .	9 & 41
War Loans—Money raised . . . . .	10 & 12
" Interest on . . . . .	41
" Expenditure under . . . . .	41
" Capital Account . . . . .	94
Ways and Means—Amounts received from and repaid to Bank of England . . . . .	14 & 15
" Advances—Amount issued for Interest . . . . .	40
Ways and Means Grants—Memorandum of the application of . . . . .	85
West Indies—Amount issued for Salaries of Ecclesiastical Establishment . . . . .	55
Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues of the Crown [ <i>see</i> Crown Lands].	
Wuchang Viceroy—Loan to, Grant for . . . . .	78
" " Repayment . . . . .	27
" " Amount unrepaid . . . . .	105

---

ACCOUNT  
OF  
EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS AND ISSUES  
IN  
THE FINANCIAL YEAR  
1901-1902.

---

## REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, and other EXCHEQUER

ACCOUNT showing the whole of the RECEIPTS into and ISSUES out of  
Exchequer at the Commencement

RECEIPTS.	Reference to Details.	AMOUNTS.					
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
<b>I.—BALANCE IN THE EXCHEQUER ON THE 1st APRIL 1901 :</b>	Pages.						
(1.) At the Bank of England - - -	—	5,120,149	17	11			
(2.) At the Bank of Ireland - - -	—	476,767	12	6			
					5,596,917	10	5
<b>II.—REVENUE RECEIVED INTO THE EXCHEQUER, viz. :</b>							
(1.) Customs - - - - -	20 & 21	30,993,000	-	-			
(2.) Excise - - - - -	22	31,600,000	-	-			
(3.) Estate, &c. Duties - - - -	23	14,200,000	-	-			
(4.) Stamps (exclusive of Fee, &c. Stamps) - - - - -	23	7,800,000	-	-			
(5.) Land Tax - - - - -	24	725,000	-	-			
(6.) House Duty - - - - -	24	1,775,000	-	-			
(7.) Property and Income Tax - -	24	34,800,000	-	-			
(8.) Post Office - - - - -	25	14,300,000	-	-			
(9.) Telegraph Service - - - -	25	3,490,000	-	-			
(10.) Crown Lands (Net) - - - -	26	455,000	-	-			
(11.) Receipts from Suez Canal Shares and Sundry Loans - - - -	27	869,633	12	11			
(12.) Miscellaneous (including Fee, &c. Stamps) - - - - -	27 to 35	1,990,365	9	2			
<b>TOTAL REVENUE - - -</b>					142,997,999	2	1
<b>Carried forward - - - £.</b>					148,594,916	12	6

## RECEIPTS and ISSUES, in the Year 1901-1902.

the Exchequer in the Year ended 31st March 1902, and the Balances in the and Termination of the Year.

ISSUES.	Reference to Details.	AMOUNTS.			
		£.	s.	d.	£. s. d.
<b>I.—CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES:</b>	Pages.				
<b>1. National Debt Services:</b>					
<i>Inside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:</i>					
(a) <b>Funded Debt:</b>					
1. Interest - - - - -	38	15,076,022	13	3	
2. Terminable Annuities - -	39	2,754,424	10	8	
(b) <b>Unfunded Debt:</b>					
Interest - - - - -	40	314,751	-	6	
(c) <b>Management of the Debt</b> - - -	40 & 41	173,617	7	2	
(d) <b>New Sinking Fund</b> - - - - -	41 & 88	—	—	—	18,318,815 11 7
<i>Outside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:</i>					
Interest, &c. on Debt created under the War Loan Acts - - -	41	—	—	—	3,366,716 3 9
<b>2. Other Consolidated Fund Services:</b>					
(a) <b>Civil List</b> - - - - -	42	487,746	6	8	
(b) <b>Annuities and Pensions</b> - - -	43 to 54	258,707	17	1	
(c) <b>Salaries and Allowances</b> - - -	55 to 57	78,916	1	3	
(d) <b>Courts of Justice</b> - - - - -	58 to 70	515,428	9	-	
(e) <b>Miscellaneous Services</b> - - -	71	302,992	4	11	1,643,790 18 11
<b>3. Payments to Local Taxation Accounts</b>	71	—	—	—	1,153,891 19 9
<b>II.—SUPPLY SERVICES, viz.:</b>					
(1.) <b>Army Services</b> - - - - -	72 & 73	92,262,000	-	-	
(2.) <b>Ordnance Factories</b> - - - - -	72 & 73	280,000	-	-	
(3.) <b>Navy Services</b> - - - - -	72 & 73	31,030,000	-	-	
		123,572,000	-	-	
(4.) <b>Miscellaneous Civil Services</b> - -	72 to 81	30,500,000	-	-	
(5.) <b>Customs</b> - - - 870,000					
<b>Inland Revenue</b> 2,085,000					
	82 & 83	2,955,000	-	-	
(6.) <b>Post Office</b> - - - - -	82 & 83	9,240,000	-	-	
(7.) <b>Telegraph Service</b> - - - - -	82 & 83	4,010,000	-	-	
(8.) <b>Post Office Packet Service</b> - -	82 & 83	762,000	-	-	
					171,039,000 - -
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGEABLE AGAINST REVENUE (carried forward)</b> - - -					£. 195,522,214 14 -

## ACCOUNT showing the whole of the Receipts into and Issues out of

RECEIPTS.	AMOUNTS.			
	£.	s.	d.	
Brought forward . . .	-	-	-	148,594,916 12 6
OTHER EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS, viz. :-				
III.—				
IV.—REPAYMENT OF ADVANCES:				
(1.) By Mint for purchase of Bullion for Coinage	400,000	-	-	
(2.) By Italian Government for Sardinian Loan	76,391	13	6	
				476,391 13 6
V.—*MONEY RAISED BY RENEWAL OF BILLS (see pages 89 & 90):				
By Treasury Bills for Supply . . . . .	9,133,000	-	-	
" Act, 1899" (63 Vict. c. 2, Session 1899) and the War Loan Act, 1900 (63 Vict. c. 2, Session 1900)	17,500,000	-	-	
				26,633,000 - -
VI.—MONEY RAISED BY CREATION OF ADDI- TIONAL DEBT:				
(1.) For the purposes of the Telegraph Acts, 1892, 1896, 1898, and 1899 (55 & 56 Vict. c. 59; 59 & 60 Vict. c. 40; 61 & 62 Vict. c. 33; and 62 & 63 Vict. c. 38):				
By Terminable Annuities chargeable on Telegraph Vote . . . . .	671,500	-	-	
(2.) For the purposes of the Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900 (59 & 60 Vict. c. 38 and 63 & 64 Vict. c. 11):				
By Terminable Annuities chargeable to Vote for Uganda, Central and East Africa Protectorates and Uganda Rail- way . . . . .	710,000	-	-	
Carried forward . . . . £.	1,381,500	-	-	175,704,308 6 -

\* The amounts outstanding at the commencement and close of the year will be found on pp. 89 & 90

the Exchequer in the Year ended 31st March 1902, &c.—*continued*.

ISSUES.	AMOUNTS.		
	£	s.	d.
Brought forward . . .	-	-	195,522,214 14 -
OTHER EXCHEQUER ISSUES, viz. :—			
III.—ISSUES TO MEET CAPITAL EXPENDITURE:			
(1.) Telegraph Acts, 1892, 1896, 1898, and 1899 (55 & 56 Vict. c. 59; 59 & 60 Vict. c. 40; 61 & 62 Vict. c. 33; and 62 & 63 Vict. c. 38) . . . . .	881,500	-	-
(2.) Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900 (59 & 60 Vict. c. 38, and 63 & 64 Vict. c. 11) . . .	870,000	-	-
(3.) Naval Works Acts, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1899, and 1901 (58 & 59 Vict. c. 35; 59 Vict. c. 6; 60 & 61 Vict. c. 35; 62 & 63 Vict. c. 42; and 1 Ed. VII. c. 39) . . . . .	2,906,000	-	-
(4.) Military Works Acts, 1897, 1899, and 1901 (60 Vict. c. 7; 62 & 63 Vict. c. 41; and 1 Ed. VII. c. 40) . . . . .	1,700,000	-	-
(5.) Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900 (63 & 64 Vict. c. 19) . . . . .	130,000	-	-
(6.) Pacific Cable Act, 1901 (1 Ed. VII. c. 31) . .	1,060,935	-	-
			7,548,435 - -
IV.—ADVANCES:			
For purchase of Bullion for Coinage . . . . .	-	-	500,000 - -
V.—“BILLS PAID OFF SUBJECT TO RENEWAL (see pages 89 & 90):			
Treasury Bills for Supply Paid off . . . . .	9,133,000	-	-
“ ” issued under the Treasury Bills Act, 1899 (63 Vict. c. 2 Session 1899) and the War Loan Act, 1900 (63 Vict. c. 2 Session 1900) Paid off . . . . .	17,500,000	-	-
			26,633,000 - -
VI.—ISSUES FOR REDEMPTION OF DEBT . . . . .	Nil.		-
Carried forward . . . . .	£.		230,203,649 14 -

\* See Note on page 10.

ACCOUNT showing the whole of the Receipts into and Issues out of

RECEIPTS.	AMOUNTS.			
	£.	s.	d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	1,381,500	-	-	175,704,308 6 -
OTHER EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS, viz. :—				
VI.—MONEY RAISED BY CREATION OF ADDITIONAL DEBT—continued.				
(3.) For the purposes of the Naval Works Acts, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1899, and 1901 (58 & 59 Vict. c. 35; 62 & 63 Vict. c. 42; and 1 Ed. VII. c. 39):				
By Terminable Annuities chargeable on Navy Votes - - - - -	2,588,000	-	-	
(4.) For the purposes of the Military Works Acts, 1897, 1899, and 1901 (60 Vict. c. 7; 62 & 63 Vict. c. 41; and 1 Ed. VII. c. 40):				
By Terminable Annuities chargeable on Army Votes - - - - -	1,400,000	-	-	
(5.) For the purposes of the Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900 (63 & 64 Vict. c. 19):				
By Terminable Annuities chargeable on Vote for Public Buildings, Great Britain - - - - -	130,000	-	-	
(6.) For the purposes of the Pacific Cable Act, 1901 (1 Ed. VII. c. 31):				
By Terminable Annuities - - - - -	784,600	-	-	
(7.) For Supply purposes:				
By Supplemental War Loan (No. 2) Act, 1900 (64 Vict. c. 1):	£.	s.	d.	
Proceeds of £. 11,000,000 Exchequer Bonds (1901) Balance -	3,229,380	19	1	
By Consols under the Loan Act, 1901 (1 Ed. VII. c. 12):				
Proceeds of £. 60,000,000 Consols - - - - -	56,552,808	-	2	
	59,782,188	19	3	
				66,066,288 19 3
Carried forward - - - £.	241,770,597	5	3	





## ACCOUNT showing the whole of the Receipts into and Issues out of

RECEIPTS.		AMOUNTS.					
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -		-	-	-	241,770,597	5	3
OTHER EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS, viz. :—							
<b>VII.—AMOUNTS TEMPORARILY BORROWED:</b>							
(1.) On Deficiency of the Consolidated Fund (29 & 30 Vict. c. 39), received as under, viz. :							
In July 1901 - - -		2,500,000					
In October 1901 - - -		1,500,000					
In January 1902 - - -		3,500,000					
		<hr/>			7,500,000	-	-
(2.) On Ways and Means (1 Ed. VII. c. 1 and 1 Ed. VII. c. 21):							
In April 1901 - - -		2,000,000					
In January 1902 - - -		700,000					
		<hr/>			2,700,000	-	-
					<hr/>		
					10,200,000	-	-
<b>VIII.—CASUAL RECEIPTS:</b>							
Suez Canal Shares:							
Capital of 500 Shares drawn and paid off in 1901-1902 - - -							
					9,948	5	5

the Exchequer in the Year ended 31st March 1902, &c.—continued.

ISSUES.	AMOUNTS.			
	£.	s.	d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	-	-	-	230,203,649 14 -
OTHER EXCHEQUER ISSUES, viz. :—				
<b>IX.—TEMPORARY ADVANCES REPAID:</b>				
(1.) Advances for Deficiency of the Consoli- dated Fund - - - - -	7,500,000	-	-	13,200,000
(2.) Advances in aid of Ways and Means - -	5,700,000	-	-	
<b>X.—SUEZ CANAL SHARES:</b>				
Capital of 500 Shares drawn and paid off, applied to reduce Debt under the Finance Act, 1898 (61 & 62 Vict. c. 10, s. 15) - - - (See page 88.)	-	-	-	9,948 5 5
<b>XI.—BALANCE IN THE EXCHEQUER ON THE 31st MARCH 1902:</b>				
(1.) At the Bank of England - - - - -	8,080,383	7	7	8,566,947 11 3
(2.) At the Bank of Ireland - - - - -	486,564	3	8	
	£.			251,980,545 10 8



REFERENCES TO DETAILS  
OF  
REVENUE, 1901-1902.

	PAGES
STATEMENT OF GROSS AND NET RECEIPTS ON ALL HEADS OF REVENUE	18 & 19
CUSTOMS - - - Gross Receipts and Net Receipts - - -	20 & 21
EXCISE - - - - - Ditto - - - - -	22
ESTATE, &c., DUTIES - - - Ditto - - - - -	23
STAMPS - - - - - Ditto - - - - -	23
LAND TAX AND HOUSE DUTY - Ditto - - - - -	24
PROPERTY AND INCOME TAX - Ditto - - - - -	24
POST OFFICE - - - - - Ditto - - - - -	25
TELEGRAPH SERVICE - - - Ditto - - - - -	25
CROWN LANDS - - - - - Ditto - - - - -	26
RECEIPTS FROM SUEZ CANAL SHARES, AND SUNDRY LOANS . . .	27
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE (including Fee, &c. Stamps - . .	27-34

REVENUE.

STATEMENT showing (Part I.) BALANCES, ADVANCES Repayable, and NET RECEIPTS under the Principal Heads of REVENUE and the LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS; and (Part II.) the disposal ADVANCES Repayable, and BILLS Outstanding at the end of the

PART I.

HEADS OF REVENUE COLLECTED BY IMPERIAL OFFICERS.	Reference to Details of Gross and Net Receipts.	1. BALANCES, ADVANCES Repayable, and BILLS Outstanding on 31st March 1901.	2. GROSS RECEIPTS.
	Pages.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
CUSTOMS . . . . .	18 & 19	442,767 4 4	32,542,717 16 8
EXCISE . . . . .	20		37,729,792 11 1
ESTATE, &c., DUTIES . . . . .	21		18,677,593 16 8
STAMPS (exclusive of Fee, &c. Stamps) . . . . .	21		7,812,319 8 1
LAND TAX . . . . .	22	2,161,353 17 6	802,017 1 7
HOUSE DUTY . . . . .	22		1,727,825 13 8
INCOME TAX . . . . .	22		37,068,302 19 7
POST OFFICE . . . . .	23	1,626,025 14 3	16,099,143 11 5
TELEGRAPH SERVICE . . . . .	23	99,105 16 9	4,083,522 4 2
CROWN LANDS . . . . .	24	33,011 1 7	579,856 15 1
RECEIPTS FROM SUEZ CANAL SHARES, AND SUNDRY LOANS . . . . .	25	—	969,633 12 11
MISCELLANEOUS (including Fee, &c. Stamps) . . . . .	25-33	33,889 11 3	2,019,701 2 -
TOTALS . . . . £.		4,406,153 5 8	159,963,026 12 11

PART II.

HEADS OF REVENUE COLLECTED BY IMPERIAL OFFICERS.	PAYMENTS TO		
	Exchequer.	Local Taxation. Accounts, &c.	Isle of Man.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
CUSTOMS . . . . .	30,993,000 - -	210,090 1 9	98,449 9 5
EXCISE . . . . .	31,600,000 - -	5,194,498 13 9	—
ESTATE, &c., DUTIES . . . . .	14,200,000 - -	4,309,501 8 1	—
STAMPS (exclusive of Fee, &c., Stamps) . . . . .	7,800,000 - -	—	—
LAND TAX . . . . .	725,000 - -	—	—
HOUSE DUTY . . . . .	1,775,000 - -	—	—
INCOME TAX . . . . .	34,800,000 - -	—	—
POST OFFICE . . . . .	14,300,000 - -	—	—
TELEGRAPH SERVICE . . . . .	3,490,000 - -	—	—
CROWN LANDS . . . . .	455,000 - -	—	—
RECEIPTS FROM SUEZ CANAL SHARES, AND SUNDRY LOANS . . . . .	869,633 12 11	—	—
MISCELLANEOUS (including Fee, &c. Stamps) . . . . .	1,990,365 9 2	—	—
TOTALS . . . . £.	142,997,999 2 1	9,714,089 18 7	98,449 9 5
		152,810,538 10 1	

REVENUE.

and **BILLS** outstanding at the commencement of the Year, the **GROSS** collected by Imperial Officers, and the **AMOUNTS** due to the **EXCHEQUER** of the **TOTALS** by the **REVENUE DEPARTMENTS**, and the **BALANCES**, Year.

PART I.

3. Drawbacks, Repayments, Allowances, &c.	4. NET RECEIPTS			5. TOTALS of NET RECEIPTS (Column 4), together with BALANCES, &c., at Commencement of Year (Column 1).
	Due to Exchequer.	Due to Local Taxation Accounts, &c.	Due to Isle of Man.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1,204,109 6 10	31,046,869 5 4	209,662 5 2	82,086 19 4	31,781,375 14 2
874,064 2 1	31,597,961 12 1	5,257,766 16 11	—	103,183,313 19 1
163,830 6 4	14,250,836 17 2	4,262,886 13 2	—	
39,896 10 —	7,772,422 18 1	—	—	
27,398 — 10	775,219 — 9	—	—	
1,149 14 10	1,726,675 18 10	—	—	
1,689,602 15 —	85,878,700 4 7	—	—	15,854,981 15 2
1,370,237 10 6	14,223,906 — 11	—	—	
542,924 1 —	3,490,598 8 2	—	—	3,589,708 19 11
140,478 2 8	439,378 12 5	—	—	477,389 14 —
—	869,633 12 11	—	—	869,633 12 11
15,350 17 —	2,004,350 5 —	—	—	2,043,239 16 3
6,569,091 7 1	143,581,542 11 3	9,780,305 15 3	82,086 19 4	157,800,088 11 6

PART II.

BALANCES, ADVANCES, and <b>BILLS</b> Outstanding on 31st March 1902.	TOTALS.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.
479,836 8 —	31,781,375 14 2
2,779,814 2 3	103,183,313 19 1
1,564,981 15 2	15,854,981 15 2
99,708 19 11	3,589,708 19 11
22,389 14 —	477,389 14 —
—	869,633 12 11
52,874 7 1	2,043,239 16 3
4,989,550 1 5	157,800,088 11 6

STATEMENTS showing in detail for the Year ended 31st of Duty, the Amounts Paid thereout for Drawbacks, Repay- with the Appropriation thereof.

CUSTOMS. - - - - -

Articles, or Heads of Duty Collected by Imperial Officers.	Gross Receipts.	Drawbacks, Repayments, and Allowances.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Export :			
Coal, &c. - - - - -	1,859,410 8 4	547,704 5 1	1
Import :			
Beer, Mum, and Spruce - - - - -	2,409 17 -	18 3 9	2
„ Of other sorts - - - - -	21,242 13 9	444 8 2	3
Chicory - - - - -	53,667 15 8	51 15 3	4
Cocoa - - - - -	188,537 14 3	159 4 1	5
„ Husks, Chocolate, and Cocoa Butter -	67,220 19 3	349 5 -	6
Coffee - - - - -	220,901 2 4	46,456 7 11	7
Currants - - - - -	101,025 4 11	85 16 2	8
Figs - - - - -	48,805 - 10	74 9 4	9
Plums, Dried, French Plums and Pru- nelles - - - - -	25,975 2 6	65 6 1	10
Prunes - - - - -	6,207 15 1	53 4 4	11
Raisins - - - - -	198,320 5 8	165 11 2	12
Spirits, Colonial and Foreign :			
Rum - - - - -	2,313,897 18 2	2 - 1	13
Brandy - - - - -	1,392,655 4 10	467 7 1	14
Geneva - - - - -	214,964 7 8	428 - 5	15
Of other sorts - - - - -	930,510 10 5	514 13 1	16
Sugar :			
Refined and unrefined - - - - -	6,244,278 13 1	205,319 2 4	17
Molasses and Glucose - - - - -	205,321 6 5	4,827 4 5	18
Articles containing Sugar - - - - -	165,039 - 7	5,265 2 9	19
Tea - - - - -	5,803,370 8 3*	474 8 4	20
Tobacco and Snuff - - - - -	10,962,881 - 10†	377,062 9 -	21
Wine - - - - -	1,453,470 18 1‡	1,232 15 6	22
All other Articles - - - - -	15,821 11 -	260 19 3	23
Charges on Deliveries from the Bonded Warehouses - - - - -	40,529 - -	61 8 1	24
Moneys deposited and not appropriated to goods - - - - -	14,941 9 7	12,535 6 4	25
Isle of Man :			
Duties, &c., collected in the Island, exclusive of Tea, Tobacco, and Wine -	51,262 13 2	30 13 10	26
TOTAL CUSTOMS - - £.	32,542,717 16 8	1,204,109 6 10	27
Payments into the Exchequer, Local Taxation Accounts, and on account of Isle of Man -			28

\* Including 15*l.* 7*s.*, Tea Duty, collected in the Isle of Man.  
† Including 8,657*l.* 7*s.* 3*d.*, Tobacco Duty, collected in the Isle of Man.  
‡ Including 954*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.*, Wine Duty, collected in the Isle of Man.



March 1902, the GROSS RECEIPTS under each Article or Head  
ments and Allowances, and the Net Receipts or Produce, together

- - - - - C U S T O M S .

	Net Receipts (Produce).		Appropriation of Net Receipts.					
			Due to Exchequer.		Due to Local Taxation Accounts. ‡		Due to Isle of Man.	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
1	1,311,706	3 3	1,311,706	3 3	—		—	
2	2,391	13 3	2,375	14 6	15	18 9	—	
3	20,798	5 7	20,148	13 5	649	12 2	—	
4	53,616	— 5	53,566	— 5	—		50	—
5	188,428	10 2	188,428	10 2	—		—	
6	66,871	14 3	66,871	14 3	—		—	
7	174,444	14 5	174,341	14 5	—		103	—
8	100,989	8 9	100,989	8 9	—		—	
9	48,730	11 6	48,730	11 6	—		—	
10	25,909	16 5	25,909	16 5	—		—	
11	6,154	10 9	6,154	10 9	—		—	
12	198,154	14 6	198,154	14 6	—		—	
13	2,313,895	18 1	2,211,810	11 2	102,085	6 11	—	
14	1,332,187	17 9	1,274,421	5 5	57,766	12 4	—	
15	214,536	7 3	205,506	19 4	9,029	7 11	—	
16	929,996	17 4	889,781	10 3	40,105	7 1	109	
17	6,033,959	10 9	6,033,959	10 9	—		—	
18	200,494	2 —	200,494	2 —	—		—	
19	159,773	17 10	159,773	17 10	—		—	
20	5,802,895	14 11*	5,792,966	14 11	—		9,929	—
21	10,585,818	11 10†	10,567,705	11 10	—		18,113	—
22	1,452,238	2 7‡	1,449,687	2 7	—		2,551	—
23	15,580	11 9	15,580	11 9	—		—	
24	40,467	11 11	40,467	11 11	—		—	
25	2,406	3 3	2,406	3 3	—		—	
26	51,231	19 4	—	—	—		51,231	19 4
27	31,338,606	9 10	31,046,869	5 4	209,662	5 2	82,066	19 4
28	—	—	30,993,000	—	210,090	1 9	98,449	9 5

‡ See Accounts, pages 106 and 107.

A. J. Wood,  
Principal of Statistical Office.

## DETAILED STATEMENT of the Gross Receipts and Net Receipts of the Revenue—continued.

## E X C I S E.

Heads of Duty collected by Imperial Officers.	Gross Receipts.	Drawbacks, Repayments, and Allowances.	Net Receipts (Produce).	Appropriation of Net Receipts (Produce).	
				Due to Exchequer.	Due to Local Taxation Accounts.
Exciseable Liquors, viz.:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Beer Duty - - - -	13,965,191 2 -	236,763 8 7	13,718,437 13 5	13,276,073 3 5	442,364 10 -
Spirit Duty - - - -	19,114,368 17 -	624,079 15 6	18,490,779 1 6	17,647,420 18 6	843,358 3 -
Railway Duty - - - -	349,868 18 -	6 4 -	349,862 14 -	349,862 14 -	-
Tobacco (Home Grown) - - -	13 16 -	-	13 16 -	13 16 -	-
Chicory, &c., viz.:					
Chicory Duty - - - -	1,182 12 1	-	1,182 12 1	1,182 12 1	-
Coffee Mixture Labels - - -	1,504 8 10½	-	1,504 8 10½	1,504 8 10½	-
Charges on Delivery from Bonded Warehouses, &c. - - - -	4,718 14 8	- 13 3	4,718 1 5	4,718 1 5	-
Glucose Duty - - - -	66,496 11 7	1,996 1 10	64,490 9 9	64,490 9 9	-
Licence Duties, viz.:					
Brewers - - - -	9,192 4 -	84 5 -	9,107 19 -	9,107 19 -	-
Spirits,—Distillers and Rectifiers	14,099 12 6	2 - -	14,097 12 6	14,097 12 6	-
Tobacco Manufacturers - - -	6,866 10 -	10 10 -	6,846 - -	6,846 - -	-
Medicine (Patent) - - - -	8,843 10 -	2 5 -	8,841 5 -	8,841 5 -	-
Beer and Cider, and Beer and Wine - - - -	187,700 0 6	272 10 6	187,427 10 -	4,335 - 4	183,092 9 8
Spirits,—Dealers - - - -	171,114 - 9	299 15 6	170,814 5 3	6,510 - -	164,304 5 3
Spirits,—Publicans, including Grocers in Scotland and Ire- land - - - -	1,759,377 7 10	3,701 18 6	1,755,675 9 4	163,304 10 3	1,601,370 19 1
Wine and Sweets - - - -	81,358 4 6	306 18 11	81,051 5 7	2,191 15 4	78,859 10 3
Refreshment House - - - -	9,997 8 2	6 18 11	9,990 14 3	181 4 5	9,809 9 10
Tobacco Dealers - - - -	90,872 13 -	33 13 1	90,838 19 11	9,023 1 6	81,815 18 5
Dog - - - -	572,101 10 -	299 5 -	571,802 5 -	-	571,802 5 -
Gun - - - -	123,045 - -	1,227 - -	121,818 - -	8,570 10 -	113,247 10 -
Game - - - -	210,646 - -	966 - -	209,680 - -	12,800 - -	196,880 - -
Establishment, viz.:					
Male Servants - - - -	158,534 5 -	214 10 -	158,319 15 -	-	158,319 15 -
Carriages - - - -	527,317 16 6	2,918 11 -	524,399 5 6	-	524,399 5 6
Armorial Bearings - - - -	75,176 10 -	413 14 -	74,762 16 -	-	74,762 16 -
Auctioneers, Appraisers, &c. -	90,980 - -	205 10 -	90,774 10 -	7,370 10 -	82,904 - -
Hawkers and Pedlars - - - -	25,794 - -	16 - -	25,778 - -	512 - -	25,266 - -
Plate,—Dealers in Gold and Silver	64,249 18 6	195 10 -	64,054 8 6	3,006 4 9	61,049 3 9
Pawnbrokers - - - -	38,145 - -	7 10 -	38,137 10 -	2,566 - -	35,572 10 -
Other than the foregoing - - -	3,213 5 -	17 12 -	3,195 13 -	2,483 15 -	711 18 -
Local Taxation Penalties - - -	6,862 14 8	26 6 6	6,826 8 2	-	6,826 8 2
TOTAL EXCISE - - - £.	37,729,792 11 1½	874,064 2 1	36,855,728 9 ½	31,597,961 12 1½	5,257,766 16 11
Presents into Exchequer and Local Taxation Accounts - - £.				31,600,090 - -	5,194,498 18 9

\* See Accounts, pages 196 and 197.

DETAILED STATEMENT of the Gross Receipts and Net Receipts of the Revenue—continued.

ESTATE, &c. DUTIES.

Heads of Duty, Collected by Imperial Officers.	Gross Receipts.	Repayments and Allowances.	Net Receipts (Produce).	Appropriation of Net Receipts (Produce).	
				Due to Exchequer.	* Due to Local Taxation Accounts, &c.
Estate Duty payable on property of persons dying after 1st August 1894 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 30) - - - - -	£. s. d. 14,038,180 17 8	£. s. d. 124,671 11 1	£. s. d. 13,908,489 6 7	£. s. d. 9,698,599 10 9	£. s. d. 4,214,889 15 10†
Probate and Account Duty payable on personal property of persons dying before 2nd August 1894 - - - -	104,608 10 1	8,609 15 4	95,998 14 9	47,996 17 5	47,996 17 4
Temporary Estate Duty payable in like manner on—					
Personalty - - - - -	8,207 2 5	1,692 18 7	6,514 3 10	6,514 3 10	—
Realty - - - - -	13,454 17 -	93 14 0	13,356 2 3	13,356 2 3	—
Legacy Duty - - - - -	3,148,074 5 -	14,426 2 5	3,133,588 2 7	3,133,588 2 7	—
Succession Duty - - - - -	1,323,257 4 9	14,321 4 2	1,308,936 - 7	1,308,936 - 7	—
Corporation Duty - - - - -	46,835 19 9	—	46,835 19 9	46,835 19 9	—
TOTAL ESTATE, &c. DUTIES (including portion collected for Local Authorities) - - - -	£. 18,677,593 16 8	168,890 6 4	18,518,713 10 4	14,250,826 17 2	4,262,886 13 2
Payments into Exchequer, Local Taxation Accounts, &c. - - - - £.				14,200,000 - -	4,309,501 3 1‡

\* See Accounts, pages 106 and 107.  
† Including 110,451*l.* 19*s* 2*d* for charges under the Tithe Rent-charge (Rates) Act, 1899.

STAMPS.

Heads of Duty, Collected by Imperial Officers.	Gross Receipts.	Repayments and Allowances.	Net Receipts (Produce).	Due to Exchequer.
General Stamps:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Deeds & other Instruments not otherwise enumerated	3,659,178 17 9	19,964 11 7	3,639,214 6 2	3,639,214 6 2
Deeds, &c.—Penalties - - - - -	8,760 9 11	1,151 10 7	7,608 19 4	7,608 19 4
Bonds to Bearer and Substituted Securities - - - - -	186,735 - -	—	186,735 - -	186,735 - -
Companies Capital Duty - - - - -	559,368 10 -	267 15 -	559,090 15 -	559,090 15 -
Contract Notes (above 1 <i>l.</i> ) - - - - -	192,798 15 -	—	192,798 15 -	192,798 15 -
Loan Capital Duty - - - - -	30,344 - -	—	30,344 - -	30,344 - -
Foreign Certificates - - - - -	28,533 - -	—	28,533 - -	28,533 - -
Share Warrants - - - - -	56,828 - -	—	56,828 - -	56,828 - -
Bills of Exchange - - - - -	708,818 4 7	7,595 5 2	701,222 19 5	701,222 19 5
Bankers' Notes - - - - -	—	—	—	—
Composition for the Duties on the Bills and Notes of the Banks of England and Ireland, and of Country Bankers - - - - -	124,652 2 10	—	124,652 2 10	124,652 2 10
Cards - - - - -	23,323 2 9	—	23,323 2 9	23,323 2 9
Licences and Certificates - - - - -	171,079 10 -	55 10 -	171,024 - -	171,024 - -
Life Insurances - - - - -	69,831 1 10	2,024 2 7	67,806 19 3	67,806 19 3
Marine Insurances - - - - -	199,137 4 2	620 1 10	198,517 2 4	198,517 2 4
Medicines (Patent) - - - - -	306,456 17 2	119 11 5	306,337 5 9	306,337 5 9
Receipts, Drafts, and other 1 <i>l.</i> Stamps - - - - -	1,486,489 12 1	8,098 1 10	1,478,391 10 3	1,478,391 10 3
TOTAL STAMPS - - - - £.	7,812,319 8 1	39,806 10 -	7,772,422 18 1	7,772,422 18 1
Payments into Exchequer - - - - - £.				7,800,900 - -

DETAILED STATEMENT of the Gross Receipts and Net Receipts of the Revenue—*continued*.

## LAND TAX AND HOUSE DUTY.

HEADS OF DUTY.	Gross Receipts.	Repayments and Allowances.	Net Receipt.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
LAND TAX on Lands and Tenements . . . . .	802,617 1 6½	27,398 - 10½	775,219 - 8½
INHABITED HOUSE DUTY . . . . .	1,727,825 13 7½	1,149 14 9½	1,726,675 18 10½
TOTAL LAND TAX and HOUSE DUTY . . . . .	£. 2,530,442 15 2½	28,547 15 7½	2,501,894 19 6½
PAYMENTS INTO EXCHEQUER . . . . .		Land Tax . . . . . £. 725,000 - -	
		House Duty . . . . . £. 1,775,000 - -	

## INCOME TAX.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
PROPERTY and INCOME TAX . . . . .	37,068,302 19 7	1,689,602 15 -½	35,378,700 4 6½
PAYMENTS INTO EXCHEQUER . . . . .			£. 34,800,000 - -

*Memo.*—The following would be an approximate appropriation of the above Net Receipt under the different Schedules of the Income Tax, if based on the Statistics for 1900–1901.

	£.	£.
SCHEDULE A. Lands, Tenements, &c. . . . .	9,021,568	35,378,700
„ B. Occupation of Lands, Tenements, &c. . . . .	283,029	
„ C. Annuities, Dividends, &c. . . . .	2,264,237	
„ D. Professions, Trades, &c. . . . .	21,085,706	
„ E. Public Offices, Annuities from Public Revenues, &c. . . . .	2,724,160	

Inland Revenue Office,  
25th June 1902.

Alfred Stair,  
Accountant and Comptroller General.

DETAILED STATEMENT of the Gross Receipts and Net Receipts of the Revenue - *continued.*

POST OFFICE.

GROSS RECEIPTS :	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
From Postage Stamps sold by Postmasters in the United Kingdom	14,763,587	18	2½			
From Postage Stamps sold by Stamp Distributors of Inland Revenue	228,158	19	7½			
From Postage collected in Cash by Country Postmasters	115,493	17	5½	14,991,746	17	10½
Ditto - - - in Cash in the Metropolis	229,943	2	1½			
Ditto - - - for credit of Imperial Post Office by Foreign Offices	134,871	3	7	345,436	19	7½
Ditto - - - by Colonial Offices and Postmasters and Agents Abroad	51,830	14	7½			
From Commission on Money Orders	151,889	11	-	186,710	18	2½
Ditto - - - Postal	385,605	8	10½			
From Miscellaneous Receipts	-	-	-	537,434	19	10½
				37,753	15	11
				16,099	143	11 5½
PAYMENTS OUT OF RECEIPTS :						
For Postage, &c., refunded	20,399	7	8½			
To Inland Revenue Department	558,920	-	-			
To Railway Companies, &c., on account of Parcel Post	879,151	15	8			
For Postage collected for credit of Colonial Offices	239,192	19	7½			
Ditto - - - ditto - Foreign Offices	172,573	7	6	1,870,237	10	6½
NET RECEIPTS - - - £.				14,223,906		11
PAYMENTS INTO EXCHEQUER - - - £.				14,300,000		-

General Post Office, }  
21 June 1902. }

Charles A. King,  
Comptroller and Accountant General.

TELEGRAPH SERVICE.

GROSS RECEIPTS :	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
For transmission of Telegrams, &c., collected in Cash	1,269,878	5	5½			
Ditto - - - ditto - - - collected in Stamps	2,763,643	13	8½			
				4,033,522	4	2½
PAYMENTS OUT OF RECEIPTS :						
To Cable Companies, &c.	538,495	14	11			
To Telegram Moneys refunded, &c.	4,428	6	1			
				542,924	1	-
NET RECEIPTS - - - £.				3,490,598	3	2½
PAYMENTS INTO EXCHEQUER - - - £.				3,490,000		-

General Post Office, }  
21 June 1902. }

Charles A. King,  
Comptroller and Accountant General.

DETAILED STATEMENT of the Gross Receipts and Net Receipts of the Revenue--continued.

WOODS, FORESTS, AND LAND REVENUES OF THE CROWN.

RECEIPT:		EXPENDITURE:			
RECEIPT:	£. s. d.	EXPENDITURE:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
BALANCES on 1st April 1901 (as per Statement in Finance Accounts, 1900-1901, p. 26)	38,011 1 7	CHARGES OF COLLECTION, viz.: SALARIES and Allowances to Deputy Surveyors and other Local Officers in the Woods and Forests PERCENTAGES and Allowances to Receivers of the Land Revenues	6,489 1 11 9,214 17 -	15,708 18 11	
GROSS RECEIPTS, viz.: AMOUNT collected by the several Receivers of the Land Revenue in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, in Alderney and the Isle of Man, in the Year ended 31st March 1902 (including 1,478s. from the Rolls Estate)	522,414 7 2	OTHER PAYMENTS, viz.: PAYMENTS to Schools, Churches, and other Foundations, and Payments charged on the Land Revenues SALARIES and other Annual Allowances in the Department of the Ranger of Windsor Park and Woods PAYMENTS for Surveys, and for Repairs, &c. on Crown Estates; and for Land, Property, and other Taxes payable on the same (including 72s. 11s. 6d. on account of the Rolls Estate) PAYMENTS for Repairing and Maintaining Buildings, Walls, Fences, Roads, and for making Inclosures and Plantations, together with Rates and Taxes thereon	1,922 7 11 2,649 1 10 70,354 12 9 40,778 1 8		124,774 3 9 140,478 2 8 455,000 - -
INTEREST on Purchase Monies, Dividends of Stock, and Fines on the Renewal of Crown Leases	15,856 17 10				
AMOUNT arisen by Repayment of Moneys advanced for Record Office and Docket Fees, and for Miscellaneous Receipts	9,217 3 5				
AMOUNT arisen by Sales of Bark, Timber, and Offal Wood, and Rents and other Revenue arising from the Royal Forests, Woods, and Plantations	35,908 6 8				
	579,866 15 1	PAYED INTO THE EXCHEQUER (including 1,495s. 19s. 4d., being the net receipt from the Rolls Estate in 1900-1901) BALANCE of the Accounts standing in the Names of the Commissioners of His Majesty's Woods, &c. at the Banks of England and Ireland, and at the Royal Bank of Scotland, on the 31st March 1902 BALANCES in the hands of Receivers of Land Revenue BALANCES in the hands of the Deputy Surveyors, &c. of the Woods and Forests (including Debts due by Purchasers of Produce) Less:-- OTHER BALANCES	32,998 18 11 1,431 4 0 3,973 19 11 38,404 2 10 10,014 8 10		22,389 14 - 617,867 16 8

Office of Woods, &c.  
25 June 1902.

## RECEIPTS FROM SUEZ CANAL SHARES AND SUNDRY LOANS.

DETAILED STATEMENT of the Amount received into the Exchequer in the Year ended 31st March 1902, under the Head of Receipts from Suez Canal Shares and Sundry Loans.

SUEZ CANAL SHARES :		£.	s.	d.
Interest and Dividend received in the year on 172,226 ordinary shares	- - -	830,804	-	4
Dividend for the same period on 4,376 "Actions de Jouissance"	- - -	16,766	9	3
Ordinary Shares drawn and paid off up to 31st March 1901	- 4,376			
Ditto - - ditto - - in 1901-1902	- - 500			
	4,876	847,570	9	7
RECEIPTS IN RESPECT OF LOANS :				
Sardinian Loan—Interest ( <i>see</i> page 104)	- - -	3,608	6	6
Greek Loan (1832) ( <i>see</i> Parliamentary Paper, No. 13 of 1902)	- - -	7,974	9	7
Fiji—Grant in aid, further part repayment ( <i>see</i> page 105)	- - -	1,040	5	1
Crofters Colonisation—Grant in aid, further in part repayment ( <i>see</i> page 105)	- - -	962	9	-
Lauder Light Railway—Interest	- - -	40	3	2
Wuchang Viceroy—Principal (7,500 <i>l.</i> ) and Interest (937 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> ) ( <i>see</i> page 105)	- - -	8,437	10	-
TOTAL	- - -	£. 869,633	12	11

## MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE.

DETAILED STATEMENT of the AMOUNT received into the EXCHEQUER, in the Year ended the 31st March 1902, under the Head of Miscellaneous Revenue.

## ABSTRACT.

	References to Details.		£.	s.	d.
	Pages.				
SMALL BRANCHES OF THE HEREDITARY REVENUE	28		64,511	16	8
BANK OF ENGLAND	28		194,880	3	
CAPE COLONY : CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS IMPERIAL NAVAL EXPENDITURE	28		30,000	-	-
CONTRIBUTIONS FROM INDIAN REVENUES	28		18,027	-	-
BANKRUPTCY ACT, 1883	28		19,344	18	11
COMPANIES (WINDING UP) ACT, 1890	29		8,393	4	7
POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS	29		10,464	14	2
EXPENSES OF ADMINISTRATION OF LOCAL LOANS	29		33,302	14	4
MINT	29		595,268	11	2
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS (other than those appropriated in aid of Votes)	30 to 34		64,108	11	7
SAVINGS ON GRANTS OF PARLIAMENT, &c., AND OVER ISSUES REPAID	34		4,180	2	9
ISLE OF MAN	34		10,000	-	-
CONSCIENCE MONEY	34		583	12	-
CASUAL RECEIPTS	34		300	-	-
			1,053,365	9	2
FEE, &c. STAMPS	35		937,000	-	-
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	- - -	£. 1,990,365	9	2	

## DETAIL OF THE PRECEDING ABSTRACT.

SMALL BRANCHES OF THE HEREDITARY REVENUE :	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Receipts in respect of the Balance of the Crown's Share Account of the Crown's Nominee Fund (39 & 40 Vict. c. 18) - - -	60,000 - -	
Fines, Penalties, &c. received by the Receiver of Hereditary Revenues - - - - -	1,543 14 2	
Fines and Penalties, Crown Office, Supreme Court - - -	60 10 -	
Receipts in respect of Surplus Crown Revenues received in Guernsey - - - - -	1,750 - -	
Proceeds of Unclaimed Wrecks - - - - -	12 12 6	
Receipts in respect of Surplus Crown Revenues received in Jersey - - - - -	200 - -	
<b>RENTS AND ROYALTIES OF GUANO, &amp;c., ISLANDS :</b>		
Malden - - - - -	400 - -	
Caroline and Flint - - - - -	50 - -	
Sydney - - - - -	25 - -	
Christmas and Suwarrow - - - - -	45 - -	
Phoenix - - - - -	50 - -	
Starbuck - - - - -	50 - -	
Hull and Gardner - - - - -	100 - -	
Palmerston - - - - -	25 - -	
Canton - - - - -	50 - -	
Ocean - - - - -	50 - -	
Nightingale and Inaccessible - - - - -	100 - -	
<b>BANK OF ENGLAND :</b>		*64,511 16 8
Amount payable by the Bank of England, out of the Profits of Issue, for the Year to 5th April 1901 (24 Vict. c. 3) - -	192,822 5 -	
Fees on Stock Certificates (33 & 34 Vict. c. 71) - - - -	1,817 8 -	
Fees on Reinscription of War Bonds (63 Vict. c. 2 Session 1900) -	240 10 -	
		194,880 3 -
<b>CAPE COLONY :</b>		
Contribution from Revenues of Cape Colony towards Imperial Expenditure in connection with His Majesty's Naval Service, for the year to 31st December 1901 - - - - -		30,000 -
<b>CONTRIBUTION FROM INDIAN REVENUES :</b>		
Moiety of the Annuity granted to the Red Sea and India Telegraph Company, and of One Year's Charge for Management of the same (25 & 26 Vict. c. 39) -		†18,027 - -
<b>BANKRUPTCY ACT, 1883 (46 &amp; 47 Vict. c. 52) :</b>		
Repayment from the Bankruptcy Fees, &c. Account. Amounts expended from various voted services for the year ended 31st March 1901 - - - - -	57,003 13 6	
Less,—Nominal amount of interest, &c., for the same period on funds transferred to the National Debt Commissioners under the Courts of Justice (Salaries and Funds) Act, 1869 (32 & 33 Vict. c. 91), that would have been applicable towards meeting the above expenses had not such transfer taken place -	£. s. d. 37,258 14 7	
Rent of 34, Lincoln's Inn Fields (erected from Bankruptcy Funds), now used by another Department - - - - -	400 - -	
	37,658 14 7	
		19,344 18 11
Carried forward - - - £.		326,763 18 7

\* From the 1st April 1892 all fines and forfeitures received in the Justiciary and Sheriff's Courts in Scotland have been appropriated in aid of the Vote for Law Charges, and Courts of Law, Scotland; the amount so appropriated in the year ended 31st March 1902 was 4,800*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

† For amount issued in respect of Red Sea and India Telegraph Company's Annuity, see page 39.



DETAILED STATEMENT of Miscellaneous Revenue—*continued.*

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	326,763	18	7
COMPANIES (WINDING UP) ACT, 1890 (53 & 54 Vict. c. 63):			
Repayment from the Companies (Winding up) Fees Account, of the amounts expended from various voted services for the year ended 31st March 1901 - - - - -	8,393	4	7
POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS:			
Surplus of Interest accrued in the year to 31st December 1900, from Securities to the credit of the Post Office Savings Banks Fund, beyond the Interest paid and credited to the Depositors, &c. - - - - -	10,464	14	2
EXPENSES OF ADMINISTRATION OF LOCAL LOANS:			
Incurring by the following Departments in the year 1900-1901, Recovered from the Local Loans Fund (50 & 51 Vict. c. 16, s. 2):			
Treasury - - - - -	500	-	-
National Debt Office - - - - -	462	-	-
Inland Revenue - - - - -	52	3	4
Exchequer and Audit Office - - - - -	1,041	-	-
Public Works Loan Commissioners, England - - -	3,493	14	10
Fishery Board, Scotland - - - - -	176	18	4
Chief Secretary for Ireland (Vote for Law Charges, Ireland) -	1,232	17	10
Commissioners of Public Works, Ireland - - -	18,344	-	-
Irish Land Commission - - - - -	8,000	-	-
	33,302	14	4
MINT:			
Seignorage on Silver purchased for Coinage - - - - -	592,194	12	8
Profit on Bronze Coinage - - - - -	125,368	4	9
Gold and Silver Sweep - - - - -	577	6	6
Repayment of Expenses of Coinage, Specimen Dies, and Medals for Colonial and Foreign Governments, &c. - - -	9,994	3	8
Rent of Refinery - - - - -	484	10	-
For Electric Lighting of Residences in the Mint - - -	30	-	-
Bank Interest, Melbourne Mint Accounts - - - - -	86	17	7
Fees on Trial of Diet - - - - -	27	6	-
Fees for Instruction in Assaying - - - - -	8	-	-
Assays of Pyx Pieces - - - - -	433	5	-
Old Stores - - - - -	304	5	-
	729,568	11	2
Less,--Receipts appropriated in aid of the Vote - - -	134,300	-	-
	595,268	11	2
Carried forward - - - £.	974,193	2	10

## DETAILED STATEMENT of Miscellaneous Revenue—continued.

		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	Brought forward . . .		974,193 2 10
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS (other than those appropriated in aid of Votes).	£. s. d.		
BOARD OF TRADE :			
Amount received in respect of the rights and interests of the Crown in the Foreshores of the United Kingdom (29 & 30 Vict. c. 62) . . .	627 1 4		
Penalties under Merchant Shipping and Passenger Acts* . . . . .	741 15 7	1,368 16 11	
CHARITY COMMISSION :			
Repayment by County, &c., Councils of proportion of the expenses incurred by the following Departments in respect of Inquiries into Endowed Charities (55 & 56 Vict. c. 15) :			
Charity Commission . . . . .	3,337 12 6		
Office of Works . . . . .	28 12 -		
Stationery Office . . . . .	1,711 5 6		
Post Office . . . . .	23 1 3	5,100 11 3	
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION :			
Fees received Abroad . . . . .	69 11 8		
Special Fees, Army Examinations, Local Centres . . . . .	572 - -	641 11 8	
COLONIAL OFFICE :			
Northern Nigeria Anglo-French Boundary Commission—Value of returned Instruments and Equipment . . . . .	46 - 6		
Johannesburg.—Fees received by British Consul . . . . .	- 17 6		
Carried forward . . . £.	46 18 -		
Carried forward . . . £.		7,110 19 10	974,193 2 10

\* For further Receipts in connection with the Merchant Shipping Acts, see page 32.

## DETAILED STATEMENT of Miscellaneous Revenue—continued.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward . . .	7,110	19	10	974,193	2	10
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS, &c.—contd.						
COLONIAL OFFICE—contd.	£.	d.				
Brought forward . . .	46	18	-			
Cape of Good Hope.—Refund of Overpayment . . .	53	15	3			
Rebate on Package . . . . .	-	2	6			
West African Frontier Force—Miscellaneous . . .	754	15	-			
Lagos.—Miscellaneous . . . . .	8	17	-			
Western Pacific :						
Fees of Court, &c. . . . .	239	3	6			
Gold Coast.—Grant in Aid in 1899-1900—unexpended balance . . . . .	1,172	15	9			
West Indies.—Agricultural Commissioner—Miscellaneous . . . . .	10	7	9	2,281	14	9
DUNDRUM CRIMINAL LUNATIC ASYLUM :						
Sale of Old Rags . . . . .	-	-	-	12	14	11
EDUCATION, SCOTLAND :						
Copies of Documents, &c. . . . .	7	18	11			
Repayment of Sums ascertained to have been overpaid in former years . . . . .	212	15	8			
Receipts at Science and Art Museum, Edinburgh . . . . .	30	2	4			
	250	16	11			
Less refund of amounts received in error in 1900-1 in respect of copies of documents, &c. . . . .	19	13	-	231	3	11
†FISHERY BOARD, SCOTLAND :						
Fees for Brands on Herring Barrels (21 & 22 Vict. c. 69) . . . . .	6,429	17	10			
Proceeds of Sale of Old Stores, &c. . . . .	115	3	8	6,545	1	6
Carried forward . . . £.	16,181	14	11	974,193	2	10

† See also page 29 (Expenses of Administration of Local Loans).

DETAILED STATEMENT of Miscellaneous Revenue—*continued*.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.
Brought forward - - -	16,181	14	11	974,193	2 10
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS, &c.— <i>contd.</i>					
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES REGISTRY.—Fees from Friendly, Industrial, Provident, Loan, and Building Societies, Trade Unions, Savings Banks, &c. (38 & 39 Vict. c. 60, &c.)	£.	s.	d.		
	-	-	756 16 1		
HARBOURS OF REFUGE:					
Peterhead Harbour.—Rent, &c. - - -	27	6	-		
St. Catherine's Harbour, Jersey.—Rent - - -	70	-	-		
			97 6 -		
LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, ENGLAND:					
Exchequer Contribution forfeited under the Police Act, 1890 (53 & 54 Vict. c. 115) - - -	-	-	138 14 5		
LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, SCOTLAND:					
Pauper Lunatics, Scotland—Refund of Payments from the Grants for - - -	-	-	99 8 3		
† MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS:					
Fines received in Ireland - - -	-	-	22 1 6		
NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY					
Admission Fees - - -	179	9	-		
Commission on Sale of Photographs - - -	15	8	10		
			194 17 10		
NATIONAL GALLERY OF IRELAND:					
Admission Fees - - -	-	-	25 1 6		
Carried forward - - - £.	17,516	-	6	974,193	2 10

For further Receipts in connection with the Merchant Shipping Acts, see Board of Trade, page 30.

DETAILED STATEMENT of Miscellaneous Revenue—*continued*.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	17,516	-	6	974,193	2	10
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS, &c.— <i>cont.</i>						
POLICE COURTS, CHATHAM AND SHEERNESS:	£.	s.	d.			
Excess of Receipts over Expenditure in 1900-1901 - - -	-	-	-	417	17	3
RECEIVER OF HEREDITARY REVENUE.—Fines, not Hereditary Revenue, received under various Acts - - - - -	-	-	-	1,209	13	6
REGISTER HOUSE DEPARTMENTS, EDINBURGH:						
Fees received by the Interim Keeper of the Register of Entails - - - - -	-	-	-	82	15	1
SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND:						
Crofters' Colonization Board—Bank Interest - - -	20	13	3			
Portion of Salary of Consulting Engineer re- ceived from Congested District Board - - -	200	-	-			
				220	13	3
† TREASURY AND SUBORDINATE DEPARTMENTS:						
Slave Trade Services—Fine for Slave dealing - - -	19	-	11			
Educational Endowments (Ireland) Commission —Repayment of part of cost of advertising Draft Scheme - - - - -	-	13	2			
Paris Exhibition, 1900—Grant in Aid—Part of unexpended balance - - - - -	27,000	-	-			
Part of Costs received by Official Solicitor of Supreme Court of Judicature - - - - -	1,744	17	10			
Paymaster General's Office—Interest on Deposit Funds invested - - - - -	13,312	6	8			
				42,076	18	7
UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:						
Surplus of Candidates' Fees, Year to 31st March 1901 - - - - -	-	-	-	60	1	5
Carried forward - - - £.	61,583	19	7	974,193	2	10

† See also page 29 (Administration of Local Loans).

## DETAILED STATEMENT of Miscellaneous Revenue—continued.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	61,583	19	7	974,193	2	10
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS, &c.—cont.						
WORKS, OFFICE OF, ENGLAND:	£.	s.	d.			
Brompton Cemetery—Burial Receipts - -	2,500	-	-			
Fees for Reports on Artizan Dwellings - -	21	10	6			
Fees for Plans, &c. - - - - -	2	17	-			
Miscellaneous - - - - -	-	4	6			
	2,524	12	-	64,108	11	7
SAVINGS ON GRANTS OF PARLIAMENT, AND OVER-ISSUES REPAID:						
Savings and Repayments on account of Issues out of the Consolidated Fund - - - - -	192	12	2			
Unexpended Cash Balances of { 1899-1900	227	1	7			
Grants of Parliament { 1900-1901	3,760	9	-			
	3,987	10	7	4,180	2	9
ISLE OF MAN:						
Contribution received from the Customs Revenue of the Isle of Man for the year 1900-1901 (29 Vict. c. 23) - - - - -				10,000	-	-
CONSCIENCE MONEY:						
Money remitted by sundry Persons for Conscience Sake, &c. to the Chan- cellor of the Exchequer - - - - -				583	12	-
CASUAL RECEIPTS:						
Surplus Rents of Linen and Yarn Halls, Dublin (41 Vict. c. 1, Local) - - - - -	250	-	-			
Contribution towards South African War Expenses - -	50	-	-	300	-	-
				1,053,365	9	2
FZE &c STAMPS (for Details, see page 35) - - - - -				937,000	-	-
TOTAL - - - - £.				1,990,365	9	2

## DETAILED STATEMENT of Miscellaneous Revenue—continued.

## FEE AND PATENT STAMPS.

DETAILED STATEMENT of the AMOUNT received by the INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT for FEE and PATENT STAMPS, in the UNITED KINGDOM, during the Year ended 31st March 1902.

DESCRIPTION.	Gross Receipt.	Discounts and Repayments, &c.	Net Receipt.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>FEE STAMPS:</b>			
Bankruptcy Court (Ireland) - - - - -	2,946 4 -	2 - -	2,944 4 -
Civil Service Commission - - - - -	18,507 15 6	64 16 -	18,442 19 6
Colonial Stock Act - - - - -	80 - -	- - -	80 - -
Companies Registration - - - - -	72,572 17 10	81 18 -	72,490 19 10
County Courts (Ireland) - - - - -	19,746 12 7	10 1 3	19,736 11 4
Crofters Commission (Scotland) - - - - -	10 18 -	- - -	10 18 -
District Audit - - - - -	53,005 15 -	93 5 -	52,912 10 -
Edinburgh Gazette - - - - -	3,440 17 9	- - -	3,440 17 9
Judgments Registry Fund (Ireland) - - - - -	2,219 16 -	13 6 -	2,219 2 6
Judicature (England) - - - - -	354,613 14 6	430 19 2	354,182 15 4
Ditto (Scotland) - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Ditto (Ireland) - - - - -	34,510 - 10	13 15 6	34,496 5 4
Land Commission (Ireland) - - - - -	4,109 10 4	23 15 4	4,085 15 -
Land Registry (England) - - - - -	61,705 2 10	*14,001 1 -	47,704 1 10
Law Courts (Scotland) - - - - -	16,718 17 9	86 2 9	16,632 15 -
London Gazette - - - - -	21,839 3 -	150 -	21,689 3 -
Lunacy Fee Fund (Ireland) - - - - -	438 18 -	- - -	438 18 -
Newspaper Registration - - - - -	322 10 -	- - -	322 10 -
Public Record (England) - - - - -	632 9 -	- - -	632 9 -
Ditto (Ireland) - - - - -	807 3 6	- - -	807 3 6
Railway Commission - - - - -	288 0 6	- - -	288 - 6
Register House (Scotland) - - - - -	53,131 17 5	189 18 9	52,941 18 8
Registration of Deeds (Ireland) - - - - -	14,592 9 6	9 7 9	14,583 1 9
Registration of Title (Ireland) - - - - -	2,997 16 -	1 7 -	2,996 9 -
Registration of Money Lenders - - - - -	760 17 -	- - -	760 17 -
<b>TOTAL FEE STAMPS - - - - -</b>	<b>£. 739,999 6 10</b>	<b>15,159 1 -</b>	<b>724,840 5 10</b>
<b>PATENTS FOR INVENTIONS, &amp;c. - - - - -</b>	<b>226,336 6 -</b>	<b>191 16 -</b>	<b>226,144 10 -</b>
<b>TOTAL FEE and PATENT STAMPS - - - - -</b>	<b>£. 966,335 12 10</b>	<b>15,350 17 -</b>	<b>950,984 15 10</b>
Payments into the Exchequer, as on page 34 - - - - -	- - -	£.	937,000 - -

\* Including 14,000*l.* paid to the Land Registry Insurance Fund " under provisions of Section 21 of Act 60 & 61 Vict., c. 65.

Inland Revenue Office, }  
25 June 1902. }

Alfred Stair,  
Accountant and Comptroller General.





## REFERENCES

TO

### DETAILS OF EXCHEQUER ISSUES, 1901-1902.

#### I.—CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES.

##### 1. NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES.

###### INSIDE PERMANENT OR FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE.

	Page.
I. INTEREST OF FUNDED DEBT . . . . .	38
II. TERMINABLE ANNUITIES . . . . .	39
III. INTEREST OF THE UNFUNDED DEBT . . . . .	40
IV. MANAGEMENT OF THE DEBT . . . . .	40 & 41
V. NEW SINKING FUND . . . . .	41

###### OUTSIDE PERMANENT OR FIXED CHARGE.

I. INTEREST ON WAR DEBT . . . . .	41
II. EXPENDITURE UNDER THE SUPPLEMENTAL WAR LOAN ACTS, 1900, AND THE LOAN ACT, 1901 . . . . .	41

##### 2. OTHER CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES.

CIVIL LIST . . . . .	42
ANNUITIES AND PENSIONS . . . . .	43 to 54
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES . . . . .	55 to 57
COURTS OF JUSTICE . . . . .	58 to 70
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES . . . . .	71
PAYMENTS TO LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS . . . . .	71

#### II.—SUPPLY SERVICES.

ARMY SERVICES . . . . .	72
NAVY SERVICES . . . . .	72
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL SERVICES . . . . .	72 to 81
CUSTOMS AND INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENTS . . . . .	82
POST OFFICE . . . . .	82
TELEGRAPH SERVICE . . . . .	82
PACKET SERVICE . . . . .	82

# **NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES, 1901-1902.**

DETAILED STATEMENT of the Amount Issued from the Exchequer, in the Year ended 31st March 1902, for Payment of Interest of the FUNDED and UNFUNDED DEBT, for TERMINABLE ANNUITIES, for Management of the DEBT, and for the NEW SINKING FUND.

	Great Britain.	Ireland.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>INSIDE PERMANENT OR FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE.</b>		
<b>1.—INTEREST OF FUNDED DEBT :</b>		
<b>1. PERPETUAL ANNUITIES :</b>		
(1.) 2½ per Centa. Consols - - - - -	13,353,741 11 7	423,788 7 4
2.) 2½ per Centa. (1905) - - - - -	125 297 15 11	1,394 9 5
(3.) 2½ per Centa. - - - - -	778,648 2 3	7,890 18 9
(4.) Issue to the Dividend Account at the Bank of England, under 24 Viet. c. 3, s. 5 (see page 99)	10,000 - -	—
<b>2. GOVERNMENT DEBTS to the BANKS of ENGLAND and IRELAND, at 2½ per Cent. (see page 92) - - -</b>	<b>302,915 5 -</b>	<b>72,346 3 -</b>
<b>TOTAL INTEREST of FUNDED DEBT - - £.</b>	<b>14,570,602 14 9</b>	<b>505,419 18 6</b>
	<b>£. 15,076,022 13. 3.</b>	

**NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES, 1901-1902**—continued.

**AMOUNT Issued for Interest of the Funded and Unfunded Debt, &c.**—continued.

	Great Britain.			Ireland.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
<b>II.—TERMINABLE ANNUITIES:</b>						
(1.) <b>ANNUITIES FOR LIFE AND TERMS OF YEARS</b> (per 10 Geo. 4, c. 24; 3 Will. 4, c. 14; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 45; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 43; 45 & 46 Vict. c. 51; 51 & 52 Vict. c. 15):						
	£.	s.	d.			
(a) Life Annuities	1,280,752	15	1			
(b) Annuities for Terms of Years	18,818	7	11			
	1,299,569	3	—			
(2.) <b>RED SEA AND INDIA TELEGRAPH COMPANY'S ANNUITY</b> , created in 1862 and expiring 4th August 1908 (25 & 26 Vict. c. 39):						
	* 36,000	—	—			
(3.) <b>ANNUITIES</b> created by the National Debt Act, 1883 (46 & 47 Vict. c. 54); National Debt and Local Loans Act, 1887 (50 & 51 Vict. c. 16), and National Debt (Supplemental) Act, 1888 (51 & 52 Vict. c. 15), and the Finance Act, 1899 (62 & 63 Vict. c. 9):						
	Ex piring.	Amount of Annuity.	Issued in 1901-1902.			
(a) <b>CONVERTED ANNUITIES</b> representing Annuities which were to cease in 1883 (46 & 47 Vict. c. 54, s. 5)	1906	£. 684,022	£. s. d. 77,343 — —†			
(b) <b>CHANCERY FUNDS ANNUITY</b> (51 & 52 Vict. c. 15)	1906	2,943,370	311,987 19 4†			
(c) <b>SAVINGS BANKS ANNUITIES</b> (50 & 51 Vict. c. 16; 62 & 63 Vict. c. 9):						
I. In lieu of Annuities, expiring 1901-2	1913	578,964	151,760 2 2†			
II. In lieu of 15,000,000 <i>l.</i> Stock cancelled	1924-25	873,716	397,508 9 2†			
III. Book Debt Annuities. In lieu of 13,000,000 <i>l.</i> Book Debt cancelled	1924	745,215	345,015 — —†			
		5,825,286	—			
				1,284,514	10	8
(4.) <b>MINOR ANNUITIES:</b>						
(a.) <b>Trustee Savings Banks Deficiency Annuity</b> , created in 1881 and expiring 1908 (43 & 44 Vict. c. 36)				83,672	12	—
(b) Annuity created in 1884, in consideration of the cancellation of Consols and creation of similar amount of 2½ per Cent. Stock, expiring in 1903 (26 Vict. c. 14; 46 & 47 Vict. c. 54; and 47 Vict. c. 2)				35,221	—	—
(c) <b>Sinking Fund Annuity</b> , created in 1884 to extinguish nominal increase to capital of Debt, caused by the conversion of 3 per Cent. Stock into 2½ and 2½ per Cent. Stock, expiring in 1934 (47 & 48 Vict. c. 23, s. 3)				15,547	5	—
<b>TOTAL TERMINABLE ANNUITIES</b>		£.		2,754,424	10	8
				£. 2,754,424	10	8.

\* A note of the annuity is repaid from Indian Revenues (see page 28).

† Under Section 14 of the Finance Act, 1901 (1 Ed VII. c. 7), payment was again suspended of the portion of the instalments of these annuities representing replacement of capital. The terms of the annuities were also prolonged for another year.

**NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES, 1901-1902—continued.**

AMOUNT Issued For Interest of the Funded and Unfunded Debt, &amp;c.—continued.

	Great Britain.	Ireland.
<b>II.—INTEREST OF THE UNFUNDED DEBT:</b>		
(1.) TREASURY BILLS:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
For Supply - - - - -	254,118 3 10	—
(2.) ADVANCES by the Bank of England and the National Debt Commissioners, IN AID OF WAYS AND MEANS - - - - -	55,482 3 9	—
(3.) ADVANCES by the Bank of England, ON ACCOUNT OF THE DEFICIENCY OF THE INCOME OF THE CONSOLIDATED FUND (29 & 30 Vict. c. 39) - - -	3,150 12 11	—
<b>TOTAL INTEREST of the UNFUNDED DEBT - - £.</b>	<b>314,751 - 6</b>	<b>—</b>
	<b>£. 314,751. -. 6.</b>	
<b>IV.—MANAGEMENT OF THE DEBT:</b>		
<b>FUNDED DEBT:</b>		
On the Unredeemed Public Debt, as it stood on 31st March 1900:		
	Great Britain.	Ireland.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
(a) Government Stocks -	520,825,487 - 5	15,645,681 1 4
(b) Nominal Capital of Annuities, computed under 24 Vict. c. 3.:		
At 10 years' purchase	62,215,128 1 8	—
At 15 years' purchase	5,688 10 -	—
(c) Local Loans Stock -	39,274,992 - 11	1,133,775 13 6
(d) Guaranteed Land Stock -	- - -	7,116,209 9 1
<b>£.</b>	<b>622,321,290 18 -</b>	<b>23,895,666 3 11</b>
Charge for management on the above for the year to 31st March 1901:		
(a) Bank of England (55 & 56 Vict. c. 48):	£. s. d.	
On 500,000,000£., at the rate of 325£. per million - - - - -	162,500 - -	
On 122,321,290£. 13s. at the rate of 100£. per million - - - - -	12,232 2 6	
	<b>£. 174,732 2 6</b>	
Less Amount payable from the Local Loans Fund (50 & 51 Vict. c. 16, s. 18) - - - - -	11,027 8 7	
	<b>163,704 13 11</b>	
<b>Carried forward - - - £.</b>	<b>163,704 13 11</b>	<b>—</b>

**NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES, 1901-1902 - continued.**

AMOUNT Issued for Interest of the Funded and Unfunded Debt, &amp;c. - continued.

	Great Britain.	Ireland.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	163,704 13 11	
<b>IV.—MANAGEMENT OF THE DEBT—continued.</b>		
<b>1. FUNDED DEBT—continued.</b>		
(b) Bank of Ireland (55 & 56 Vict. c. 48):		
On 23,895,666 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> , at the rate of 425 <i>l.</i> per million	10,155 13 1	
Less Amount payable from the Local Loans Fund, under 50 & 51 Vict. c. 16, s. 18	481 17 1	
Ditto by the Irish Land Commission (on Guaranteed Land Stock)	3,024 7 9	
	3,506 4 10	6,649 8 3
<b>2. UNFUNDED DEBT:</b>		
Charge for Management (55 & 56 Vict. c. 48):		
Treasury Bills (16,133,000 <i>l.</i> ), at the rate of 200 <i>l.</i> per million	3,226 12 -	--
<b>3. OTHER CHARGES:</b>		
For Manufacturing Stock Certificates (26 Vict. c. 28, s. 9, and 33 & 34 Vict. c. 71, s. 40)	36 13 -	--
<b>TOTAL MANAGEMENT of the DEBT - - £.</b>	166,967 18 11	6,649 8 3
	£.173,617 7. 2.	
<b>V.—NEW SINKING FUND:</b>		
Suspended in 1901-1902 per Act 1 Ed. VII. c. 7.		
<b>OUTSIDE THE PERMANENT OR FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE.</b>		
<b>I.—INTEREST ON WAR DEBT:</b>		
1. Interest of Funded Debt:		
£. 60,000,000 2½ per Cents. Consols, issued under the Loan Act, 1901 (1 Ed. VII. c. 12)	1,237,500	--
2. Interest of Unfunded Debt:		
Treasury Bills, issued under the Treasury Bills Act, 1899 (63 Vict. c. 2, Sess. 1899) and the War Loan Act, 1900 (63 Vict. c. 2 Session 1900)	419,223 10 7	--
War Loan, issued under the War Loan Act, 1900 (63 Vict. c. 2 Session 1900):		
£. 30,000,000 Stock or Bonds at 2½ per cent.	819,438 11 6	5,561 8 3
Exchequer Bonds issued under the Supplemental War Loan Acts, 1900 (63 & 64 Vict. c. 61, and 64 Vict. c. 1) at 3 per cent.	720,000 - -	--
£.	1,958,662 2 1	5,561 8 2
	£. 1,964,223 10. 3.	
<b>II.—EXPENDITURE incurred under the Supplemental War Loan Acts, 1900 (63 &amp; 64 Vict. c. 61, and 64 Vict. c. 1), and the Loan Act, 1901 (1 Ed. VII. c. 12):</b>		
Commission	87,041 7 6	--
Advertisements, Postages, &c.	1,544 4 6	--
Remuneration to Bank of England	76,250 - -	--
For Manufacturing Exchequer Bonds	157 1 6	--
£.	164,992 13 6	--
	£. 164,992 13. 6.	
<b>Total Outside the Permanent or Fixed Charge -</b>	£. 3,366,716. 3. 9.	

### \* OTHER CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES.

#### CIVIL LIST.

DETAILED STATEMENT of the AMOUNT Issued from the Exchequer, in the Year ended  
31st March 1902, for Payment on account of the CIVIL LIST.

	AMOUNTS Issued for Pay- ment.
	£. s. d.
CIVIL LIST CHARGES, as per Schedule to the Act 1 Edw. 7, c. 4:	
Class I. Their Majesties' Privy Purse - - - - -	110,000 - -
II. Salaries of His Majesty's Household and Retired Allowances -	125,800 - -
III. Expenses of His Majesty's Household - - - - -	193,000 - -
IV. Works - - - - -	20,000 - -
V. Royal Bounty, Alms, and Special Services - - - - -	13,200 - -
VI. Unappropriated - - - - -	8,000 - -
TOTAL for year to 31st March 1902 - - - £.	470,000 - -
Arrears for the period from 23rd January to 31st March 1901 - -	16,055 11 2
Pensions granted under Sections 5 and 6 of the Civil List Act, 1837, to 22nd January 1901 - - - - -	486,055 11 2 + 1,690 15 6
TOTAL AMOUNT issued on account of the CIVIL LIST - - - £.	487,746 6 8

\* It must be borne in mind that Exchequer Issues do not necessarily represent final payments.

† Under the Civil List Act, 1901, Civil List Pensions are not chargeable on the sum paid for the Civil List. For the amounts paid for the period subsequent to the 22nd January 1901, see page 54.

OTHER CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES--continued.

ANNUITIES AND PENSIONS.

DETAILED STATEMENT of the Amount Issued from the Exchequer, in the Year ended 31st March 1902, for Payment of ANNUITIES and PENSIONS and COMPENSATIONS charged on the CONSOLIDATED FUND.

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.					
* ANNUITIES to the ROYAL FAMILY :		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Her Imperial Majesty Victoria, Dowager German Empress, &c. (the Princess Royal) (died 5th August 1901)	20 & 21 V. c. 2	4,673	18	3			
His Royal Highness Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, to 22nd January 1901	26 V. c. 1	1,888	17	9			
Her Royal Highness Alexandra, Princess of Wales, to 22nd January 1901	26 V. c. 1	472	4	5			
His Royal Highness George, Prince of Wales (20,000 <i>l.</i> a year from 23rd January 1901)	1 Edw. VII. c. 4	19,055	11	1			
Her Royal Highness Victoria Mary, Princess of Wales (10,000 <i>l.</i> a year from 23rd January 1901)	1 Edw. VII. c. 4	9,527	15	7			
Her Royal Highness Helena Augusta Victoria (Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderbourg-Augustenburg)	29 V. c. 7	6,000					
Her Royal Highness Louise Caroline Alberta, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)	34 V. c. 1	6,000					
His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn	34 & 35 V. c. 64 (41 & 42 V. c. 46)	15,000			10,000		
Her Imperial Highness Marie Alexandrovna, Duchess of Edinburgh (Duchess of Saxe Coburg and Gotha)	36 & 37 V. c. 80	6,000					
Her Royal Highness the Duchess of Albany	45 V. c. 5	6,000					
Her Royal Highness Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore (Princess Henry of Battenberg)	48 & 49 V. c. 24	6,000					
Her Royal Highness the Princess Augusta Caroline (Duchess of Mecklenburg Strelitz)	6 & 7 V. c. 25	3,000					
His Royal Highness the Duke of Cambridge	13 & 14 V. c. 77	12,000					
Annuity under Prince of Wales's Children Act, 1889, to 22nd January 1901	52 & 53 V. c. 35	1,700					
The Trustees for His Majesty's Daughters, from 23rd January 1901	1 Edw. VII. c. 4	17,150			124,468	7	1
Carried forward		£.	124,468	7	1		

\* Some of these Annuitants receive emoluments from the amounts voted for the Forces.

# **\* OTHER CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES.**

## **CIVIL LIST.**

DETAILED STATEMENT of the AMOUNT Issued from the Exchequer, in the Year ended  
31st March 1902, for Payment on account of the CIVIL LIST.

	AMOUNTS Issued for Pay- ment.
CIVIL LIST CHARGES, as per Schedule to the Act 1 Edw. 7, c. 4:	£. s. d.
Class I. Their Majesties' Privy Purse - - - - -	110,000 - -
II. Salaries of His Majesty's Household and Retired Allowances - - - - -	125,800 - -
III. Expenses of His Majesty's Household - - - - -	193,000 - -
IV. Works - - - - -	20,000 - -
V. Royal Bounty, Alms, and Special Services - - - - -	13,200 - -
VI. Unappropriated - - - - -	8,000 - -
TOTAL for year to 31st March 1902 - - - £.	470,000 - -
Arrears for the period from 23rd January to 31st March 1901 - - -	16,055 11 2
Pensions granted under Sections 5 and 6 of the Civil List Act, 1837, to 22nd January 1901 - - - - -	486,055 11 2 + 1,690 15 6
TOTAL AMOUNT issued on account of the CIVIL LIST - - - £.	487,746 6 8

\* It must be borne in mind that Exchequer Issues do not necessarily represent final payments.

† Under the Civil List Act, 1901, Civil List Pensions are not chargeable on the sum paid for the Civil List. For the amounts paid for the period subsequent to the 22nd January 1901, see page 54.



## OTHER CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES—continued.

## ANNUITIES AND PENSIONS.

DETAILED STATEMENT of the Amount Issued from the Exchequer, in the Year ended 31st March 1902, for Payment of ANNUITIES and PENSIONS and COMPENSATIONS charged on the CONSOLIDATED FUND.

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.			
		£.	s.	d.	£. s. d.
* ANNUITIES to the ROYAL FAMILY :					
<i>Her Imperial Majesty Victoria, Dowager German Empress, &amp;c. (the Princess Royal) (died 5th August 1901)</i>	20 & 21 V. c. 2	4,673	18	3	
His Royal Highness Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, to 22nd January 1901	26 V. c. 1	1,888	17	9	
Her Royal Highness Alexandra, Princess of Wales, to 22nd January 1901	26 V. c. 1	472	4	5	
His Royal Highness George, Prince of Wales (20,000 <i>l.</i> a year from 23rd January 1901)	1 Edw. VII. c. 4	19,055	11	1	
Her Royal Highness Victoria Mary, Princess of Wales (10,000 <i>l.</i> a year from 23rd January 1901)	1 Edw. VII. c. 4	9,527	15	7	
Her Royal Highness Helena Augusta Victoria (Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderbourg-Augustenburg)	29 V. c. 7	6,000	—	—	
Her Royal Highness Louise Caroline Alberta, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)	34 V. c. 1	6,000	—	—	
His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn	34 & 35 V. c. 64 (41 & 42 V. c. 46)	15,000	—	—	
Her Imperial Highness Marie Alexandrovna, Duchess of Edinburgh (Duchess of Saxe Coburg and Gotha)	36 & 37 V. c. 80	6,000	—	—	
Her Royal Highness the Duchess of Albany	45 V. c. 5	6,000	—	—	
Her Royal Highness Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore (Princess Henry of Battenberg)	48 & 49 V. c. 24	6,000	—	—	
Her Royal Highness the Princess Augusta Caroline (Duchess of Mecklenburg Strelitz)	6 & 7 V. c. 25	3,000	—	—	
His Royal Highness the Duke of Cambridge	13 & 14 V. c. 77	12,000	—	—	
Annuity under Prince of Wales's Children Act, 1889, to 22nd January 1901	52 & 53 V. c. 35	1,700	—	—	
The Trustees for His Majesty's Daughters, from 23rd January 1901	1 Edw. VII. c. 4	17,150	—	—	124,468 7 1
Carried forward		—	—	—	£. 124,468 7 1

\* Some of these Annuitants receive emoluments from the amounts voted for the Forces.

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Annuities and Pensions—*continued.*

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.			
		£.	s.	d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	- - -	-	-	-	124,468 7 1
* PENSIONS for NAVAL and MILITARY SERVICES:					
		Duration of the Grant.			
† The Heirs of the Duke of Schomberg (transferred from Gross Revenues in 1854) -	In perpetuity - - -	(1 G. 1, No. 78) (19 & 20 V. c. 59)	720	-	-
Lord Rodney - - -	{ To all and every the Heirs male to whom the Title of Lord Rodney shall descend }	33 G. 3, c. 77 -	2,000	-	-
Earl Nelson - - -	{ To whom the Title of Earl Nelson shall descend }	46 G. 3, c. 146 -	5,000	-	-
			7,720	-	-
Lord Seaton - - -	{ For Life of the present Baron - - - }	3 V. c. 11 - -	2,000	-	-
Lord Keane - - -	{ For Life of the present Baron - - - }	4 V. c. 1 - -	2,000	-	-
Viscount Hardinge -	{ To the present Viscount - - - }	9 & 10 V. c. 31 -	3,000	-	-
‡ Viscount Gough - -	For Life - - -	9 & 10 V. c. 32 -	2,000	-	-
Lord Raglan - - -	{ For Life of the present Baron - - - }	18 & 19 V. c. 64 -	2,000	-	-
Lord Napier of Magdala - - -	{ For Life of the present Baron - - - }	31 & 32 V. c. 91 -	2,000	-	-
					20,720 - -
	Carried forward - - -	£.			145,188 7 1

\* Some of these Annuitants receive emoluments from the amounts voted for the Forces.

† One moiety of this pension, viz. 1,080*l.*, payable to the Duke of Leeds, was commuted in 1876; of the remaining moiety, the following amounts have been commuted:—96*l.* in 1877, and 264*l.* in 1883.

‡ Is also in receipt of 1,000*l.* per annum as Secretary to the Embassy at Berlin, borne on the Vote for Diplomatic and Consular Services.

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Annuities and Pensions *continued.*

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.			
		£.	s.	d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	- - -	-	-	-	145,188 7 1
<b>PENSIONS for POLITICAL and CIVIL SERVICES.</b>					
Countess of Mayo, Widow of the late Governor General of India - - - - [For Life]	25 & 36 V. c. 56	1,000	-	-	
<i>First Class (under Act of 1869) :</i>					
The Right Hon. Viscount Cross - - - -	- - -	2,000	-	-	
	32 & 33 V. c. 60				
The Right Hon. Lord George Hamilton (2,000 <i>l.</i> a year, suspended) - - - -	- - -	-			
<i>Second Class (under Act of 1869) :</i>					
The Right Hon. Sir Michael E. Hicks Beach (1,200 a year, suspended) - - - -	32 & 33 V. c. 60	-			
The Right Hon. Henry Chaplin - - - -	- - -	1,200	-	-	
		4,200	-	-	
The Right Hon. Viscount Peel, late Speaker of the House of Commons - - - -	58 Vict. c. 10	4,000	-	-	
Sir C. L. Ryan, K.C.B., late Comptroller and Auditor General - - - -	29 & 30 Vict. c. 39	1,333	6	8	
					9,533 6 8
	Carried forward - - -	£.			154,721 13 9

## DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Annuities and Pensions—continued.

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.					
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward	- - -	-	-	-	154,721	13	9
PENSIONS for JUDICIAL SERVICES (ENGLAND):							
Right Hon. Lord Halsbury, Lord Chancellor (5,000 <i>l.</i> a year, suspended)	(39 G. 3, c. 110 - 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 111)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Right Hon. Lord Morris and Killanin, late Lord of Appeal in Ordinary (died 8th September 1901)	39 & 40 V. c. 59 - %	2,537	7	3	-	-	-
Right Hon. Sir Edward Fry, late Lord Justice of Appeal	- - -	3,500	-	-	-	-	-
*Right Hon. Sir John Rigby, late Lord Justice of Appeal (3,500 <i>l.</i> a year from 2nd November 1901)	- - -	618	4	2	-	-	-
Right Hon. Lord Field, late Judge, Queen's Bench Division	- - -	3,500	-	-	-	-	-
Sir Arthur Charles, late Judge, Queen's Bench Division	36 & 37 V. c. 66	3,500	-	-	-	-	-
Right Hon. Lord Brampton, late Justice, Queen's Bench Division	- - -	3,500	-	-	-	-	-
Right Hon. Sir Ford North, late Justice, Chancery Division	- - -	3,500	-	-	-	-	-
†Sir J. C. Day, late Justice, King's Bench Division (3,500 <i>l.</i> a year from 2nd November 1901)	- - -	618	4	2	-	-	-
Carried forward	- - - £.	21,273	15	7	154,721	13	9

\* See also page 58.

† See also page 59.

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Annuities and Pensions—*continued*.

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.			
		£.	s.	d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	- - -	21,273	15	7	154,721 13 9
<b>PENSIONS for JUDICIAL SERVICES (ENGLAND)—<i>continued</i>.</b>					
Ffoulkes, W. W., late County Court Judge -	- - -	1,000	-	-	
Gates, Philip C., late County Court Judge -	- - -	1,000	-	-	
Griffith, W. D., late County Court Judge -	- - -	1,000	-	-	
Holl, Wm. Haworth, late County Court Judge -	51 & 52 V. c. 43	1,000	-	-	
* Lushington, Vernon, late County Court Judge -	- - -	1,000	-	-	
† Paterson, William, late County Court Judge (1,000 <i>l.</i> a year from 1st April 1901) - - -	- - -	750	-	-	
Thompson, T. P. E., late County Court Judge -	- - -	1,000	-	-	
					28,023 15 7
	Carried forward - - -	£.			182,745 9 4

\* Mr. Lushington is also in receipt of a Pension of 250*l.* per annum for the Vote for Naval Services.

† See also page 61.

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Annuities and Pensions—continued.

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.					
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	- - - - -	-	-	-	182,745	9	4
COMPENSATIONS, COURTS OF JUSTICE (ENGLAND).							
<i>Court of Exchequer :</i>							
Harrison, R. (in perpetuity), Officer of the Pipe -	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 99	-	-	-	62	9	8
<i>Courts of Requests, &amp;c. :</i>							
Emmerson, R. Joynes - Clerk, Sandwich -	9 & 10 V. c. 95	12	-	-	37	16	-
Pollock, L. A. - Clerk, Ramsgate -		25	16	-			
<i>Marshalsea Court :</i>							
Griffiths, John - Bailiff or Officer -	12 & 13 V. c. 101	50	-	-	100	-	-
Adams, Frederick W - ditto -		50	-	-			
<i>For Loss of Post Fines :</i>							
Sir Edward Henry Hulse, Bart. - - - -	5 & 6 W. 4, c. 82	-	-	-	10	4	6
<i>Ecclesiastical and Prerogative Courts (including Ireland) :</i>							
Compensations to Officers of the late Ecclesiastical, Royal Peculiar, and other Testamentary Courts in England and Ireland (including 834 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> paid in Ireland), viz. :							
Alder, Rev. H. R. - Clerical Surrogate -	- - - - -	16	18	4	1,494	11	-
Beddoe, Henry C. - Proctor - - - -	- - - - -	46	9	4			
Bowker, Frederick { Clerk in Registry and Proctor - - - - }	20 & 21 Vict. cc. 77 and 79.	171	8	8			
Brooks, G. H. - Examiner and Proctor	- - - - -	630	8	4			
*Browne, R. G. M. - Clerk in Registry -	- - - - -	19	-	8			
Buckton, W. M. - Proctor - - - -	- - - - -	610	5	8			
Carried forward - - - -	£.	1,494	11	-	182,955	19	6

\* Is in receipt of a Pension of 406*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* per annum as late Marshal of the Admiralty Court, borne on the Vote for Superannuations.

## DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Annuities and Pensions—continued.

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.					
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward		1,494	11		182,955	19	6
COMPENSATIONS, COURTS OF JUSTICE, ENGLAND—continued.							
<i>Ecclesiastical and Prerogative Courts—continued.</i>							
Compensation to Officers, &c.—continued.							
Burrell, R. A. - Proctor		1,083	10				
*Clarkson, F. S. - ditto		1,571	13	8			
Cobb, Francis - ditto		101	5				
Currey, E. C. - Examiner and Proctor		485	12	4			
Davidson, James - Rev. } Clerical Surrogate		3	10				
Deane, Right Hon. } Deputy Judge Sir James Par- ker, LL.D. - }		100	17				
Dwyer, Francis - Proctor		82	12				
Eagar, James M. - Deputy Registrar		33	3	8			
French, Underwood, Examiner and Proctor	20 & 21 V. cc. 77 and 79.	156	-	4			
Gaitskell, C. B. - Proctor		299	15				
Hamley, Edmund } Gilbert - }	ditto	95	3				
Hankinson, E. F. E. - Rev. } Clerical Surrogate		6	8	4			
Hannam, Edward L. - Proctor		26	18	4			
Hone, Brindley - ditto		834	5	8			
Hooper, H. W. - ditto		3	5	8			
Jennings, W. G. W. } W. N. - }	ditto	1,487	8	4			
Carried forward	£.	7,865	19	4	182,955	19	6

Is also in receipt of a Compensation Allowance of 32l. 19s. 2d. per annum in respect of the late Divorce Court under Act 20 & 21 Vict. c. 35, s. 64, borne on the Vote for Superannuations.

## DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Annuities and Pensions—continued.

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.			
		£.	s.	d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward		7,865	19	4	182,955 19 6
COMPENSATIONS, COURTS OF JUSTICE, ENGLAND—continued.					
<i>Ecclesiastical and Prerogative Courts—continued.</i>					
Compensations to Officers, &c.—continued.					
Kellock, Thomas C. Proctor		69	10		
*Lawton, William ditto		1,268	2	4	
Loveday, George ditto		376	5		
McAfee, Archibald Apparitor		16	16	8	
Mackie, Rev. John Clerical Surrogate		1	10		
Marsden, Thomas C. Proctor		449	5	4	
Moore, W. P. ditto	20 & 21 V. cc. 77 and 79.	453	5		
Nelson, A. O. ditto		973	6		
Oldershaw A. P. ditto		199	8	4	
Pilcher, John Giles ditto		29	1		
Price, William } Evan - - - }	ditto	20	1		
Sharp, Rev. John Clerical Surrogate		9	1		
Stephens, F. H. Clerk in Registry		20	2	4	
Swettenham, G. F. Proctor		406	1	4	
Tristram, Thomas } H., D.C.L. - - }	Deputy Judge	27	9		
Turnbull, Rev. } William S. - - }	Clerical Surrogate	2			
†Waddilove, Cyrus Proctor		134	3	8	
Williams, Rev. R. Clerical Surrogate		1	10		
Carried forward	£.	12,322	17	4	182,955 19 6

\* Is also in receipt of a Compensation Allowance of 32l. 14s. 9d. per annum in respect of the late Divorce Court under Act 20 & 21 V. c. 85, s. 64, borne on the Vote for Superannuations.

† Is also Registrar of the Court of Arches.



## DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Annuities and Pensions—continued.

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.		
		£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	- - -	12,322	17	4
COMPENSATIONS, COURTS OF JUSTICE, ENGLAND—continued.				
<i>Ecclesiastical and Prerogative Courts—cont.</i>				
Compensations to Officers, &c.—continued.				
Berry, John - - Proctor (died 4th January 1901) - - -	- - -	1	2	3
Guinness, Arthur H. Proctor (died 13th May 1901) - - -	- - -	155	19	9
Mattheus, Benjamin, Proctor to 30th March 1901) - - -	20 & 21 V. cc. 77 and 79.	3	15	2
Prichard, William { Examiner and Proctor Tarn { (died 16th March 1901).	- - -	179	2	11
				12,662 17 5
PENSIONS for JUDICIAL SERVICES, SCOTLAND:				
The Right Hon. Lord Shand - - -	Late Judge, Court of Session - - -	48 G. 3, c. 145 -	2,700	- -
* Macpherson, Norman	Late Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway - -	- - -	166	13 4
Thoms, George Hunter	Ditto, Orkney, Caith- ness, &c. - - -	1 & 2 V. c. 119 - 16 & 17 V. c. 80.	581	5
Ivory, William - -	Ditto, Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn - - -	- - -	600	-
† Rampini, Charles -	Late Sheriff, Dumfries and Galloway - -	- - -	557	14 8
McKechnie, Dugald -	Ditto, of Argyll - -	61 & 62 V. c. 8 -	210	-
‡ Mackay, Aeneas J. G. (533 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> a year from 9th May 1901).	Ditto, Fife and Kin- ross. - - -	{ 1 & 2 Vict. c. 119 } { 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80 }	344	6 5
Carried forward - - -	£.	5,159	19	5
				195,618 16 11

\* This officer received pension of 57*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* per annum as late Professor of Scots Law, Edinburgh University, from the grant in aid of Scottish Universities.

† Is also in receipt of 260*l.* per annum as late District Judge, Jamaica.

‡ See also page 64.

6171.

D 2

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Annuities and Pensions—*continued*.

To Whom Payable.		By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.	
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -		- - - - -	5,159 19 5	195,618 16 11
PENSIONS FOR JUDICIAL SERVICES, SCOTLAND— <i>continued</i> .				
Gordon, James -	Late Sheriff Substi- tute, Banff.	- - - - -	412 10	
Wilson, John Dove -	- ditto, Aberdeen -	- - - - -	750 - -	
Speirs, Peter A. -	- ditto, Jedburgh -	- - - - -	523 8 8	
Murray, Alexander E. -	- ditto, Glasgow -	1 & 2 V. c. 119 - 16 & 17 V. c. 80 -	1,102 10 4	
Robertson, Alexander -	- ditto, Forfar -	- - - - -	600 - -	
Melville, Geo. F. -	- ditto, Linlithgow -	- - - - -	433 6 8	
Brown, W. A. -	- ditto, Aberdeen -	- - - - -	666 13 4	
Hamilton, Hubert, (died 20th December 1901).	- ditto, Edinburgh -	- - - - -	945 17 1	
§ Johnstone, Tyndal B. (468l. 15s. a year from 15th Oct. 1901).	- ditto, Clackmannan and Kinross.	- - - - -	99 7 1	
Thomson, Lockhart -	Late Judge's Clerk -	- - - - -	100 - -	
* M'Ewen, John (died 25th October 1901).	- ditto - - -	- - - - -	81 15 10	
Finlay, William -	- ditto - - -	- - - - -	100 - -	
Dewar, Francis J. -	- ditto - - -	1 & 2 V. c. 118, s. 17.	60 - -	
Watt, James C. -	- ditto - - -	- - - - -	100 - -	
Hendry, William -	- ditto - - -	- - - - -	100 - -	
Simpson, Peter -	- ditto - - -	- - - - -	100 - -	
Kinnear, James -	Late Judge's Clerk and Keeper of the Rolls of the Court of Session.	- - - - -	166 13 4	
†Saunders, James Swain -	- ditto - ditto -	- - - - -	100 - -	11,602 1 9
Carried forward - - -			£.	207,220 18 8

In addition to 20l. -s. 7d. superannuation as late Ordinary Clerk, Court of Session.  
† In addition to 250l. as Ordinary Clerk, Court of Session, borne on the Vote for Law Charges, &c., Scotland.  
§ See also page 65.

## DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Annuities and Pensions—continued.

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.					
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward . . . . .	- - - - -	-	-	-	207,220	18	8
PENSIONS for JUDICIAL SERVICES, IRELAND.							
The Right Hon. Lord Ashbourne, Lord Chancellor (suspended) . . . . .	40 G. 3, c. 69 .	3,692	6	-			
* The Right Hon. S. Walker, late Lord Chan- cellor . . . . .							
Sir E. T. Bewley, late Judicial Commissioner, Land Commission . . . . .	40 & 41 V. c. 57 .	2,333	6	8			
<i>Late Chairmen of Quarter Sessions, &amp;c. :</i>							
Hemphill, M.P., Right Hon. C. H., K.C., County Kerry . . . . .	21 & 22 V. c. 88 40 & 41 V. c. 56	1,050	-	-			
Jellett, H. P., K.C., King's County . . . . .		600	-	-			
Richards, J. H., County Mayo (died 22nd May 1901) . . . . .		366	13	4			
Kelly, C., K.O., County Clare . . . . .		933	6	8			
Henn, T. R., K.C., late Recorder of Galway (died 7th June 1901) . . . . .		436	16	3			
					9,412	8	11
COMPENSATIONS, COURTS OF JUSTICE, IRELAND.							
<i>Court of Queen's Bench :</i>							
Hamilton, John S., General Clerk (died 8th May 1901) . . . . .	7 & 8 V. c. 107	117	18	5			
Williams, William Gorman, Clerk in the Master's Office . . . . .		90	-	-			
					207	18	5
<i>Court of Common Pleas :</i>							
Carey, Christopher, Assistant to General Clerk . . . . .	7 & 8 V. c. 107 .	-	-	-	133	8	-
<i>Court of Exchequer :</i>							
Carey, Richard, Assistant to Filacer . . . . .	7 & 8 V. c. 107 .	-	-	-	262	10	-
Carried forward . . . . .	- - - - -	-	-	£.	217,237	4	-

\* See also "Circuit Expenses," page 70.

## DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Annuities and Pensions—continued.

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.	
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward			217,237 4 -
MISCELLANEOUS PENSIONS.			
Pensions formerly on the Civil List of His late Majesty George the Fourth :			
Brooksbank, Elizabeth		300 - -	
Cameron, Jane (now Grant)		43 - -	
Clutterbuck, Eliza		28 - -	
Dean, C. L.	1 & 2 V. c. 95	300 - -	
Goddard, Louisa (died 6th November 1901)		34 - 5	
Pack, Elizabeth C. (now Lady Anson)		100 - -	
Pennell, Rosamond H. E. (now Lady Barrow)		100 - -	
			905 - 5
Pensions formerly on the Civil List of His late Majesty William the Fourth :			
Lyon, Lucy Pamela Sophia (now Ovens)		100 - -	
Paley, Charlotte		200 - -	
Poussett, Emma F.		25 - -	
Poussett, Sophia M.		25 - -	
Turner Christiana	1 & 2 V. c. 95	100 - -	
Winthrop, Maria R. and George T. S.		200 - -	
			650 - -
Pension formerly charged on the Hereditary Revenues of Scotland :			
Perth, the Earl of			97 - -
Retired Allowances, &c. to Members of Her late Majesty's Household	{ 1 V. c. 2 - - 1 Edw. VII. c. 4 }		16,763 - 5
Civil List Pensions :			
Granted under the Civil List Act, 1837, from 23rd January 1901	{ 1 V. c. 2 - - 1 Edw. VII. c. 4 }		*22,339 7 3
Granted under the Civil List Act, 1901, from 1st April 1901	1 Edw. VII. c. 4		*716 5 -
TOTAL AMOUNT Issued for ANNUITIES and PENSIONS		£.	258,707 17 1

\* See also page 42.

OTHER CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES—continued.

SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES.

DETAILED STATEMENT of the Amount Issued from the Exchequet, in the Year ended 31st March 1902, for Payment of SALARIES and ALLOWANCES charged on the CONSOLIDATED FUND.

	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts issued for Payment.					
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
HOUSE OF COMMONS.							
The Right Hon. William Court Gully, Speaker	4 & 5 W. 4, c. 70	-	-	-	5,000	-	-
EXCHEQUER AND AUDIT DEPARTMENT.							
D. C. Richmond, Comptroller and Auditor General	} 29 & 30 V. c. 39. {	2,000	-	-	3,500	-	-
F. Phillips, Assistant Comptroller and Auditor		1,500	-	-			
SCOTCH CLERGY.							
*Augmentation of Stipends to Scotch Clergy	{ 50 G. 3, c. 84 4 G. 4, c. 79 5 G. 4, cc. 72, 90 17 & 18 V. c. 94 }	-	-	-	17,040	-	-
HIGHLAND SCHOOLS, SCOTLAND.							
Allowances to School Boards of certain Parishes	36 & 37 V. c. 53	-	-	-	800	-	-
CLERGY, WEST INDIES.							
Salaries of the Ecclesiastical Establishment in the West Indies	{ 6 G. 4, c. 88 7 G. 4, c. 4 5 V. Sess. 2, c. 4 31 & 32 V. c. 120 }	-	-	-	1,522	10	-
INSPECTORS OF ANATOMY.							
Sir W. H. Bennett, F.R.C.S. (England)	} 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 75 {	100	-	-	1,041	11	2
Thomas Pickering Pick, F.R.C.S. (England)		100	-	-			
Expenses on Inspection of Provincial Schools of Anatomy		73	8	-			
Incidental Expenses, &c. (England)		413	10	6			
+Sir James A. Russell, M.B. (Scotland)		100	-	-			
Incidental Expenses, &c. (ditto)		255	-	-			
COMPENSATIONS UNDER THE COPYRIGHT ACT.							
King's Inn Library, Dublin	} 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 110 {	433	6	8	797	1	10
Sion College		363	15	2			
Carried forward		£.		29,800	3	-	-

\* The Ministers of Queensferry and Lerwick also received other small allowances, vide page 57.  
† In addition to 21% per annum as Assistant Inspector under the Cruelty to Animals Act, borne on the Vote for Home Office.  
6171.

## DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Salaries and Allowances—continued.

	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.	
		£.	s. d.
Brought forward			29,800 3
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Salaries formerly charged on the Hereditary Revenues of Scotland, viz. :			
The High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland		2,000	- -
The General Assembly, Church of Scotland, for Itinerant Preachers		2,000	- -
*The Procurator, for Salaries of Officers, Church of Scotland	2 & 3 W. 4, c. 116	1,100	- -
†Six Trumpeters		100	18 -
Hereditary Keeper, Deputy Keeper, and Porter, Holyrood House		128	17 1
Officers of the Order of the Thistle		423	10 -
		5,753 5 1	
‡CHARGES TRANSFERRED FROM THE LAND REVENUES OF THE CROWN	29 & 30 V. c. 62.		
To Whom Granted.		County, &c. on which First Charged.	
ENGLAND AND WALES.			
Cambridge, University of	Cambridge	8	3 6
Cambridge, University of, for a Preacher	Cambridge	8	3 6
Cambridge, University of, for a Professor of Divinity	Cambridge	11	5 2
Cambridge, University of, for a Professor of Law	Cambridge	34	18 -
Cambridge, University of, for a Professor of Physic	Cambridge	34	18 -
Cambridge, Emmanuel College	Cambridge	14	3 4
Cambridge, Master and Fellows of Gonville Hall and Caius College	Cambridge	2	14 4
Cambridge, Master and Fellows of Trinity College	Cambridge	18	12 -
Cheshunt Park, Owner of	Herts	26	15 -
Corston, Vicar of	Somerset	1	1 -
Colwall, Master of Walwyn's Free School	Hereford	4	16 8
D'Auverquerque, Henry de Nassau, Lord	North Wales	375	16 -
Eton, Provost and Fellows of College	Bucks	36	13 9
Fillingharne, otherwise Langharne, Rent Resolute out of the Castle of	South Wales	75	10 -
Furness, Lord of the Liberty of	Lancashire	9	- -
Oxford, University of, for a Preacher	Oxford	7	19 6
Oxford, University of, for a Professor of Divinity	Oxford	11	5 2
Oxford, University of for a Professor of Law	Oxford	34	18 -
Oxford, University of for a Professor of Physic	Oxford	36	- -
Oxford, Dean and Chapter of Christchurch	Oxford	20	1 6
Oxford, The Poor Scholars of	Oxford	3	1 6
Warren, Thomas, Heirs and Assigns of	Berks	12	7 2
IRELAND.			
Hillsborough Fort:			
Pay, &c. of Wardens (for life)		142	3 9
Carried forward	£.	930	6 10
		35,553	8 1

\* The Procurator, Principal Clerk, and the Agent, received other allowances; the first as Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute (see p. 64); the second, as Principal, Glasgow University, met out of the Grant for Scottish Universities, and as Clerk to the Committee of Royal Bounty; and the third, as Finance Clerk to the Committee of Royal Bounty.

† One of these Trumpeters received salary at the rate of 80*l.* a year as Trumpeter of the Court of Justiciary, borne on the Vote for Law Charges, &c., Scotland. One is in receipt of 82*l.* per annum, from Army Funds, as a retired bandmaster.

‡ The charges originally transferred from the Land Revenues are set forth in Parliamentary Paper, No. 457, of 1808, but many have been commuted.

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Salaries and Allowances - *continued*.

To Whom Granted.	County, &c. on which First Charged.	Amounts Issued for P. yment.					
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward		930	6	10	35,553	8	1
SCOTLAND.							
Precentor of the Town Church, St. Andrews		5	11	1			
Precentor of the Town Church, Glasgow		5					
*Minister of Queensferry	Edinburgh	21					
Minister of Brechin	Forfar	21	5	6			
Minister of the Gaelic Church, Cromartie, N.B.	Forfar	50					
+Minister of Lerwick	Forfar	27	15	6			
Precentor of the Town Church of Dunfermline	Fife	5	11				
Minister of Dunkeld and Dowally	Perth	71	10	7			
					1,138		6
	By what Acts Granted.						
IRELAND.							
LORD LIEUTENANT :							
His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, The Earl of Cadogan, K.G.	2 & 3 W. 4, c. 116				20,000		
QUEEN'S COLLEGES :							
Belfast	8 & 9 V. c. 66	7,000					
Cork		7,000					
Galway		7,000			21,000		
INSPECTORS OF ANATOMY :							
+W. J. Martin, M.D. (including 300 <i>l.</i> for expenses)	2 & 3 W. 4, c. 75	400					
James G. Curtis		70			470		
MISCELLANEOUS :							
Allowances to Sundry Persons, viz. :							
The Lord Mayor and Citizens of Dublin	41 G. 3, c. 32	714	11	8			
Marquis of Downshire, for Rent of Ground near Carrickfergus Castle		13	18	4			
The Under Librarian at Marsh's Library, St. Patrick's, Dublin		26	2	8	754	12	8
TOTAL AMOUNT issued for SALARIES and ALLOWANCES					£.	78,916	1 3

\*Is also in receipt of 9*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* under the sub-head "Scotch Clergy," on page 55.† Ditto 8*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* ditto ditto 55.‡ In addition to salary of 150*l.* per annum as Secretary to the Board of Superintendence, Dublin Hospitals, borne on the Vote for Hospitals and Charities, Ireland.

## OTHER CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES—continued.

## COURTS OF JUSTICE.

DETAILED STATEMENT of the Amount Issued from the Exchequer, in the Year ended 31st March 1902, for Payment of Salaries to OFFICERS of COURTS of JUSTICE, charged on the CONSOLIDATED FUND.

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.		
GREAT BRITAIN.				
SALARIES.			£. s. d.	£: s. d.
LORDS OF APPEAL IN ORDINARY :				
Right Hon. Lord Macnaghten - - - - -	{ 39 & 40 V. c. 59 -	6,000	-	24,000
Right Hon. Lord Davey - - - - -		6,000	-	
Right Hon. Lord Robertson - - - - -		6,000	-	
Right Hon. Lord Lindley - - - - -		6,000	-	
JUDICIAL COMMITTEE OF PRIVY COUNCIL :				
Right Hon. Sir R. Couch (to 21st October 1901) -	{ 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 41 - 50 & 51 V. c. 70 - }	-	-	634 15 8
SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE :				
HIS MAJESTY'S COURT OF APPEAL :				
* Right Hon. Sir J. Rigby - Lord Justice (to 1st November 1901).	{ 36 & 37 V. c. 66 - 38 & 39 V. c. 77 - 39 & 40 V. c. 59 - 44 & 45 V. c. 68 -	4,116	16 11	
Right Hon. Sir R. Henn Collins - ditto - (to 18th October 1901).		3,926	12 7	
Right Hon. Sir R. Vaughan Williams ditto -		5,000	-	
Right Hon. Sir R. Romer - ditto -		5,000	-	
Right Hon. Sir James Stirling - ditto -		5,000	-	
† Right Hon. Sir J. C. Mathew ditto - (5,000 <i>l.</i> a year from 19th Oct. 1901.)		1,073	7 5	
† Right Hon. Sir H. H. Cozens Hardy ditto - (5,000 <i>l.</i> a year from 2nd Nov. 1901.)		883	3 1	
MASTER OF THE ROLLS :				
Right Hon. Sir A. L. Smith (to 18th October 1901)	{ 14 & 15 V. c. 83 - 36 & 37 V. c. 66 - 44 & 45 V. c. 68 -	4,711	19 2	
Right Hon. Sir R. Henn Collins (6,000 <i>l.</i> a year from 19th October 1901)		1,288	- 10	
				31,000
Carried forward - - - - -		£.		55,634 15 3

\* See also page 46.

† See also page 50.



DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Courts of Justice, Salaries—*continued.*

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.		
		£.	s.	d.
Brought forward . . . . .				55,634 15 8
GREAT BRITAIN— <i>continued.</i>				
Salaries— <i>continued.</i>				
SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE— <i>contd.</i>				
HIS MAJESTY'S HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE:				
Chancery Division.				
*Right Hon. the Earl of Halsbury, Lord Chancellor . . . . . President	15 & 16 V. c. 87, and 36 & 37 V. c. 66	6,000		
Sir Arthur Kekewich . . . . . Justice		5,000		
Sir E. W. Byrne . . . . . ditto		5,000		
†Sir H. H. Cozens-Hardy (to 1st November 1901).		4,116	16	11
Sir George Farwell . . . . . ditto	36 & 37 V. c. 66, 39 & 40 V. c. 59, 40 & 41 V. c. 9, and 44 & 45 V. c. 68	5,000		
Sir H. B. Buckley . . . . . ditto		5,000		
Sir M. I. Joyce . . . . . ditto		5,000		
Sir Charles Swinfen Eady (5,000 <i>l.</i> a year from 6th November 1901).		828	16	1
				35,945 13 -
King's Bench Division.				
Right Hon. Lord Alverstone, Lord Chief Justice . . . . . President		8,000		
†Sir James Charles Mathew (to 18th October 1901).		3,926	12	7
‡Sir J. C. Day (to 1st November 1901).		4,116	16	11
Sir Alfred Wills . . . . . ditto		5,000		
Sir William Grantham . . . . . ditto		5,000		
Sir J. C. Lawrance . . . . . ditto		5,000		
Sir R. S. Wright . . . . . ditto		5,000		
Sir Gainsford Bruce . . . . . ditto		5,000		
Sir W. R. Kennedy . . . . . ditto		5,000		
Sir Edward Ridley . . . . . ditto		5,000		
Sir J. C. Bigham . . . . . ditto		5,000		
Sir Charles J. Darling . . . . . ditto	36 & 37 V. c. 66	5,000		
Sir Arthur Moseley Channell . . . . . ditto		5,000		
Sir Walter G. F. Phillimore, Bart. . . . . ditto		5,000		
Sir T. T. Rucknill . . . . . ditto		5,000		
Sir Joseph Walton . . . . . ditto		1,032	12	2
(5,000 <i>l.</i> a year from 22nd October 1901).				
Sir Arthur Richard Jelf . . . . . ditto		883	3	1
(5,000 <i>l.</i> a year from 2nd November 1901).				77,959 4 9
Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division.				
Right Hon. Sir F. H. Jeune, K.C.B. President		5,000		
Sir J. G. Barnes . . . . . Justice		5,000		
				10,000 - -
Carried forward . . . . .		£.		179,539 13 5

\* In addition to salary at the rate of 4,000*l.* per annum, borne on the Vote for House of Lords Offices.

† See also page 58.

‡ See also page 46.

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Courts of Justice, Salaries—*continued.*

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.			
		£.	s.	d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	- - -	-	-	-	179,539 13 5
GREAT BRITAIN— <i>continued.</i>					
Salaries— <i>continued.</i>					
JUDGES OF COUNTY COURTS :					
Addison, J., K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
Austin, James V. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
Atkinson, H. T. (1,500 <i>l.</i> a year from 4th April 1901) - - - - -	- - - - -	1,112	12	9	
Bacon, Francis H. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
Bagshawe, William H. Gunning, K.C. (died 4th November 1901) - - - - -	- - - - -	1,267	13	3	
Baker, Sir G. S., Bart. (1,500 <i>l.</i> a year from 18th November 1901) - - - - -	- - - - -	179	6	11	
Beresford, Cecil H. W. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
Bishop, John - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
Bompas, Henry Mason, K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
Bradbury, Jas. K. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
Brown, Reginald, K.C. (1,500 <i>l.</i> a year from 1st June 1901) - - - - -	- - - - -	873	12	6	
Cadman, J. Heaton - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
Collier, J. F. - - - - -	51 & 52 V. c. 43 -	1,500	-	-	
Coventry, Millis - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
Edge, J. Broughton - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
Ellicott, A. B. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
Emden, Alfred - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
Evans, William - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
French, Daniel O'Connell, K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
Granger, T. C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
Greenhow, W. T. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
Greenwell, Francis John - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
Gye, Percy - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
Harington, Sir Richard, Bart. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
Ingham, R. W. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
James, A. Gwynne - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-	
Carried forward - - - £.	- - -	36,433	5	5	179,539 13 5

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Courts of Justice, Salaries *continued.*

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.		
		£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	- - -	36,433	5	5
GREAT BRITAIN <i>—continued.</i>				
Salaries <i>—continued.</i>				
Judges of County Courts <i>—continued.</i>				
Lea, Geo. Harris - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Lloyd, Horatio - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Lush, Wilson Herbert W., K.C. (1,500 <i>l.</i> a year from 21st December 1901) - - - - -	- - - - -	44	16	9
Marten, Sir A. G., K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Martineau, A. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Masterman, W. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Meynell, Edgar J. (died 15th January 1901) - - - - -	- - - - -	62	10	-
Mulholland, William, K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
O'Connor, Arthur, K.C. (1,500 <i>l.</i> a year from 1st February 1901) - - - - -	- - - - -	1,370	16	8
Owen, W. Stevenson - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Parry, Edward Abbott - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
* Paterson, William (to 31st March 1901) - - - - -	- - - - -	375	-	-
Philbrick, F. A., K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Raikes, F. W., K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Roberts, W. H. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Rowlands, W. Bowen, K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Russell, Hon. Arthur - - - - -	51 & 52 V. c. 43	1,500	-	-
Selfe, Sir W. Lucius - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Shand, C. L. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Shortt, John - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Smith, Lumley K.C. (to 30th September 1901) - - - - -	- - - - -	1,125	-	-
Smyly, William Cecil, K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Snagge, Thomas William - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Stevenson, D. F. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Stonor, Henry J. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Templer, F. G. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Waddy, Samuel Danks, K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Whitehorne, James Charles, K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Williams, Gwilym - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Willis, William, K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Wilmot, H. E. Eardley - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Wood, Wm. Wightman - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Woodfall, R. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Yate-Lee, L. (died 18th May 1901) - - - - -	- - - - -	564	11	2
				81.976
Carried forward - - -	- - -	£.	281.515	13 5

\* See also page 47.

100-443887-100

[illegible]

\* Mr. Maximilian also received loan from the Vote for Maximilian's Legal Expenses, in respect of wreck inquiries.

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Courts of Justice, Salaries- *continued.*

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for . Payment.					
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward . . .					299,668	2	3
GREAT BRITAIN- <i>continued.</i>							
Salaries- <i>continued.</i>							
COURTS OF JUSTICE IN SCOTLAND:							
COURT OF SESSION:							
The Right Hon. John Blair Balfour, Lord Justice General and President . . .		5,000					
The Right Hon. Sir J. H. A. Macdonald, Lord Justice Clerk and President of the Second Division . . .		4,800					
Right Hon. George Young . . . Judge . . .		3,600					
James Adam . . . ditto . . .		3,600					
John M'Laren . . . ditto . . .	50 G. 3. c. 31 . . .	3,600					
Right Hon. Lord Kinnear . . . ditto . . .	2 & 3 V. c. 36 . . .	3,600					
John Trayner . . . ditto . . .	50 & 51 V. c. 35 . . .	3,600					
The Right Hon. Lord Moncreiff . . . ditto . . .		3,600					
William Mackintosh . . . ditto . . .		3,600					
William E. Gloag . . . ditto . . .		3,600					
M. T. Stormonth-Darling . . . ditto . . .		3,600					
Alexander Low . . . ditto . . .		3,600					
Right Hon. Sir Charles J. Pearson . ditto . . .		3,600					
					49,400		
* SHERIFFS OF COUNTIES:							
Crawford, Donald . . . { Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff . . .	{ 16 & 17 V. c. 80, 33 & 34 V. c. 86, and 39 & 40 V. c. 70 . . .	1,000					
Ferguson, James . . . Argyll . . .	16 & 17 V. c. 80 . . .	700					
† Brand, David . . . Ayr . . .	ditto . . .	700					
Wilson, John . . . { Caithness, Orkney and Zetland . . .	{ 16 & 17 V. c. 80, & 33 & 34 V. c. 36 . . .	775					
Fleming, John A. . . { Dumfries and Galloway . . .	{ 16 & 17 V. c. 80 . . . 33 & 34 V. c. 86, s. 7, and 39 & 40 V. c. 70 . . .	700					
Carried forward . . . £.		3,875			349,268	2	3

\* The salaries of Sheriffs and Sheriffs Substitutes, &c., were transferred to the Consolidated Fund, from the gross revenues, by Act 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. Additions to the salaries of Sheriffs of united counties were, under Section 11 of the 33 & 34 Vict. c. 86, paid out of voted monies, but under Section 63 of 39 & 40 Vict. c. 70, were charged on the Consolidated Fund from the 1st October 1876.

† Also held the appointment of Chairman of the Crofters Commission at a salary of 1,200*l.* per annum, borne on the Vote for Crofters Commission.

‡ Received 100*l.* as remuneration for revising Scotch Statutes paid from the Vote for Treasury, &c.

## DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Courts of Justice, Salaries -continued.

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.
		£. s. d.    £. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	- - -	3,875    349,268 2 3
GREAT BRITAIN -continued.		
COURTS OF JUSTICE IN SCOTLAND -continued.		
Salaries -continued.		
Sheriffs of Counties -continued.		
† Mackay, James J. G. } (Leave on half-pay to 8th May 1901) - - - }	Fife and Kinross - { 16 & 17 V. c. 80, and 33 & 34 V. c. 86 - }	141 15 2
* Chisholm, John (interim Sheriff to 8th May 1901) - - - - - }	- - ditto - - - - ditto - -	141 15 2
Mackenzie, Charles Kin- caid (800 <i>l.</i> a year from 17th May 1901) - - }	- - ditto - - - - ditto - -	498 18
Johnston, Henry - -	Forfar - - - - 16 & 17 V. c. 80 -	1,000 - -
Johnston, Christopher } N. - - - - - }	Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn - - - - 16 & 17 V. c. 80 - 33 & 34 V. c. 86 - }	800 - -
Berry, Robert - -	Lanark - - - - 16 & 17 V. c. 80 -	2,000 - -
Rutherford, Andrew - {	The Lothians and Peebles - - - - { 16 & 17 V. c. 80 & 92, and 33 & 34 V. c. 86 - - }	1,800 - -
‡ Jameson, Andrew -	Perth - - - - 16 & 17 V. c. 80 -	750 - -
‡ § Cheyne, Sir John - {	Benfrew and Bute (800 <i>l.</i> ) and Convener of the Sheriffs (56 <i>l.</i> ) { 16 & 17 V. c. 80, 33 & 34 V. c. 86, and 39 & 40 V. c. 70 - - - - }	850 - -
Guthrie, Charles John {	Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland - - - - ditto - -	700 - -
Carried forward - - - £.		12,557 8 4    349,268 2 3

See also page 65.

† See also page 51.

; Is in receipt of a compensation allowance of 84*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* per annum, for loss of emoluments under Act 57 & 58 Vict. c. 58, borne on the Vote for Superannuations.§ In addition to 200*l.* per annum as Procurator of the Church of Scotland, see page 56. He also received 26*l.* 5*s.* as Commissioner under the Public Health Act from the Vote for Local Government Board, Scotland, and 84*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* per annum compensation allowance for loss of emoluments under Acts 57 & 58 Vict. c. 58 borne on the Vote for Superannuations.

## DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Courts of Justice, Salaries—continued.

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.					
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	- - - - -	12,557	8	4	349,268	2	3
GREAT BRITAIN—continued.							
COURTS OF JUSTICE IN SCOTLAND—continued.							
Salaries—continued.							
Sheriffs of Counties—continued.							
Campbell, Richard Vary (died 10th No- vember 1901) - - -	Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk - - -	{ 16 & 17 V. cc. 80 & 92, 33 & 34 V. c. 86, and 39 & 40 V. c. 70 - }		646	1	2	
Salvesen, Edward Theo- dore (750 <i>l.</i> a year from 29th November 1901) -	ditto - - - - -	- - ditto - - -		67	5	1	
Lees, John M'Kie - - -	Stirling, Dumbarton, and Clackmannan -	{ 16 & 17 V. c. 80, 33 & 34 V. c. 86, and 39 & 40 V. c. 70 - - - - }		800	-	-	
*Chisholm, John - - -	Sheriff of Chancery -	31 & 32 V. c. 101 -		500	-	-	
				14,570 14 7			
† SHERIFFS SUBSTITUTE :							
Burnet, George Ward- law (died 31st Jan- uary 1901) - - -	Aberdeen and Kincar- dine - - - - -	{ 16 & 17 V. c. 80 - & 33 & 34 V. c. 86 - }		86	2	3	
§Begg, John Henderson (1,000 <i>l.</i> a year from 22nd February 1901) -	- ditto - - - - -	- - ditto - - -		855	11	1	
Robertson, Duncan -	- ditto - - - - -	- - ditto - - -		1,000	-	-	
Paterson, Wm. A. Orr (died 9th April 1901) -	Ayrshire—Ayr - - -	- - - - -		219	15	7	
Shairp, John Campbell (800 <i>l.</i> a year from 9th May 1901) - - -	" ditto - - - - -	- - - - -		516	9	8	
Hull, David (died 21st August 1901) - - -	" Kilmarnock - - -	- - - - -		513	-	10	
Argyllshire :							
MacWatt, Hay - - -	Campbeltown - - -	- - - - -		500	-	-	
Shairp, John C. (to 8th May 1901) - - -	Inverary - - - - -	- - - - -		248	1	6	
MacLachan, Colin Hugh-	Oban - - - - -	{ 16 & 17 V. c. 80		600	-	-	
Reid, James - - -	Banff - - - - -	- - - - -		700	-	-	
Dundas, George Smythe	Berwick - - - - -	- - - - -		650	-	-	
Martin, Thomas John-	Bute - - - - -	- - - - -		650	-	-	
stone - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -		650	-	-	
Mackenzie, D. J. - -	Caithness - - - -	- - - - -		650	-	-	
‡Johnstone, Tyndal B. (to 14th October 1901) -	Clackmannan and Kinross - - - - -	- - - - -		492	10	7	
Gebbie, Francis - - -	Dumbarton - - - -	- - - - -		700	-	-	
Campion, George - - -	Dumfries - - - - -	- - - - -		800	-	-	
Carried forward - - - £.				9,181	11	6	363,838 16 10

\* See also page 64.

† See Note (\*), page 63.

‡ See also page 52.

§ See also page 67.

Note.—Several of the Sheriffs Substitute are in receipt of allowances for loss of fees; borne on the Vote for Law Charges and Courts of Law, Scotland.

## DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Salaries and Allowances—continued.

	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.	
		£.	s. d.
Brought forward . . . . .			29,800 3
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Salaries formerly charged on the Hereditary Revenues of Scotland, viz. :			
The High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland . . . . .		2,000	- -
The General Assembly, Church of Scotland, for Itinerant Preachers . . . . .		2,000	- -
*The Procurator, for Salaries of Officers, Church of Scotland . . . . .	2 & 3 W. 4, c. 116†	1,100	- -
†Six Trumpeters . . . . .		100	18 -
Hereditary Keeper, Deputy Keeper, and Porter, Holyrood House . . . . .		128	17 1
Officers of the Order of the Thistle . . . . .		423	10 -
		5,753 5 1	
‡CHARGES TRANSFERRED FROM THE LAND REVENUES OF THE CROWN . . . . .	29 & 30 V. c. 62.		
To Whom Granted.		County, &c. on which First Charged.	
ENGLAND AND WALES.			
Cambridge, University of . . . . .	Cambridge	8	3 6
Cambridge, University of, for a Preacher . . . . .	Cambridge	8	3 6
Cambridge, University of, for a Professor of Divinity . . . . .	Cambridge	11.	5 2
Cambridge, University of, for a Professor of Law . . . . .	Cambridge	34	18 -
Cambridge, University of, for a Professor of Physic . . . . .	Cambridge	34	18 -
Cambridge, Emmanuel College . . . . .	Cambridge	14	3 4
Cambridge, Master and Fellows of Gonville Hall and Caius College . . . . .	Cambridge	2	14 4
Cambridge, Master and Fellows of Trinity College . . . . .	Cambridge	18	12 -
Cheshunt Park, Owner of . . . . .	Herts	26	15 -
Corston, Vicar of . . . . .	Somerset	1	1 -
Colwall, Master of Walwyn's Free School . . . . .	Hereford	4	16 8
D'Auverquerque, Henry de Nassau, Lord . . . . .	North Wales	375	16 -
Eton, Provost and Fellows of College . . . . .	Bucks	36	13 9
Fillingharne, otherwise Langharne, Rent Resolute out of the Castle of . . . . .	South Wales	75	10 -
Furness, Lord of the Liberty of . . . . .	Lancashire	9	- -
Oxford, University of, for a Preacher . . . . .	Oxford	7	19 6
Oxford, University of, for a Professor of Divinity . . . . .	Oxford	11	5 2
Oxford, University of, for a Professor of Law . . . . .	Oxford	34	18 -
Oxford, University of, for a Professor of Physic . . . . .	Oxford	36	- -
Oxford, Dean and Chapter of Christchurch . . . . .	Oxford	20	1 6
Oxford, The Poor Scholars of . . . . .	Oxford	3	1 6
Warren, Thomas, Heirs and Assigns of . . . . .	Berks	12	7 2
IRELAND.			
Hillborough Fort : Pay, &c. of Warders (for life) . . . . .		142	3 9
Carried forward . . . . .	£.	930	6 10 35,553 8

\* The Procurator, Principal Clerk, and the Agent, received other allowances; the first as Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute (see p. 64); the second, as Principal, Glasgow University, met out of the Grant for Scottish Universities, and as Clerk to the Committee of Royal Bounty; and the third, as Finance Clerk to the Committee of Royal Bounty.

† One of these Trumpeters received salary at the rate of 80*l.* a year as Trumpeter of the Court of Justiciary, borne on the Vote for Law Charges, &c., Scotland. One is in receipt of 82*l.* per annum, from Army Funds, as a retired bandmaster.

‡ The charges originally transferred from the Laud Revenues are set forth in Parliamentary Paper, No. 457, of 1868, but many have been commuted.



## DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Salaries and Allowances -continued.

To Whom Granted.	County, &c. on which First Charged.	Amounts Issued for P. yment.			
		£.	s.	d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward		930	6	10	35,553 8 1
<b>SCOTLAND.</b>					
Precentor of the Town Church, St. Andrews		5	11	1	
Precentor of the Town Church, Glasgow		5			
*Minister of Queensferry	Edinburgh	21			
Minister of Brechin	Forfar	21	5	6	
Minister of the Gaelic Church, Cromartie, N.B.	Forfar	50			
†Minister of Lerwick	Forfar	27	15	6	
Precentor of the Town Church of Dunfermline	Fife	5	11		
Minister of Dunkeld and Dowally	Perth	71	10	7	
					1,138 - 6
	By what Acts Granted.				
<b>IRELAND.</b>					
<b>LORD LIEUTENANT :</b>					
His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, The Earl of Cadogan, K.G.	2 & 3 W. 4, c. 116				20,000 - -
<b>QUEEN'S COLLEGES :</b>					
Belfast	8 & 9 V. c. 66	7,000			
Cork		7,000			
Galway		7,000			
					21,000 - -
<b>INSPECTORS OF ANATOMY :</b>					
‡W. J. Martin, M.D. (including 300l. for expenses)	2 & 3 W. 4, c. 75	400			
James G. Curtis		70			
					470 - -
<b>MISCELLANEOUS :</b>					
<b>Allowances to Sundry Persons, viz. :</b>					
The Lord Mayor and Citizens of Dublin	41 G. 3, c. 32	714	11	8	
Marquis of Downshire, for Rent of Ground near Carrickfergus Castle		13	18	4	
The Under Librarian at Marsh's Library, St. Patrick's, Dublin		26	2	8	
					754 12 8
<b>TOTAL AMOUNT issued for SALARIES and ALLOWANCES</b>		£.	78,916	1	3

\* Is also in receipt of 99l. 6s. 6d. under the Sub-head "Scotch Clergy," on page 55.

† Ditto - - - 80l. 1s. 4d. - - - ditto - - - ditto - - - 55.

‡ In addition to salary of 150l. per annum as Secretary to the Board of Superintendence, Dublin Hospitals, borne on the Vote for Hospitals and Charities, Ireland.

## OTHER CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES—continued.

## COURTS OF JUSTICE.

DETAILED STATEMENT of the Amount Issued from the Exchequer, in the Year ended 31st March 1902, for Payment of Salaries to OFFICERS of COURTS of JUSTICE, charged on the CONSOLIDATED FUND.

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.		
GREAT BRITAIN.				
SALARIES.			£. s. d.	£: s. d.
LORDS OF APPEAL IN ORDINARY :				
Right Hon. Lord Macnaghten	39 & 40 V. c. 59	6,000	-	24,000
Right Hon. Lord Davey		6,000	-	
Right Hon. Lord Robertson		6,000	-	
Right Hon. Lord Lindley		6,000	-	
JUDICIAL COMMITTEE OF PRIVY COUNCIL :				
Right Hon. Sir R. Couch (to 31st October 1901)	3 & 4 W. 4. c. 41 - 50 & 51 V. c. 70 -	-	-	634 15 8
SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE :				
HIS MAJESTY'S COURT OF APPEAL :				
* Right Hon. Sir J. Rigby Lord Justice (to 1st November 1901).	-	4,116	16 11	
Right Hon. Sir R. Henn Collins ditto (to 18th October 1901).	-	3,926	12 7	
Right Hon. Sir R. Vaughan Williams ditto	36 & 37 V. c. 66	5,000	-	
Right Hon. Sir R. Romer ditto	38 & 39 V. c. 77	5,000	-	
Right Hon. Sir James Stirling ditto	39 & 40 V. c. 59	5,000	-	
† Right Hon. Sir J. C. Mathew ditto (5,000 <i>l.</i> a year from 19th Oct. 1901.)	44 & 45 V. c. 68	1,073	7 5	
† Right Hon. Sir H. H. Cozens Hardy ditto (5,000 <i>l.</i> a year from 2nd Nov. 1901.)	-	883	3 1	
MASTER OF THE ROLLS :				
Right Hon. Sir A. L. Smith (to 18th October 1901)	14 & 15 V. c. 83 - 36 & 37 V. c. 66 - 44 & 45 V. c. 68 -	4,711	19 2	
Right Hon. Sir R. Henn Collins (6,000 <i>l.</i> a year from 19th October 1901)	-	1,288	- 10	
				31,000
Carried forward			£.	55,634 15 8

\* See also page 46.

† See also page 59.

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Courts of Justice, Salaries - *continued.*

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.		
		£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	- - -	-	-	55,634 15 8
GREAT BRITAIN— <i>continued.</i>				
Salaries— <i>continued.</i>				
SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE— <i>contd.</i>				
HIS MAJESTY'S HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE:				
Chancery Division.				
*Right Hon. the Earl of Halsbury, Lord Chancellor - - - - - President	{ 15 & 16 V. c. 87, and 36 & 37 V. c. 66 }	6,000	-	-
Sir Arthur Kekewich - - - - - Justice	- - - - -	5,000	-	-
Sir E. W. Byrne - - - - - ditto	- - - - -	5,000	-	-
†Sir H. H. Cozens-Hardy - - - - - ditto (to 1st November 1901).	- - - - -	4,116	16	11
Sir George Farwell - - - - - ditto	36 & 37 V. c. 66, 39 & 40 V. c. 59, 40 & 41 V. c. 9, and 44 & 45 V. c. 68	5,000	-	-
Sir H. B. Buckley - - - - - ditto	- - - - -	5,000	-	-
Sir M. I. Joyce - - - - - ditto	- - - - -	5,000	-	-
Sir Charles Swinfen Eady - - - - - ditto (5,000 <i>l.</i> a year from 6th November 1901).	- - - - -	828	16	1
				35,945 13 -
King's Bench Division.				
Right Hon. Lord Alverstone, Lord Chief Justice - - - - - President	- - - - -	8,000	-	-
†Sir James Charles Mathew - - - - - Justice (to 18th October 1901).	- - - - -	5,926	12	7
‡Sir J. C. Day - - - - - ditto (to 1st November 1901).	- - - - -	4,116	16	11
Sir Alfred Wills - - - - - ditto	- - - - -	5,000	-	-
Sir William Grantham - - - - - ditto	- - - - -	5,000	-	-
Sir J. C. Lawrence - - - - - ditto	- - - - -	5,000	-	-
Sir R. S. Wright - - - - - ditto	- - - - -	5,000	-	-
Sir Gainsford Bruce - - - - - ditto	- - - - -	5,000	-	-
Sir W. R. Kennedy - - - - - ditto	- - - - -	5,000	-	-
Sir Edward Ridley - - - - - ditto	- - - - -	5,000	-	-
Sir J. C. Bigham - - - - - ditto	- - - - -	5,000	-	-
Sir Charles J. Darling - - - - - ditto	36 & 37 V. c. 66	5,000	-	-
Sir Arthur Moseley Channell - - - - - ditto	- - - - -	5,000	-	-
Sir Walter G. F. Phillimore, Bart. - - - - - ditto	- - - - -	5,000	-	-
Sir T. T. Bucknill - - - - - ditto	- - - - -	5,000	-	-
Sir Joseph Walton - - - - - ditto (5,000 <i>l.</i> a year from 22nd October 1901).	- - - - -	1,032	12	2
Sir Arthur Richard Jelf - - - - - ditto (5,000 <i>l.</i> a year from 2nd November 1901).	- - - - -	883	3	1
				77,959 4 9
Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division.				
Right Hon. Sir F. H. Jeune, K.C.B. President	- - - - -	5,000	-	-
Sir J. G. Barnes - - - - - Justice	- - - - -	5,000	-	-
				10,000 -
Carried forward - - -	- - -	£.		179,539 13 5

\* In addition to salary at the rate of 4,000*l.* per annum, borne on the Vote for House of Lords Offices.

† See also page 58.

‡ See also page 46.

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Courts of Justice, Salaries- *continued.*

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.		
		£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	- - -	-	-	179,539 13 5
GREAT BRITAIN - <i>continued.</i>				
Salaries- <i>continued.</i>				
JUDGES OF COUNTY COURTS:				
Addison, J., K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Austin, James V. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Atkinson, H. T. (1,500 <i>l.</i> a year from 4th April 1901) - - - - -	- - - - -	1,112	12	9
Bacon, Francis H. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Bagshawe, William H. Gunning, K.C. (died 4th November 1901) - - - - -	- - - - -	1,267	13	3
Baker, Sir G. S., Bart. (1,500 <i>l.</i> a year from 18th November 1901) - - - - -	- - - - -	179	6	11
Beresford, Cecil H. W. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Bishop, John - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Bompas, Henry Mason, K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Bradbury, Jas. K. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Brown, Reginald, K.C. (1,500 <i>l.</i> a year from 1st June 1901) - - - - -	- - - - -	873	12	6
Cadman, J. Heaton - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Collier, J. F. - - - - -	51 & 52 V. c. 43 -	1,500	-	-
Coventry, Millis - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Edge, J. Broughton - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Ellicott, A. B. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Emden, Alfred - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Evans, William - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
French, Daniel O'Connell, K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Granger, T. C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Greenhow, W. T. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Greenwell, Francis John - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Gye, Percy - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Harrington, Sir Richard, Bart. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Ingham, R. W. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
James, A. Gwynne - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500	-	-
Carried forward - - - £.	- - -	36,433	5	5
				179,539 13 5

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Courts of Justice, Salaries *-continued.*

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.	
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	- - -	36,433 5 5	179,539 13 5
GREAT BRITAIN <i>-continued.</i>			
Salaries <i>-continued.</i>			
Judges of County Courts <i>continued.</i>			
Lea, Geo. Harris - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Lloyd, Horatio - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Lush, Wilson Herbert W., K.C. (1,500 <i>l.</i> a year from 21st December 1901) - - - - -	- - - - -	44 16 9	
Marten, Sir A. G., K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Martineau, A. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Masterman, W. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Mcynell, Edgar J. ( <i>died 15th January 1901</i> ) - - - - -	- - - - -	62 10 -	
Mulholland, William, K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
O'Connor, Arthur, K.C. (1,500 <i>l.</i> a year from 1st February 1901) - - - - -	- - - - -	1,370 16 8	
Owen, W. Stevenson - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Parry, Edward Abbott - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
*Paterson, William ( <i>to 31st March 1901</i> ) - - - - -	- - - - -	375 - -	
Philbrick, F. A., K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Raikes, F. W., K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Roberts, W. H. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Rowlands, W. Bowen, K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Russell, Hon. Arthur - - - - -	51 & 52 V. c. 43	1,500 - -	
Selfe, Sir W. Lucius - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Shand, C. L. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Shortt, John - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Smith, Lumley K.C. ( <i>to 30th September 1901</i> ) - - - - -	- - - - -	1,125 - -	
Smyly, William Cecil, K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Snagge, Thomas William - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Stevenson, D. F. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Stonor, Henry J. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Templer, F. G. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Waddy, Samuel Danks, K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Whitshorne, James Charles, K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Williams, Gwilym - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Willis, William, K.C. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Wilmot, H. E. Eardley - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Wood, Wm. Wightman - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Woodfall, R. - - - - -	- - - - -	1,500 - -	
Yate-Lee, L. ( <i>died 16th May 1901</i> ) - - - - -	- - - - -	564 11 2	
Carried forward - - -	- - -	£.	81,976 - -
			261,515 13 5

\* See also page 47.

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Courts of Justice, Salaries—*continued*.

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.	
		£.	s. d.
Brought forward - - -	- - -		281,515 13 5
GREAT BRITAIN - <i>continued</i> .			
Salaries - <i>continued</i> .			
POLICE COURTS:			
Athawes, Edward J., Stipendiary Magistrate for Chatham and Sheerness - - -	30 & 31 V. c. 63 -	700 -	
Metropolitan Police Courts:			
Lushington Sir Franklin } Chief Magistrate (died 10th November 1901) }	- - -	1,526 1 9	
De Rutzen, Sir Albert (1,500 <i>l.</i> a year to 21st No- vember 1901, afterwards 1,800 <i>l.</i> a year) - - -	ditto - - -	1,536 13 8	
Baggallay, Ernest (1,500 <i>l.</i> a year from 19th July 1901) - - -	Magistrate - - -	697 - 2	
Bennett, Henry Curtis - - -	ditto - - -	1,500 - -	
Bros, James R. W. - - -	ditto - - -	1,500 - -	
Chapman, Cecil Maurice - - -	ditto - - -	1,500 - -	
Cler, Albert Rowland - - -	ditto - - -	1,500 - -	
Corser, Haden - - -	ditto - - -	1,500 - -	
Denman, George L. - - -	ditto - - -	1,500 - -	
D'Eyncourt, Edmund C. T. - - -	ditto - - -	1,500 - -	
Dickinson, John - - -	ditto - - -	1,500 - -	
Fenwick, Edward Nicholas - - -	ditto - - -	1,500 - -	
Fordham, Edward Snow - - -	ditto - - -	1,500 - -	
Francis, Charles King - - -	2 & 3 V. c. 71 -	1,500 - -	
Garrett, Edmund William - - -	38 & 39 V. c. 3 -	1,500 - -	
Hopkins, Arthur Antwis - - -	ditto - - -	1,500 - -	
Kennedy, Gilbert George - - -	ditto - - -	1,500 - -	
Kettle, Rupert Edward Cooke (1,500 <i>l.</i> a year from 10th De- cember 1901) - - -	ditto - - -	110 1 1	
Lane, Richard O. B., K.C. - - -	ditto - - -	1,500 - -	
*Marshall, Robert H. B. - - -	ditto - - -	1,500 - -	
Mead, Frederick - - -	ditto - - -	1,500 - -	
Plowden, Alfred C. - - -	ditto - - -	1,500 - -	
Rose, John - - -	ditto - - -	1,500 - -	
Sheil, James - - -	ditto - - -	1,500 - -	
Stade, Wyndham (to 13th July 1901) - - -	ditto - - -	782 12 2	
Smith, Horace - - -	ditto - - -	1,500 - -	
Taylor, George Paul - - -	ditto - - -	1,500 - -	
			38,352 8 10
Carried forward - - -	£.		299,368 2 3

\* Mr. Marshall also received fees from the Vote for Miscellaneous Legal Expenses, in respect of wreck inquiries.

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Courts of Justice, Salaries—*continued.*

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.		
		£.	s.	d.
Brought forward . . . . .			299,868	2 3
<b>GREAT BRITAIN—<i>continued.</i></b>				
Salaries— <i>continued.</i>				
<b>COURTS OF JUSTICE IN SCOTLAND:</b>				
<b>COURT OF SESSION:</b>				
The Right Hon. John Blair Balfour, Lord Justice General and President . . . . .		5,000		
The Right Hon. Sir J. H. A. Macdonald, Lord Justice Clerk and President of the Second Division . . . . .		4,800		
Right Hon. George Young . . . . . Judge . . . . .		3,600		
James Adam . . . . . ditto . . . . .		3,600		
John M'Laren . . . . . ditto . . . . .	50 G. 3, c. 31	3,600		
Right Hon. Lord Kinnear . . . . . ditto . . . . .	2 & 3 V. c. 36	3,600		
John Trayner . . . . . ditto . . . . .	50 & 51 V. c. 35	3,600		
The Right Hon. Lord Moncreiff . . . . . ditto . . . . .		3,600		
William Mackintosh . . . . . ditto . . . . .		3,600		
William E. Gloag . . . . . ditto . . . . .		3,600		
M. T. Stormonth-Darling . . . . . ditto . . . . .		3,600		
Alexander Low . . . . . ditto . . . . .		3,600		
Right Hon. Sir Charles J. Pearson . . . . . ditto . . . . .		3,600		
			49 400	
<b>* SHERIFFS OF COUNTIES:</b>				
Crawford, Donald . . . . . { Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff . . . . .	{ 16 & 17 V. c. 80, 33 & 34 V. c. 86, and 39 & 40 V. c. 70 }	1,000		
Ferguson, James . . . . . Argyll . . . . .	16 & 17 V. c. 80	700		
† Brand, David . . . . . Ayr . . . . .	ditto	700		
Wilson, John . . . . . { Caithness, Orkney and Zetland . . . . .	{ 16 & 17 V. c. 80, & 33 & 34 V. c. 36 }	775		
Fleming, John A. . . . . { Dumfries and Galloway . . . . .	{ 16 & 17 V. c. 80 33 & 34 V. c. 86, s. 7, and 39 & 40 V. c. 70 }	700		
Carried forward . . . . . £.		3,875		349,268 2 3

\* The salaries of Sheriffs and Sheriffs Substitutes, &c., were transferred to the Consolidated Fund, from the gross revenues, by Act 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. Additions to the salaries of Sheriffs of united counties were, under Section 11 of the 33 & 34 Vict. c. 86, paid out of voted monies, but under Section 53 of 39 & 40 Vict. c. 70, were charged on the Consolidated Fund from the 1st October 1876.

† Also held the appointment of Chairman of the Crofter Commission at a salary of 1,200*l.* per annum, borne on the Vote for Crofters Commission.

] Received 100*l.* remuneration for revising Scotch Statutes paid from the Vote for Treasury, &c.

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Courts of Justice, Salaries—*continued*.

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.				
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s. d.
Brought forward - - -	- - -	3,875			349,268	2 3
GREAT BRITAIN— <i>continued</i> .						
COURTS of JUSTICE in SCOTLAND— <i>continued</i> .						
Salaries— <i>continued</i> .						
Sheriffs of Counties— <i>continued</i> .						
† Mackay, James J. G. (leave on half-pay to 8th May 1901) - - -	Fife and Kinross - - -	{ 16 & 17 V. c. 80, and 33 & 34 V. c. 86 - - }	141	15	2	
* Chisholm, John (interim Sheriff to 8th May 1901) - - -	- - ditto - - -	- - ditto - - -	141	15	2	
Mackenzie, Charles Kin- caid (800 <i>l.</i> a year from 17th May 1901) - - -	- - ditto - - -	- - ditto - - -	498	18		
Johnston, Henry - - -	Forfar - - -	16 & 17 V. c. 80 - -	1,000			
Johnston, Christopher N. - - -	Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn - - -	{ 16 & 17 V. c. 80 - - 33 & 34 V. c. 86 - - }	800			
Berry, Robert - - -	Lanark - - -	16 & 17 V. c. 80 - -	2,000			
Rutherford, Andrew - -	{ The Lothians and Peebles - - - }	{ 16 & 17 V. c. 80 & 92, and 33 & 34 V. c. 86 - - }	1,800			
‡ Jameson, Andrew - -	Perth - - -	16 & 17 V. c. 80 - -	750			
‡ § Cheyne, Sir John - -	{ Benfrew and Bute (800 <i>l.</i> ) and Convener of the Sheriffs (56 <i>l.</i> ) }	{ 16 & 17 V. c. 80, 33 & 34 V. c. 86, and 39 & 40 V. c. 70 - - - }	850			
Guthrie, Charles John -	{ Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland - - - }	- - ditto - - -	700			
Carried forward - - -		£.	12,557	8 4	349,268	2 3

See also page 66.

† See also page 51.

‡ Is in receipt of a compensation allowance of 84*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* per annum, for loss of emoluments under Act 57 & 58 Vict. c. 58, borne on the Vote for Superannuations.§ In addition to 200*l.* per annum as Procurator of the Church of Scotland, see page 56. He also received 26*l.* 5*s.* as Commissioner under the Public Health Act from the Vote for Local Government Board, Scotland, and 84*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* per annum compensation allowance for loss of emoluments under Acts 57 & 58 Vict. c. 58 borne on the Vote for Superannuations.



DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Courts of Justice, Salaries—continued.

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.					
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	- - - - -	12,557	8	4	349,268	2	3
GREAT BRITAIN—continued.							
COURTS OF JUSTICE IN SCOTLAND—continued.							
Salaries—continued.							
Sheriffs of Counties—continued.							
Campbell, Richard Vary (died 10th November 1901)	Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk	{ 16 & 17 V. cc. 80 & 92, 33 & 34 V. c. 86, and 39 & 40 V. c. 70 - }		646	1	2	
Salvesen, Edward Theodore (750 <i>l.</i> a year from 29th November 1901)	ditto - - - -	- ditto - - -		67	5	1	
Lees, John M'Kie	Stirling, Dumbarton, and Clackmannan	{ 16 & 17 V. c. 80, 33 & 34 V. c. 86, and 39 & 40 V. c. 70 - - - }		800	-	-	
*Chisholm, John	Sheriff of Chancery	31 & 32 V. c. 101 -		500	-	-	
				14,570 14 7			
† SHERIFFS SUBSTITUTE :							
Burnet, George Wardlaw (died 31st January 1901)	Aberdeen and Kincardine	{ 16 & 17 V. c. 80 - 33 & 34 V. c. 86 - }		86	2	3	
§Begg, John Henderson (1,000 <i>l.</i> a year from 22nd February 1901)	- ditto - - - -	- ditto - - -		855	11	1	
Robertson, Duncan	- ditto - - - -	- ditto - - -		1,000	-	-	
Paterson, Wm. A. Orr (died 9th April 1901)	Ayrshire—Ayr -	- - - - -		219	15	7	
Shairp, John Campbell (800 <i>l.</i> a year from 9th May 1901)	" ditto - - - -	- - - - -		516	9	8	
Hall, David (died 21st August 1901)	" Kilmarnock	- - - - -		513	-	10	
Argyllshire :							
MacWatt, Hay	Campbeltown	- - - - -		500	-	-	
Shairp, John C. (to 8th May 1901)	Inverary - - - -	- - - - -		248	1	6	
MacLachlan, Colin Hugh	Oban - - - - -	16 & 17 V. c. 80		600	-	-	
Reid, James	Banff - - - - -	- - - - -		700	-	-	
Dundas, George Smythe	Berwick - - - - -	- - - - -		650	-	-	
Martin, Thomas Johnstone	Bute - - - - -	- - - - -		650	-	-	
Mackenzie, D. J.	Caithness - - - -	- - - - -		650	-	-	
‡Johnstone, Tyndal B. (to 14th October 1901)	Clackmannan and Kinross	- - - - -		492	10	7	
Gebbie, Francis	Dumbarton - - - -	- - - - -		700	-	-	
Campion, George	Dumfries - - - - -	- - - - -		800	-	-	
Carried forward - - - £.				9,181	11	6	363,838 16 10

\* See also page 64. † See Note (\*), page 63. ‡ See also page 52. § See also page 67.  
Note.—Several of the Sheriffs Substitute are in receipt of allowances for loss of fees; borne on the Vote for Law Charges and Courts of Law, Scotland.  
6171. E

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Courts of Justice, Salaries—continued.

To Whom Payable.		By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.	
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -		- - - -	9,181 11 6	363,838 16 10
GREAT BRITAIN—continued.				
COURTS OF JUSTICE IN SCOTLAND—continued.				
Salaries—continued.				
Sheriffs Substitute—continued.				
Maconochie, Chas. } Cornelius	Edinburgh - - -	{ 16 & 17 V. c. 80 27 & 28 V. c. 106 }	1,300 - -	
Henderson, Alex. Ed- ward - - -	- ditto - - -		1,100 - -	
Webster, James Gray -	Elgin and Nairn -	- - - -	750 - -	
Armour, Samuel B. -	Fifeshire—Cupar -	- - - -	700 - -	
Gillespie, David - -	„ Dunfermline	- - - -	700 - -	
Lee, Bremner P. - -	Forfarshire—Forfar -	- - - -	750 - -	
Smith, John Campbell	„ Dundee	- - - -	1,000 - -	
Shirreff, Charles James	Haddington - - -	- - - -	650 - -	
		{ 16 & 17 V. c. 80 }		
Inverness-shire :				
Grant, John Peter -	Inverness - - -	- - - -	800 - -	
Davidson, Donald -	Fort William - -	- - - -	550 - -	
Napier, Lawrence T. -	Kirkcudbright - -	- - - -	650 - -	
Watson, George - -	Newton Stewart -	- - - -	650 - -	
Lanarkshire :				
Guthrie, William -	Glasgow (First) -	{ 16 & 17 V. c. 80, and 27 & 28 V. c. 106 - }	1,400 -	
Balfour, David David- son - - - - }	„ (Second) -	{ 16 & 17 V. c. 80, and 27 & 28 V. c. 106 - - - }	1,400 - -	
Strachan, Robert U. -	„ (Third) -	{ 16 & 17 V. c. 80 }	1,000 - -	
Boyd, John - - -	„ (Fourth) -		1,000 - -	
Carried forward - - -		£.	23,581 11 6	363,838 16 10

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Courts of Justice, Salaries—continued.

To Whom Payable.		By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.					
Brought forward . . .		- - -	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
GREAT BRITAIN—continued.			23,581	11	6	343,838	16	10
COURTS of JUSTICE in SCOTLAND—continued.								
Salaries—continued.								
Sheriffs Substitute—continued.								
Lanarkshire—contd.								
Fyfe, Thomas Alex- ander	Glasgow( Fifth)	38 & 39 V. c. 81	1,000	-	-			
Davidson, Mark G.	Hamilton & Lanark	- - -	900	-	-			
Mair, W. Ludovic	Airdrie	- - -	800	-	-			
Moncrieff, Wm. G. S.	Lanark	- - -	800	-	-			
McLeod, Hector Wil- liam	Linlithgow	- - -	650	-	-			
Cosens, John R.	Orkney	- - -	550	-	-			
Orphoot, Thomas H.	Peebles and Edinburgh	- - -	800	-	-			
Sym, John David	Perthshire—Perth	- - -	1,000	-	-			
Renfrewshire:								
Lyell, Wm. Darling	Paisley	- - -	900	-	-			
*Begg, John Henderson (to 21st February 1901)	Greenock	- - -	115	11	1			
Glegg, Arthur Thom- son (800l. a year from 17th May 1901)		16 & 17 V. c. 80	498	18	-			
Ross-shire:								
Shennan, Hay	Dingwall	- - -	750	-	-			
Campbell, George James	Stornoway	- - -	600	-	-			
Roxburghshire—Jed- burgh		- - -	715	-	-			
Smith, Patrick	Selkirk	- - -	600	-	-			
Stirlingshire:								
Buntine, J. R.	Stirling	- - -	700	-	-			
Bell, Russell	Falkirk	- - -	700	-	-			
Mackenzie, Thomas	Sutherland	- - -	660	-	-			
Moffatt, Alexander	Zetland	- - -	550	-	-			
SHERIFF CLERK:						36,871	-	7
Macmillan, John	Sheriff Clerk of Chan- cery	31 & 32 V. c. 101, s. 54				250	-	-
Carried forward		- - -	£.			400,959	17	5

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Courts of Justice, Salaries—*continued*.

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.	
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward			400,959 17 5
I R E L A N D.			
SALARIES.			
SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE, IRELAND.			
<i>His Majesty's Court of Appeal:</i>			
*The Hon. Gerald Fitzgibbon, Lord Justice The Right Hon. Hugh Holmes, Lord Justice	40 & 41 V. c. 57	4,000 - - 4,000 - -	8,000
HIS MAJESTY'S HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.			
<i>Chancery Division:</i>			
The Right Hon. Lord Ashbourne, Lord Chancellor, President	2 & 3 W. 4, c. 116, and 40 & 41 V. c. 57	8,000 - -	19,500 - -
The Right Hon. A. M. Porter, Master of the Rolls	4 G. 4, c. 61, and 40 & 41 V. c. 57	4,000 - -	
The Right Hon. H. E. Chatterton, Vice Chancellor	30 & 31 V. c. 44	4,000 - -	
The Right Hon. John Ross, Justice	40 & 41 V. c. 57	3,500 - -	
<i>King's Bench Division:</i>			
The Right Hon. Baron O'Brien, Lord Chief Justice	40 & 41 V. c. 57 60 & 61 V. c. 66	5,000 - -	38,299 6 11
*The Right Hon. Christopher Palles, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer	2 & 3 W. 4, c. 116 60 & 61 V. c. 66	4,612 18 8	
*The Right Hon. W. M. Johnson, Justice		3,500 - -	
*The Right Hon. John G. Gibson, Justice		3,500 - -	
*The Right Hon. D. H. Madden, Justice		3,500 - -	
The Hon. Walter Boyd, Justice		3,500 - -	
*The Right Hon. W. D. Andrews, Justice	40 & 41 V. c. 57, and 60 & 61 V. c. 66	3,500 - -	
The Right Hon. James Murphy, Justice (died 5th September 1901)		2,339 13 6	
*The Hon. W. Kenny, Justice		3,500 - -	
*The Hon. D. P. Barton, Justice		3,500 - -	
The Hon. George Wright, Justice (3,500 <i>l.</i> a year from 30th October 1901)		646 14 9	
†Pigot, D. R. Master (late Exchequer Division)	30 & 31 V. c. 129	1,200 - -	
<i>Land Commission:</i>			
Hon. R. E. Meredith, Judicial Commissioner	44 & 45 V. c. 49	3,500 - -	14,000 - -
F. S. Wrench, Commissioner	54 & 55 V. c. 48	3,000 - -	
Hon. Gerald Fitzgerald, Commissioner		3,000 - -	
R. J. Lynch, Commissioner	54 & 55 V. c. 48	2,500 - -	
M. O'Brien, Commissioner	55 & 56 V. c. 45 54 & 55 V. c. 48	2,000 - -	
Carried forward		£.	480,759 4 4

\* See also "Circuit Expenses," page 70.

† Salary of successor will be provided for in the Civil Service Estimates.

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Courts of Justice, Salaries—continued.

To Whom Payable.		By what Acts Granted.	Amounts Issued for Payment.		
			£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -		- - -	-	-	480,759 4 4
IRELAND—continued.					
Salaries—continued.					
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Chairmen of Quarter Sessions, and Recorders :					
Falkiner, Sir F. R.	Recorder of Dublin	- - - -	2,500	-	-
Neligan, Sir J. C.	Recorder of Cork	- - - -	2,000	-	-
Fitzgibbon, H.	Recorder of Belfast and County Court Judge and Chair- man of Antrim.	- - - -	2,000	-	-
Anderson, W.	Recorder of Galway	- - - -	1,500	-	-
Overend, T. G.	Recorder of London- derry.	- - - -	1,500	-	-
Kisbey, W. H.	Chairman, &c., Ar- magh and Louth (including Drog- heda).	- - - -	1,400	-	-
Carton, R. P.	Chairman, &c., Clare	- - - -	1,400	-	-
Webb, T. E.	Chairman, &c., Done- gal.	40 & 41 V. c. 56	1,400	-	-
Orr, J.	Chairman, &c., Down	- - - -	1,400	-	-
Shaw, J. J.	Chairman, &c., Kerry	- - - -	1,400	-	-
Morris, W. O'C.	Chairman, &c., Ros- common and Sligo.	- - - -	1,400	-	-
Fitzgerald, Hon. D.	Chairman, &c., Queen's County, county and city of Kilkenny, and county and city of Waterford.	- - - -	1,400	-	-
Adams, R.	Chairman, &c., Lime- rick.	- - - -	1,400	-	-
Dane, R. M.	Chairman, &c., Mayo	- - - -	1,400	-	-
Craig, J. Walker	Chairman, Monaghan and Fermanagh.	- - - -	1,400	-	-
*Brady, Sir F. W., Bart.	Chairman, &c., Tyrone	- - - -	1,400	-	-
Carried forward - - -		£.	24,900	-	480,759 4 4

\* Received 115*l.* 10*s.* from the Vote for Law Charges (Ireland).

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount Issued for Courts of Justice, Salaries—*continued*.

To Whom Payable.	By what Acts Granted	Amounts Issued for Payment.			
		£.	s.	d.	£.
Brought forward . . .	- . . . .	24,900	-	-	480,759 4 4
IRELAND— <i>continued</i> .					
Salaries— <i>continued</i> .					
Miscellaneous— <i>continued</i> .					
Chairmen of Quarter Sessions, &c.— <i>continued</i> .					
Bird, W. S. . . .	Chairman, &c., West Riding, county Cork.	1,400	-	-	
Waters, G. . . .	Chairman, &c., county Leitrim and Cavan.	1,400	-	-	
Cutran, J. A. . . .	Chairman, &c., King's, Longford, Meath, and West Meath.	1,400	-	-	
Moore, J. H. . . .	Chairman, &c., Tippe- rary.	1,400	-	-	
Kane, R. R. . . .	Chairman, &c., Kil- dare, Wexford, Car- low, and Wicklow.	1,400	-	-	
					31,900 -
<i>Circuit Expenses.</i>					
Allowances of 150 <i>l.</i> each to Lord Justice Holmes, and Justices Andrews and Barton, Spring Assizes, 1901.	- . . . .	450	-	-	
Allowances of 150 <i>l.</i> each to Lord Justices Holmes and Walker, and Justices Andrews, Barton, Gibson, Johnson, Kenny, and Madden, Summer Assizes, 1901.	40 & 41 V. c. 57	1,200	-	-	
Allowance to Lord Chief Baron Pales, Winter Assize, 1901.	36 G. III. c. 26 Irish, 40 & 41 V. c. 57.	369	4	8	
Allowances of 150 <i>l.</i> each to Justices Andrews, Gibson, and Johnson, Winter Assizes, 1901.	- . . . .	450	-	-	
Allowances of 150 <i>l.</i> each to Lord Justice Fitzgibbon and Justice Madden, Spring Assizes, 1902.	40 & 41 V. c. 57	300	-	-	
					2,769 4 8
TOTAL AMOUNT issued for COURTS OF JUSTICE . . . . .					515,428 9 -

**OTHER CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES—continued.****MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.**

DETAILED STATEMENT of the Amount issued from the Exchequer, in the Year ended 31st March 1902, for Payment of 'MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES, charged on the CONSOLIDATED FUND, including Commutation Annuities.

	AMOUNTS ISSUED FOR PAYMENT.			
	£.	s.	d.	£. s. d.
Annuity under the Russian-Dutch Loan Act, 1891 (54 & 55 V. c. 26)	-	-	-	43,553 11 3
Towards the support of Greenwich Hospital (32 & 33 V. c. 44)	-	-	-	4,000 - -
Receiver General of the Duchy of Lancaster, Annuity in lieu of Prilage and Butlerage on Wines imported into the Ports of that County (2 & 3 W. 4, c. 84)	803	-	-	-
Receiver General of the Duchy of Cornwall, Compensation for loss of Duties on the Coinage of Tin (1 & 2 V. c. 120)	16,216	15	-	17 019 15 -
Annuity payable to His Majesty's Commissioners of Woods (45 & 46 V. c. 32, s. 5, Public Offices Site Act, 1882)	-	-	-	16,243 19 -
Annuities for 10 years, payable to the National Debt Commissioners, created to redeem Perpetual Annuities and Pensions (45 & 46 V. c. 72; 46 & 47 V. c. 1)	-	-	-	7,175 - 8
Indian Army Pension Deficiency Fund Annuity (48 & 49 V. c. 67; & 59 & 60 V. c. 28)	-	-	-	215,000 - -
TOTAL AMOUNT issued for MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	-	-	£.	302,992 4 11

**PAYMENTS TO LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS.\***

DETAILED STATEMENT of the Amount issued from the Exchequer in the Year ended 31st March 1902 for Payments to the Local Taxation Accounts, Scotland and Ireland :

	£.	s.	d.
Increased Agricultural Grant under Section 1 of the Local Taxation Account (Scotland) Act, 1898 (61 & 62 V. c. 56)	97,975	8	1
Exchequer Contribution to Ireland under the Land Purchase (Ireland) Act, 1891 (54 & 55 V. c. 48, sec. 5)	40,000	-	-
Agricultural Grant under Section 48 of the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (61 & 62 V. c. 37)	727,655	-	-
Under Section 58, 1 (a) of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (61 & 62 Vict. c. 37) for equivalent of Local Taxation Licences, 1898-99	209,261	11	8
Under Section 58, 1 (b) of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (61 & 62 Vict. c. 37)	79,000	-	-
TOTAL PAYMENTS TO LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS	1,153,891	19	9

\* See also pages 106 and 107.

SUPPLY

DETAILED STATEMENT of the Amount issued from the SERVICES ; showing also the Amounts of the several GRANTS for the Surplus Balances written off in the Year, and the Balances

S E R V I C E S.	•   G R A N T S.			
	Balances of former Year unissued from the Exchequer.	For the Year 1901-1902 (including Supplemental Grants).	For Deficiencies of Grants of former Years.	
	2.	3.	4.	
	£.   s.   d.	£.   s.   d.	£.   s.   d.	
ARMY . . . . .	3,390   4   9	92,915,000   -   -	-   -   -	1
ORDNANCE FACTORIES . . . . .	-   -   -	345,000   -   -	-   -   -	2
NAVY . . . . .	7,127   10   5	81,075,500   -   -	-   -   -	3
TOTAL, NAVAL and MILITARY } SERVICES, &c. . . . . } £.	10,517   15   2	124,335,500   -   -	-   -   -	4
CIVIL SERVICES.				
CLASS 1.				
PUBLIC WORKS and BUILDINGS.				
Royal Palaces and Marlborough House . . . . .	-   -   -	104,600   -   -	-   -   -	5
Royal Parks and Pleasure Gardens . . . . .	-   -   -	111,500   -   -	-   -   -	6
Houses of Parliament Buildings . . . . .	-   -   -	38,000   -   -	-   -   -	7
Gladstone Monument . . . . .	-   -   -	2,100   -   -	-   -   -	8
Miscellaneous Legal Buildings, Great Britain . . . . .	-   -   -	50,000   -   -	-   -   -	9
Art and Science Buildings, Great Britain . . . . .	-   -   -	34,000   -   -	-   -   -	10
Diplomatic and Consular Buildings . . . . .	-   -   -	37,000   -   -	-   -   -	11
Revenue Buildings . . . . .	-   -   -	337,000   -   -	-   -   -	12
Public Buildings, Great Britain . . . . .	-   -   -	354,500   -   -	-   -   -	13
Surveys of United Kingdom . . . . .	1,500   -   -	210,159   -   -	-   -   -	14
Harbours under the Board of Trade . . . . .	-   -   -	5,478   -   -	-   -   -	15
Peterhead Harbour . . . . .	-   -   -	23,000   -   -	145   2   5	16
Rates on Government Property . . . . .	-   -   -	514,223   -   -	-   -   -	17
Public Works and Buildings, Ireland . . . . .	-   -   -	202,677   -   -	-   -   -	18
Railways (Ireland) . . . . .	-   -   -	113,478   -   -	-   -   -	19
TOTAL, CLASS I. . . . . £.	1,500   -   -	2,137,715   -   -	145   2   5	20



## SERVICES.

Exchequer, in the Year ended 31st March 1902, for SUPPLY those SERVICES (including the Balances of Grants for former Years), remaining unissued at the end of the Year.

TOTAL.		Total Issues in the Year.	Surplus Balances written off.		Balances of Grants unissued from the Exchequer on 31st March 1902.
			Out of Grants of	Amount.	
5.		6.	7.	8.	9.
£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	92,918,390 4 9	92,262,000 - -	—	—	656,390 4 9
2	345,000 - -	280,000 - -	—	—	65,000 - -
3	31,082,627 10 5	31,030,000 - -	{ 1900-1901 1901-1902	{ 7,127 10 5 36,248 5 - }	9,256 15 -
4	124,346,017 15 2	123,572,000 - -	- - -	43,370 15 5	730,646 19 9
5	104,600 - -	104,113 - 1	1901-1902	486 19 11	—
6	111,500 - -	110,728 - 6	- " -	771 19 6	—
7	38,000 - -	36,450 2 8	- " -	1,549 17 4	—
8	2,100 - -	2,100 - -	- " -	—	—
9	50,000 - -	49,852 14 4	- " -	147 5 8	—
10	34,000 - -	33,781 15 6	- " -	218 4 6	—
11	37,000 -	36,609 2 11	- " -	1,390 17 1	—
12	337,000 - -	335,002 19 8	- " -	1,997 - 4	—
13	354,500 - -	351,648 18 4	- " -	2,851 1 8	—
14	211,659 - -	207,654 9 2	{ 1900-1901 1901-1902	{ 1,500 - - 2,504 10 10 }	—
15	5,478 - -	4,690 13 -	- " -	787 7 -	—
16	23,145 2 5	23,145 2 5	—	—	—
17	514,223 - -	494,116 1 11	1901-1902	8,106 18 1	12,000 - -
18	202,677 - -	200,311 11 10	- " -	2,365 8 2	—
19	113,478 - -	112,748 7 1	- " -	729 12 11	—
20	2,130,360 2 5	2,101,952 19 5	- - -	25,407 3 -	12,000 - -

## DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount

SERVICES. 1.	GRANTS.			
	Balances of former Years unissued from the Exchequer. 2.	For the Year 1901-1902 (Including Supplemental Grants). 3.	For Deficiencies of Grants of former Years. 4.	
CIVIL SERVICES—continued. CLASS II. SALARIES and EXPENSES of CIVIL DEPARTMENTS, &c. UNITED KINGDOM and ENGLAND:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
House of Lords Offices - - - -	- - -	7,761 - -	- - -	1
House of Commons Offices - - -	16,000 - -	25,100 - -	- - -	2
Treasury and Subordinate Departments - - -	784 17 11	39,272 - -	- - -	3
Home Office - - - - -	11,000 - -	144,380 - -	- - -	4
Foreign Office - - - - -	- - -	80,376 - -	- - -	5
Colonial Office - - - - -	- - -	58,500 - -	- - -	6
Privy Council Office - - - - -	- - -	12,300 - -	- - -	7
Privy Seal Office - - - - -	- - -	2,920 - -	- - -	8
Board of Trade - - - - -	- - -	192,328 - -	- - -	9
Mercantile Marine Services - - - - -	- - -	95,769 - -	- - -	10
Bankruptcy Department of the Board of Trade - - - - -	8 - -	8 - -	- - -	11
Board of Agriculture - - - - -	- - -	101,094 - -	- - -	12
Charity Commission - - - - -	2,500 - -	36,660 - -	- - -	13
Civil Service Commission - - - - -	- - -	44,625 - -	- - -	14
Exchequer and Audit Department - - -	2,000 - -	62,656 - -	- - -	15
Friendly Societies Registry - - - - -	- - -	7,219 - -	- - -	16
Local Government Board - - - - -	5,000 - -	215,269 - -	- - -	17
Lunacy Commission - - - - -	- - -	14,962 - -	- - -	18
Mint, including Coinage - - - - -	- - -	101 - -	- - -	19
National Debt Office - - - - -	900 - -	13,107 - -	- - -	20
Public Record Office - - - - -	- - -	23,938 - -	- - -	21
Public Works Loan Commission - - - - -	- - -	9 - -	- - -	22
Registrar General's Office - - - - -	1,000 - -	106,430 - -	- - -	23
Stationery and Printing - - - - -	- - -	746,037 - -	- - -	24
Woods, Forests, &c., Office of - - - -	- - -	22,014 - -	- - -	25
Works and Public Buildings, Office of - -	- - -	56,450 - -	- - -	26
Secret Service - - - - -	12,000 - -	66,000 - -	- - -	27
SCOTLAND:				
Secretary for Scotland's Office - - - -	- - -	33,454 - -	- - -	28
Fishery Board - - - - -	- - -	18,545 - -	- - -	29
Lunacy Commission - - - - -	- - -	6,104 - -	- - -	30
Registrar General's Office - - - - -	- - -	33,473 - -	- - -	31
Local Government Board - - - - -	- - -	13,778 - -	- - -	32
IRELAND:				
Lord Lieutenant's Household - - - -	- - -	4,813 - -	- - -	33
Chief Secretary's Office, &c. - - - -	- - -	25,676 - -	- - -	34
Department of Agriculture - - - - -	1,500 - -	140,806 - -	- - -	35
Charitable Donations and Bequests Office - - - - -	- - -	1,963 - -	- - -	36
Local Government Board - - - - -	- - -	66,182 - -	- - -	37
Public Record Office - - - - -	- - -	5,242 - -	- - -	38
Public Works Office - - - - -	- - -	35,940 - -	- - -	39
Registrar General's Office - - - - -	- - -	30,278 - -	- - -	40
Valuation and Boundary Survey - - - -	1,500 - -	16,385 - -	- - -	41
TOTAL, CLASS II. - - - £.	54,192 17 11	2,717,914 - -	- - -	42

issued for Supply Services—continued.

				Surplus Balances written off.				Balances of Grants unissued from the Exchequer on 31st March 1902.			
Total Issues in the Year.				Out of Grants of				Amount.			
. TOTAL.											
5.				6.				7.			
8.				9.				10.			
£. s. d.				£. s. d.				£. s. d.			
1	7,761	-	-	-	-	-	1901-1902	7,761	-	-	-
2	41,100	-	-	17,479	5	7	{ 1900-1901	16,000	-	-	6,500
3	90,056	17	11	86,767	16	9	{ 1901-1902	1,120	14	5	-
4	156,880	-	-	130,238	17	7	{ 1900-1901	784	17	11	-
5	80,376	-	-	79,561	12	-	{ 1901-1902	2,504	3	8	-
6	53,500	-	-	57,868	5	10	{ 1900-1901	11,000	-	-	5,500
7	12,300	-	-	11,804	9	5	{ 1901-1902	141	2	5	-
8	2,920	-	-	2,909	18	5	"	324	8	-	-
9	192,323	-	-	180,946	14	10	"	633	14	2	-
10	95,760	-	-	81,244	16	1	"	696	10	7	-
11	16	-	-	-	-	-	1900-1901	10	6	7	-
12	101,094	-	-	91,073	17	5	{ 1901-1902	11,381	5	2	-
13	39,150	-	-	34,432	11	11	{ 1900-1901	11,524	3	11	-
14	44,625	-	-	42,661	3	6	{ 1901-1902	8	-	-	8
15	64,656	-	-	61,616	16	11	"	5,415	2	7	4,000
16	7,219	-	-	6,911	12	8	{ 1900-1901	2,500	-	-	2,000
17	220,260	-	-	215,136	8	10	{ 1901-1902	217	8	1	-
18	14,962	-	-	14,408	13	-	"	968	16	6	1,000
19	101	-	-	-	-	-	{ 1900-1901	2,000	-	-	1,000
20	14,007	-	-	12,885	15	1	{ 1901-1902	39	3	1	-
21	23,938	-	-	23,710	11	1	"	307	7	4	-
22	9	-	-	-	-	-	{ 1900-1901	5,000	-	-	-
23	167,430	-	-	160,070	15	4	{ 1901-1902	182	11	2	-
24	746,037	-	-	743,101	12	2	"	553	7	-	-
25	22,014	-	-	19,068	14	8	{ 1900-1901	101	-	-	-
26	56,450	-	-	55,637	5	2	{ 1901-1902	900	-	-	-
27	77,000	-	-	42,256	6	8	"	221	4	11	-
28	33,454	-	-	30,623	1	4	{ 1900-1901	227	8	11	-
29	18,545	-	-	18,200	10	7	{ 1901-1902	9	-	-	-
30	6,104	-	-	6,000	13	6	"	1,000	-	-	-
31	33,473	-	-	33,193	4	9	"	359	4	8	-
32	13,778	-	-	13,391	14	1	"	2,935	7	10	-
33	4,813	-	-	4,755	4	-	{ 1900-1901	1,115	5	4	1,800
34	25,676	-	-	25,154	13	5	{ 1901-1902	812	14	10	-
35	142,306	-	-	139,206	11	2	"	12,000	-	-	16,000
36	1,963	-	-	1,903	16	-	"	6,743	13	4	-
37	66,182	-	-	62,730	4	11	{ 1900-1901	330	18	8	2,000
38	5,242	-	-	5,122	6	11	{ 1901-1902	335	9	5	-
39	35,940	-	-	34,712	5	8	"	108	6	0	-
40	30,276	-	-	25,211	13	8	"	279	15	3	-
41	18,385	-	-	15,092	18	8	"	386	5	11	-
42	2,772,106	17	11	2,606,524	14	7	-	-	-	-	-
								110,274	3	4	47,308

## DETAILED STATEMENT of Amounts

G R A N T S.			
S E R V I C E S.	Balances of former Years unissued from the Exchequer.	For the Year 1901-1902 (Including Supplemental Grants).	For Deficiencies of Grants of former Years.
1.	2.	3.	4.
CIVIL SERVICES—continued.			
CLASS III.			
LAW AND JUSTICE : UNITED KINGDOM AND ENGLAND.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Law Charges - - - - -	10,000 - -	72,448 - -	- - - 1
Miscellaneous Legal Expenses - - -	- - -	48,504 - -	- - - 2
Supreme Court of Judicature - - -	- - -	322,287 - -	- - - 3
Land Registry - - - - -	3,000 - -	38,193 - -	- - - 4
County Courts - - - - -	- - -	40,906 - -	- - - 5
Police (England and Wales) - - -	3,000 - -	58,586 - -	- - - 6
Prisons (England and the Colonies) - -	- - -	685,713 - -	10 - - 7
Reformatory and Industrial Schools (Great Britain) - - - - -	- - -	261,809 - -	- - - 8
Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum -	- - -	44,175 - -	- - - 9
SCOTLAND :			
Law Charges and Courts of Law - - -	6,000 - -	84,273 - -	- - - 10
Register House, Edinburgh - - -	1,000 - -	42,827 - -	- - - 11
Crofters Commission - - - - -	- - -	4,900 - -	- - - 12
Prisons - - - - -	1,000 - -	88,193 - -	- - - 13
IRELAND :			
Law Charges and Criminal Prosecutions	3,000 - -	70,077 - -	- - - 14
Supreme Court of Judicature and other Legal Departments - - - - -	- - -	106,468 - -	- - - 15
Land Commission - - - - -	1,000 - -	183,542 - -	- - - 16
County Court Officers, &c. - - -	3,000 - -	110,390 - -	- - - 17
Dublin Metropolitan Police (including Police Courts) - - - - -	- - -	94,204 - -	- - - 18
Royal Irish Constabulary - - - - -	6,000 - -	1,355,621 - -	- - - 19
Prisons - - - - -	2,500 - -	115,973 - -	- - - 20
Reformatory and Industrial Schools -	2,500 - -	110,206 - -	- - - 21
Dundrum Criminal Lunatic Asylum -	- - -	6,381 - -	- - - 22
TOTAL, CLASS III. - - - £.	42,000 - -	3,801,779 - -	10 - - 23

## issued for Supply Services—continued

	TOTAL.	Total Issues in the Year.	Surplus Balances written off.		Balances of Grants unissued from the Exchequer on 31st March 1902.
			Out of Grants of	Amount.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	7.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	32,443 - -	67,087 - 1	1900-1901 1901-1902	10,000 - - 2,855 19 11	2,500 - -
2	49,504 - -	48,736 10 6	" -	768 9 6	-
3	322,287 - -	308,593 1 9	" -	10,698 18 3	3,000 - -
4	41,183 - -	31,529 5 6	1900-1901 1901-1902	3,000 - - 1,663 14 6	5,000 - -
5	40,906 - -	15,906 - -	" -	25,000 - -	-
6	56,596 - -	46,658 18 6	1900-1901	2,936 1 6	7,000 - -
7	685,723 - -	684,203 6 9	1901-1902	1,519 13 3	-
8	261,809 - -	256,474 7 2	" -	5,334 12 10	-
9	44,175 - -	43,608 15 10	" -	566 4 2	-
10	90,273 - -	82,898 16 -	1900-1901 1901-1902	6,000 - - 1,374 4 -	-
11	43,827 - -	42,257 18 8	1900-1901 1901-1902	1,000 - - 569 1 4	-
12	4,990 - -	4,836 4 10	" -	153 15 2	-
13	89,193 - -	87,690 2 7	1900-1901 1901-1902	1,000 - - 502 17 5	-
14	73,077 - -	63,339 10 3	1900-1901 1901-1902	3,000 - - 2,737 9 9	4,000 - -
15	106,468 - -	101,048 10 8	" -	2,919 9 4	2,500 - -
16	134,542 - -	127,874 1 8	1900-1901 1901-1902	1,000 - - 2,667 18 4	3,000 - -
17	113,390 - -	109,468 1 3	1900-1901 1901-1902	3,000 - - 921 18 9	-
18	94,204 - -	82,043 1 2	" -	2,160 18 16	-
19	1,361,621 - -	1,354,724 5 10	1900-1901 1901-1902	6,000 - - 896 14 2	-
20	118,473 - -	108,117 8 6	1900-1901 1901-1902	2,500 - - 5,855 11 6	2,000 - -
21	112,706 - -	109,854 8 7	1900-1901 1901-1902	2,500 - - 350 11 5	-
22	6,391 - -	6,150 18 9	" -	240 1 3	-
23	3,933,789 - -	3,708,099 14 10	- -	111,889 5 2	20,000 - -

## DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount

S E R V I C E S.	G R A N T S.			
	Balances of former Years unissued from the Exchequer.	For the Year 1901-1902 (including Supplemental Grants).	For Deficiencies of Grants of former Years.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	
CIVIL SERVICES—continued.				
CLASS IV.				
EDUCATION, SCIENCE and ART.				
UNITED KINGDOM and ENGLAND:				
Board of Education - - - -	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
British Museum - - - - -	133,000 - -	9,717,716 - -	- - - -	1
National Gallery - - - - -	- - - -	166,580 - -	- - - -	2
National Portrait Gallery - - - -	- - - -	16,903 - -	- - - -	3
Wallace Collection - - - - -	- - - -	5,644 - -	- - - -	4
Scientific Investigation, &c. - - - -	- - - -	7,788 - -	- - - -	5
Universities and Colleges, Great Britain, and Intermediate Education, Wales -	- - - -	53,154 - -	- - - -	6
	- - - -	116,700 - -	- - - -	7
SCOTLAND:				
Public Education - - - - -	- - - -	1,363,881 - -	- - - -	8
National Gallery - - - - -	- - - -	3,400 - -	- - - -	9
IRELAND:				
Public Education - - - - -	- - - -	1,305,771 - -	- - - -	10
Endowed Schools Commissioners - - -	- - - -	920 - -	- - - -	11
National Gallery - - - - -	- - - -	2,486 - -	- - - -	12
Queen's Colleges - - - - -	- - - -	4,800 - -	- - - -	13
TOTAL, CLASS IV. - - - £.	133,000 - -	12,795,748 - -	- - - -	14
CLASS V.				
FOREIGN and COLONIAL SERVICES.				
Diplomatic and Consular Services -	- - - -	503,032 - -	- - - -	15
Uganda, Central and East Africa Protec- torates, and Uganda Railway - - -	- 15 -	580,049 - -	- - - -	16
Colonial Services, including South Africa	- - - -	538,006 - -	- - - -	17
Cyprus, Grant-in-Aid - - - -	- - - -	16,000 - -	- - - -	18
Subsidies to Telegraph Companies -	- - - -	77,850 - -	- - - -	19
Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Grant-in-Aid - - - - -	- - - -	6,500,000 - -	- - - -	20
Treasury Chest Fund - - - - -	- 19 5	305,000 - -	- - - -	21
Loan to the Wuchang Viceroy - - -	- - - -	75,000 - -	- - - -	22
TOTAL, CLASS V. - - - £.	1 14 5	8,514,957 - -	- - - -	23

issued for Supply Services—continued.

	TOTAL.	Total Issues in the Year.	Surplus Balances written off.		Balances of Grants unissued from the Exchequer on 31st March 1902.
			Out of Grants of	Amount.	
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	9,880,716 - -	9,764,845 11 7	1900-1901	96,870 8 5	19,000 - -
2	168,580 - -	165,062 11 3	1901-1902	1,517 8 9	—
3	16,903 - -	16,450 5 9	- " -	452 14 3	—
4	5,644 - -	5,636 3 11	- " -	7 16 1	—
5	7,788 - -	7,340 15 9	- " -	447 4 3	—
6	53,154 - -	53,140 11 2	- " -	13 6 10	—
7	116,700 - -	116,700 - -	—	—	—
8	1,363,881 - -	1,353,207 16 5	1901-1902	10,613 3 7	—
9	3,400 - -	3,400 - -	—	—	—
10	1,305,771 - -	1,301,231 7 10	1901-1902	4,539 12 2	—
11	920 - -	869 8 6	- " -	50 11 6	—
12	2,496 - -	2,443 7 6	- " -	42 12 6	—
13	4,800 - -	4,800 - -	—	—	—
14	12,928,743 - -	12,796,187 19 8	- - -	114,555 - 4	19,000 - -
15	508,062 - -	478,882 9 7	1901-1902	24,219 10 5	—
16	530,049 15 -	530,048 15 -	1900-1901	- 15 -	- 5 -
17	533,006 - -	425,622 6 7	1901-1902	96,383 12 5	16,000 - -
18	16,000 - -	16,000 - -	—	—	—
19	77,850 - -	73,778 1 8	1901-1902	71 18 4	4,000 - -
20	6,500,000 - -	6,500,000 - -	—	—	—
21	305,000 19 5	303,813 9 1	1900-1901	- 19 5	1,136 10 11
22	75,000 - -	75,000 - -	—	—	—
23	8,544,968 14 5	8,403,095 1 11	- - -	120,676 16 7	21,186 15 11

## DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount

S E R V I C E S.	G R A N T S.			
	Balances of former Years unissued from the Exchequer.	For the Year 1901-1902 (Including Supplemental Grants).	For Deficiencies of Grants of former Years.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	
CIVIL SERVICES—continued.				
CLASS VI.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
NON-EFFECTIVE and CHARITABLE SERVICES.				
Superannuations and Retired Allowances	- - -	585,637 - -	- - -	1
Merchant Seamen's Fund, Pensions, &c.	- - -	4,200 - -	- - -	2
Miscellaneous Charitable and other Allowances - - - - -	- - -	1,696 - -	- - -	3
Hospitals and Charities, Ireland - -	- - -	17,435 - -	- - -	4
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies Deficiencies - - - - -	- - -	48,941 - -	- - -	5
TOTAL, CLASS VI. - - - £.	- - -	657,909 - -	- - -	6
CLASS VII.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Temporary Commissions - - -	- - -	20,231 - -	- - -	7
Miscellaneous Expenses - - -	- - -	25,773 - -	- - -	8
Repayments to Civil Contingencies Fund - - - - -	- 3 5	14,250 - -	- - -	9
Local Taxation (Ireland) Account -	- 3 6	- - -	- - -	10
Repayments to the Local Loans Fund -	- 19 6	- - -	- - -	11
TOTAL, CLASS VII. - - - £.	1 6 5	60,254 - -	- - -	12
Grant to Earl Roberts of Kandahar -	- - -	100,000 - -	- - -	13
TOTAL CIVIL SERVICES £.	130,515 18 9	30,906,271 - -	155 2 5	14



issued for Supply Services—continued.

	TOTAL.	Total Issues in the Year.	Surplus Balances written off.		Balances of Grants unissued from the Exchequer on 31st March 1902.
			Out of Grants of	Amount.	
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	585,687 - -	570,364 7 -	1901-1902	9,272 13 -	6,000 - -
2	4,200 - -	3,572 11 3	- „ -	627 8 4	-
3	1,696 - -	1,654 7 8	- „ -	41 12 4	-
4	17,435 - -	17,400 17 6	- „ -	34 2 6	-
5	48,941 - -	48,939 16 11	- „ -	1 3 1	-
6	657,909 - -	641,982 - 9	- - -	9,976 19 3	6,000 - -
7	20,231 - -	19,714 16 9	1901-1902	516 3 3	-
8	25,773 - -	25,254 16 6	- „ -	51 19 1	436 4 5
9	14,250 3 5	14,237 15 7	1900-1901	- 3 5	12 4 5
10	- 3 6	-	- „ -	- 3 6	-
11	- 19 6	-	- „ -	- 19 6	-
12	60,255 6 5	59,207 8 10	- - -	599 8 9	448 8 10
13	100,000 - -	100,000 - -		-	-
14	31,137,122 1 2	30,500,000 - -	- - -	502,178 16 5	134,943 4 9

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount

S E R V I C E S:	G R A N T S.		
	Balances of former Years unissued from the Exchequer.	For the Year 1901-1902 (including Supplemental Grants).	For Deficiencies of Grants of former Years.
1.	2.	3.	4.
REVENUE DEPARTMENTS, &c.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Customs - - - - -	229,875 5 10	878,300 - -	- - - 1
Inland Revenue - - - - -	440,689 15 9	2,007,728 - -	- - - 2
Post Office - - - - -	853,838 16 6	9,823,810 - -	- - - 3
Telegraph Service - - - - -	14,647 4 4	4,111,680 - -	- - - 4
Packet Service - - - - -	155 8 5	781,085 - -	- - - 5
TOTAL, REVENUE DEPART- MENTS - - - - - } £.	1,538,906 15 10	17,191,488 - -	- - - 6

SUMMARY OF THE

NAVAL AND MILITARY SERVICES -	10,517 15 2	124,835,500 - -	- - - 7
CIVIL SERVICES - - - - -	230,085 18 9	30,906,271 - -	155 2 5 8
REVENUE DEPARTMENTS, &c. -	1,538,906 10 10	17,191,488 - -	- - - 9
£.	1,780,120 4 9	172,483,259 - -	155 2 5 10

issued for Supply Services—continued.

	TOTAL.	Total Issues in the Year.	Surplus Balances written off.		Balances of Grants unissued from the Exchequer on 31st March 1902.
			Out of Grants of	Amount.	
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	1,107,975 5 10	870,000 - -	1900-1901	6,569 - 9	231,406 5 1
2	2,532,402 15 9	2,085,000 - -	" -	6,542 17 11	440,859 17 10
		2,955,000 - -			
3	10,182,648 16 6	9,240,000 - -	" -	87,876 6 7	854,972 9 11
4	4,126,127 4 4	4,010,000 - -	1901-1902	14,547 4 4 101,078 - 10	501 19 2
5	781,240 8 5	762,000 - -	1900-1901 1901-1902	155 8 5 8,064 6 3	11,020 13 9
6	18,730,394 10 10	16,967,000 - -	- -	224,633 5 1	1,538,761 5

FOREGOING DETAILS.

7	124,346,017 15 2	123,572,000 - -	- -	43,370 15 5	780,646 19 9
8	31,137,122 1 2	30,600,000 - -	- -	502,178 16 5	134,943 4 9
9	18,730,394 10 10	16,967,000 - -	- -	224,633 5 1	1,538,761 5 9
10	174,213,534 7 2	171,089,000 - -	- -	770,182 16 11	2,404,351 10 3

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount issued for Supply Services—*continued.*

The Issues for SUPPLY SERVICES in the YEAR 1901-1902, as shown in the foregoing STATEMENT, were made out of the following GRANTS.

SERVICES.	Supply Grants of		TOTAL ISSUES.
	1900-1901.	1901-1902. (Including Supplementary Grants, and Grants for Deficiencies.)	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
ARMY - - - - -	- - -	92,202,000 - -	92,202,000 - -
ORDNANCE FACTORIES - - - - -	- - -	280,000 - -	280,000 - -
NAVY - - - - -	- - -	31,030,000 - -	31,030,000 - -
CIVIL SERVICES - - - - -	36,193 10 1	30,463,806 9 11	30,500,000 - -
REVENUE DEPARTMENTS, &c., viz. :—			
Customs - - - - -	223,106 5 1	640,893 14 11	870,000 - -
Inland Revenue - - - - -	434,146 17 10	1,650,853 2 2	2,085,000 - -
Post Office - - - - -	766,162 9 11	8,473,837 10 1	9,240,000 - -
Telegraph Service - - - - -	- - -	4,010,000 - -	4,010,000 - -
Packet Service - - - - -	- - -	762,000 - -	762,000 - -
TOTAL AMOUNT issued for } SUPPLY SERVICES - } £.	1,459,609 2 11	169,579,390 17 1	171,039,000 - -

DETAILED STATEMENT of Amount issued for Supply Services—*continued*.

## WAYS AND MEANS GRANTS.

MEMORANDUM of the application of the Balances of the Grants of Ways and Means remaining unissued on 1st April 1901, and of the Grants for the Year 1901–1902.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance remaining unissued on 1st April 1901, of Grants for the Year 1900–1901	-	-	-	1,780,120	4	9
Amount of Grants out of the Consolidated Fund in the Year 1901–1902, viz. :—						
Per Act 1 Edw. VII. c. 1	44,721,500	-	-			
„ 1 Edw. VII. c. 6	35,443,233	-	-			
„ 1 Edw. VII. c. 21	86,756,285	-	-			
„ 2 Edw. VII. c. 1	5,512,396	2	5			
				172,433,414	2	5
TOTAL	-	-	£.	174,213,534	7	2

*Deduct*,—Amount of Issues for Supply Services, and Surplus Balances written off in the Year (as per preceding Statement), out of the Ways and Means Grants of the undermentioned Years, viz. :—

	1900-1901.			1901-1902.			
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Issues . . . . .	1,459,609	2	11	169,579,390	17	1	
Surplus Balances written off in respect of Grants of 1899-1900 . . . . .	-	-	-	14,190	5	8	
Ditto . . . ditto . . . 1900-1901	317,120	17	1	438,871	14	2	
£.	1,776,730	-	-	170,032,452	16	11	171,809,182 16 11
Balance of Ways and Means Grants remaining unissued on 31st March 1902 } (equal to Balance of Grants in Supply as detailed on pages 73 to 83) - } £.							2,404,351 10 3

FINANCE ACCOUNTS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM,

---

**STATEMENTS**

RELATIVE TO THE

**NATIONAL DEBT.**

(See page 98 for Contingent or Nominal Liabilities.)

	Pages.
DEBT CREATED AND REDUCED IN YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1902 -	88 to 90
AMOUNT ISSUED ON ACCOUNT OF SINKING FUNDS AND APPLICATION } THEREOF - - - - - }	91
DETAILS OF THE CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF THE NATIONAL DEBT ON 31ST } MARCH 1902 - - - - - }	92 to 95
AMOUNT OF THE GROSS CAPITAL LIABILITIES OF THE STATE THE } ESTIMATED ASSETS, AND THE EXCHEQUER BALANCES - - - }	96

## NATIONAL DEBT.

STATEMENT showing Transactions in connection with the CREATION or REDUCTION  
of the NATIONAL DEBT, in the Year ended 31st March, 1902.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
* DEBT ON WHICH INTEREST IS INCLUDED IN THE PERMANENT OR FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE.						
1.—FUNDED DEBT:						
On which Interest was included in the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge, at 31st March, 1901 - - -	—			551,182,152	13	11
Created in the Year ended 31st March, 1902 - - -	Nil.					
Reduced in the Year ended 31st March, 1902, by:—						
(1.) Stock transferred for the purchase of Life Annuities, including 1,085,950 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> , purchased with money received for said Annuities, per 10 Geo. 4, c. 24; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 45; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 43; 45 & 46 Vict. c. 51; and 51 & 52 Vict. c. 15 - - -	1,220,011	17	2			
(2.) Stock transferred for the purchase of Annuities for terms of years, including 16,600 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> purchased with money received for said Annuities, per 10 Geo. 4, c. 24, and 51 & 52 Vict. c. 15 - - -	22,302	—	10			
(3.) Stock purchased with New Sinking Fund, per 38 & 39 Vict. c. 45, s. 3† - - -	† —					
(4.) Stock purchased with the Sinking Fund Annuity, 1884, per 47 & 48 Vict. c. 23, s. 3, "National Debt (Conversion of Stock) Act, 1884"† - - -	16,529	13	1			
(5.) Stock purchased with money received for redemp- tion of Land Tax, per 53 Geo. 3, c. 123, and subsequent Acts - - -	116,356	11	10			
(6.) Stock purchased on account of Surplus Land Tax, per 43 & 44 Vict. c. 19, s. 114 - - -	79,698	17	11			
(7.) Stock purchased with money received for Com- position of Stamp Duty on transfers of Stock or Annuities, per 43 & 44 Vict. c. 20, s. 55 - - -	126,709	9	9			
(8.) Stock purchased with money received under 41 & 42 Vict. c. 63, "Prison (Officers' Superannuation) Act, 1878," per 45 & 46 Vict. c. 72 - - -	1,723	5	6			
(9.) Stock purchased with money received in respect of Foreshores, per 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62 - - -	255	6	4			
(10.) Stock purchased with money received in respect of forfeited Deposits in the Post Office Savings Bank and Trustee Savings Banks - - -	602	15	8			
(11.) Stock purchased on account of Donations and Bequests, per 29 Vict. c. 11, s. 6 - - -	88	18	1			
(12.) Stock purchased, per 61 & 62 Vict. c. 10, s. 15, with money received in respect of Suez Canal Shares drawn for repayment - - -	10,625	13	1			
				1,594,904	9	3
Funded Debt on 31 March, 1902, on which Interest is included in the Perma- nent or Fixed Annual Charge (for details, see page 92) - - -	£.			549,587,248	4	8

\* For the details of the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge, see pages 38 to 41.

† See Sinking Fund Statement, page 91.

‡ Suspended in 1901-2 per 1 Edw. VII. c. 7.



**NATIONAL DEBT**—*continued.*TRANSACTIONS in connection with the Creation or Reduction of National Debt, &c.—*continued.*

II.—ESTIMATED CAPITAL VALUE OF TERMINABLE ANNUITIES :		£.	s.	d.
On 31st March 1901 - - - - -		61,677,469	-	-
On 31st March 1902 (for details, <i>see</i> page 93) - - - - -		63,190,859	-	-
Increase in Year ended 31st March 1902 - - - £.		1,513,390	-	-
III.—UNFUNDED DEBT :				
For Supply on 31st March 1901 - - - - -		11,133,000	-	-
(1) TREASURY BILLS outstanding on 31st March 1901 -	£.	8,133,000	s.	d.
		-	-	-
Created in the Year ended 31st March 1902 to replace Treasury Bills paid off - - - - -		9,133,000	-	-
		17,266,000	-	-
Reduced in the Year ended 31st March 1902—				
By Bills paid off - - - - -		9,133,000	-	-
Outstanding on 31st March 1902 - - - - -		8,133,000	-	-
(2) WAYS AND MEANS ADVANCES outstanding on 31st March 1901 - - - - -		3,000,000	-	-
Repaid in the Year ended 31st March 1902 - - -		3,000,000	-	-
Unfunded Debt on 31st March 1902, on which Interest is included in the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge (for details, <i>see</i> page 94) - } £.		8,133,000	-	-

**NATIONAL DEBT—continued.**

TRANSACTIONS in connection with the Creation or Reduction of National Debt, &amp;c.—continued.

DEBT ON WHICH INTEREST IS EXCLUDED FROM THE PERMANENT OR FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE					
	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	
<b>FUNDED DEBT FOR WAR IN SOUTH AFRICA:</b>					
<i>Created</i> under Loan Act, 1901 (1 Edw. VII. c. 12) . . .	60,000,000	- -			
Funded Debt on 31st March 1902, on which Interest is excluded from the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge (for details, see page 94) . . . . .	-	-	60,000,000	- -	
<b>UNFUNDED DEBT FOR WAR IN SOUTH AFRICA:</b>					
Outstanding on the 31st March 1901 . . . . .	-	-	67,000,000	- -	
(1) War Stock and War Bonds outstanding on 31st March 1901 . . . . .	£.	s. d.			
	30,000,000	- -			
<i>Created</i> } in the Year ended 31st March 1902 .	Nil.				
<i>Reduced</i> }					
Outstanding on 31st March 1902 . . . . .	-	-	30,000,000	- -	
(2) Exchequer Bonds outstanding on 31st March 1901 .	24,000,000	- -			
<i>Created</i> } in the Year ended 31st March 1902 .	Nil.				
<i>Reduced</i> }					
Outstanding on 31st March 1902 . . . . .	-	-	24,000,000	- -	
(3) TREASURY BILLS outstanding on the 31st March 1901	£.	s. d.			
	13,000,000	- -			
<i>Created</i> in the Year ended 31st March 1902—					
To replace Bills paid off . . . . .	17,500,000	- -			
<i>Reduced</i> in the Year ended 31st March 1902—	30,500,000	- -			
By Bills paid off . . . . .	17,500,000	- -			
Outstanding on the 31st March 1902 . . . . .	-	-	13,000,000	- -	
Unfunded Debt on 31st March 1902 on which Interest is excluded from } the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge (for details, see page 94) . . . }	£.		67,000,000	- -	

NATIONAL DEBT—continued.

TRANSACTIONS in connection with the Creation or Reduction of National Debt, &c.—continued.

SINKING FUNDS.

STATEMENT of the Amounts issued from the Exchequer in the Year ended 31st March 1902, on account of SINKING FUNDS ; and of the Application of the same by the Commissioners for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT.

I.—ISSUES FROM THE CONSOLIDATED FUND :

OLD SINKING FUND :

Amount issued under the Act 38 & 39 Vict. c. 45, s. 5, for the Year to 31st March 1901 (Surplus Income)

£. s. d.

—

NEW SINKING FUND :

Amount issued under the Act 38 & 39 Vict. c. 45, s. 3, for the Year to 31st March 1902

\* —

SINKING FUND ANNUITY, per 47 & 48 Vict. c. 23, s. 3, "National Debt (Conversion of Stock) Act, 1884,"—created to extinguish the increase in the nominal capital amount of the National Debt, due to conversion of 3 per Cent. Stock into 2½ per Cent. and 2¼ per Cent. Stock—for the Year to 31st March 1902

15,547 5 —

TOTAL AMOUNT issued from the Exchequer in Year ended 31st March 1902

£. 15,547 5 —

II.— APPLICATION OF THE ABOVE

	Amount applied to Reduction of Debt.	Amount and Nature of Capital Debt purchased therewith, and Cancelled.		Average Price of Stock Cancelled.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	FUNDED DEBT :	£. s. d.
	15,547 5 —	16,529 13 1	2½ per Cent. Consolidated Stock	94 1 1

\* Suspended in 1901-1902 per Act 1 Edw. VII. c. 7.

NATIONAL DEBT.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

DETAILED STATEMENT of the CAPITAL ACCOUNT of the NATIONAL DEBT on the 31st March 1902.

DEBT ON WHICH INTEREST IS INCLUDED IN THE PERMANENT OR FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE.	On 31st MARCH 1902.					
	Bank of England.		Bank of Ireland.		TOTAL.	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
I.—FUNDED DEBT:						
(1.) 2½ per Cent. Consols (51 Vict. c. 2, & 52 Vict. c. 4) - - -	484,324,132	9 10	15,634,285	13 3	499,958,418	3 1
(2.) 2½ per Cents. (1905) (47 & 48 Vict. c. 23) - - -	4,536,244	18 4	52,046	11 2	4,588,291	9 6
(3.) 2½ per Cents. (16 Vict. c. 23, &c.) - - -	31,077,136	12 11	317,532	14 6	31,394,669	7 5
£	519,937,514	1 1	16,003,864	18 11	535,941,379	- -
(4.) DEBTS to the BANKS OF ENGLAND and IRELAND (2½ per Cent.) -	11,015,100	- -	2,630,769	4 8	13,645,869	4 8
Bank of England.—Original Capital:						
1694: Act 5 & 6 W. and M. £						
c. 20 - - - - -	1,200,000					
1708: Act 7 Anna, c. 7 - - -	400,000					
1742: Act 15 G. 2, c. 13 - - -	1,600,000					
	3,200,000					
Capital purchased of the South Sea Company:						
1721: Act 8 G. 1, c. 21 (residue of capital of 4,000,000l. purchased of the South Sea Company) - - -	3,328,800					
Other Advances to Government:						
1716: Act 3 G. 1, c. 8, balance of 2,000,000l. of Exchequer Bills cancelled - - - - -	500,000					
1727: 1 G. 2, c. 8 Advance to Government - - - - -	1,750,000					
1728: 2 G. 2, c. 8, Advance to Government - - - - -	1,250,000					
1746: 19 G. 2, c. 6, Exchequer Bills delivered up to be cancelled - - - - -	988,800					
	£11,015,100					
Bank of Ireland:						
1782: Act 21 & 22 G. 3, c. 16 (Irish currency, 600,000l.) -	553,846	3 1				
1797: Act 37 G. 3, c. 50 (Irish Currency, 500,000l.) - - -	461,538	9 3				
1808: Act 48 G. 3, c. 103 (Irish Currency, 1,250,000l.) - - -	1,153,846	3 1				
1821: Act 2 G. 4, c. 72 (Irish Currency, 500,000l.) - - -	461,538	9 3				
	£. 2,630,769	4 8				
TOTAL FUNDED DEBT on which INTEREST is included in the PERMANENT or FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE - - -	£. 530,952,614	1 1	*18,634,634	3 7	†549,587,248	4 8

\* See Note † on page 95.

† See Note † on page 95.

**NATIONAL DEBT—CAPITAL ACCOUNT—continued.**

CAPITAL ACCOUNT of the National Debt on the 31st March 1902—continued.

	TOTAL.
<b>II.—TERMINABLE ANNUITIES.</b>	
<b>ESTIMATED CAPITAL VALUE: *</b>	<b>£.</b>
(1.) Annuities for Life and Terms of Years: Per 10 Geo. 4, c. 24; 3 Will. 4, c. 14; 7 & 8 Vict. c. 83; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 45; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 43; 45 & 46 Vict. c. 51; and 51 & 52 Vict. c. 15; (1,333,446 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> )	14,352,832
(2.) Red Sea and India Telegraph Company's Annuity, created in 1862 and expiring in 1908, per 25 & 26 Vict. c. 39 (36,000 <i>l.</i> )†	228,027
(3.) Annuities created by the National Debt Act, 1883 (46 & 47 Vict. c. 54); National Debt and Local Loans Act, 1887 (50 & 51 Vict. c. 16); National Debt (Supplemental) Act, 1888 (51 & 52 Vict. c. 15), and the Finance Act, 1899 (62 & 63 Vict. c. 9):	
§ (a) "Converted Annuities" (684,022 <i>l.</i> ), expiring in 1906, representing annuities which were to cease in 1885 (46 & 47 Vict. c. 54)	2,734,060
§ (b) Chancery Funds Annuity (2,943,370 <i>l.</i> ), expiring in 1906 (51 & 52 Vict. c. 15)	*11,345,017
§ (c) Savings Banks Annuities (578,964 <i>l.</i> ) expiring in 1913-14 (50 & 51 Vict. c. 16 and 62 & 63 Vict. c. 9) in lieu of Annuities expiring 1901-2	*5,651,348
§ (d) Savings Banks Annuities (873,715 <i>l.</i> ), expiring in 1924-25, in lieu of 15,000,000 <i>l.</i> Stock cancelled (62 & 63 Vict. c. 9)	*14,668,488
§ (e) Book Debt Annuities (745,215 <i>l.</i> ) expiring in 1924, in lieu of 13,000,000 <i>l.</i> Book Debt cancelled (62 & 63 Vict. c. 9)	13,604,705
(4.) Minor Annuities:	
(a) Trustee Savings Banks Deficiency annuity, created in 1881 and expiring in 1908 (43 & 44 Vict. c. 36) (83,672 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> )	533,150
(b) Annuity created in 1884, in consideration of the cancellation of Consols and creation of similar amount of 2½ per Cent. Stock, expiring in 1903 (26 Vict. c. 14, 46 & 47 Vict. c. 54, and 47 Vict. c. 2) (35,121 <i>l.</i> )	73,232
‡(c) Sinking Fund Annuity created in 1884, to extinguish the increase in the nominal capital amount of the National Debt due to the conversion of 3 per Cent. Stock into 2½ and 2½ per Cent. Stock, expiring in 193½ (47 & 48 Vict. c. 23, s. 3) (15,547 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> )	—
<b>TOTAL Estimated Capital Value of Terminable Annuities included in Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge</b>	<b>£. 63,190,859</b>

\* The Chancery Funds Annuity and the Savings Banks Annuities are valued at the amount of 2½ per Cent. Stock remaining unreplaced at 31st March 1902, and the capital value of the other Terminable Annuities is computed in 2½ per Cent. Consols based on the average price of that Stock in the calendar year 1901.

† See Note \* on page 95.

‡ This Annuity does not represent an additional liability, because it is applicable to the purchase and cancellation of Stock, like the New Sinking Fund.

§ Under the Finance Act 1900 (63 Vict. c. 7) the term of these annuities was prolonged for one year; and for an additional year under the Finance Act, 1901 (1 Edw. VII. c. 7.)

**NATIONAL DEBT.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT—continued.**

CAPITAL ACCOUNT of the National Debt on the 31st March 1902—continued.

**III. —UNFUNDED DEBT:****For Supply:****(a) TREASURY BILLS:**

	Six Months' Bills.	Nine Months' Bills.	Twelve Months' Bills.	TOTAL.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.	s.	d.
Dated 4th April 1901	-	-	825,000			
" 25th June 1901	-	-	588,000			
" 6th July 1901	-	1,000,000	-			
" 30th August 1901	-	-	1,000,000			
" 17th September 1901	-	-	500,000			
" 5th October 1901	-	-	1,000,000			
" 1st March 1902	-	-	1,500,000			
" 29th March 1902	-	-	1,720,000			
£.	-	1,000,000	7,133,000	8,133,000	-	-
TOTAL UNFUNDED DEBT on which Interest is <i>included</i> in the PERMANENT or FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE				£.	8,133,000	-
TOTAL CAPITAL on which Interest is <i>included</i> in the PERMANENT or FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE				£.	620,911,107	4 8

**DEBT ON WHICH INTEREST IS EXCLUDED FROM THE PERMANENT OR FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE.****FUNDED DEBT:**

Created, towards meeting the expenses of the War in South Africa, under Loan Act, 1901 (1 Edw. VII. c. 12):  
 2½ per Cent. Consolidated Stock

60,000,000 - -

**UNFUNDED DEBT:**

Created, towards meeting the expenses of the War in South Africa, under the Treasury Bills Act, 1899 (63 Vict., c. 2., Session 1899), the War Loan Act, 1900 (63 Vict. c. 2, Session 1900), and the Supplemental War Loan Acts, 1900 (63 & 64 Vict. c. 61, and 64 Vict. c. 1):

**(a) WAR STOCK and WAR BONDS, 2½ per Cent.;**

Repayable 5th April 1910

Bank of England	£.	s.	d.
Bank of Ireland	29,731,987	18	4
	268,012	1	8

30,000,000 -

**(b) EXCHEQUER BONDS, 3 per Cent.:**

Repayable 7th August 1903

	£.	s.	d.
	10,000,000	-	-
Repayable 7th December 1905	14,000,000	-	-

24,000,000 - -

**(c) TREASURY BILLS:**

	Six Months' Bills.	Nine Months' Bills.	Twelve Months' Bills.			
	£.	£.	£.			
Dated 25th June 1901	-	-	1,000,000			
" 6th July 1901	-	1,000,000	-			
" 17th September 1901	-	-	1,500,000			
" 15th November 1901	2,500,000	-	-			
" 4th January 1902	-	-	1,500,000			
" 30th January 1902	-	-	2,000,000			
" 15th February 1902	1,000,000	-	-			
" 1st March 1902	-	-	1,500,000			
" 29th March 1902	-	-	1,000,000			
£.	3,500,000	1,000,000	8,500,000	13,000,000	-	-

TOTAL CAPITAL on which Interest is *excluded* from the PERMANENT or FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE

£. 127,000,000 - -



## NATIONAL DEBT.

STATEMENT showing the AGGREGATE GROSS CAPITAL LIABILITIES of the State, the ESTIMATED ASSETS, and also the EXCHEQUER BALANCES, on the 31st March 1901, and 31st March 1902.

	On 31st MARCH 1901.	On 31st MARCH 1902.	Increase (+) or Decrease (—) in the Year ended 31st March 1902.
	£.	£.	£.
Funded Debt . . . . .	551,182,153	609,587,248	+ 58,405,095
Terminable Annuities : Estimated Capital Value . . . . .	61,677,469	63,190,859	+ 1,513,390
Unfunded Debt . . . . .	†78,133,000	75,133,000	— 3,000,000
	690,992,622	747,911,107	+ 56,918,485
Other Capital Liabilities : *			
(1.) Capital Value Russian Dutch Loan Annuity (54 & 55 Vict. c. 26) . . . . .	241,115	203,838	— 37,277
(2.) Under Barracks Act, 1890 (53 and 54 Vict. c. 25) . . . . .	2 657,801	2,425,349	— 232,452
(3.) Under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1899 . . . . .	1,827,130	2,386,202	+ 559,072
(4.) Under Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900 . . . . .	4,082,662	4,703,592	+ 620,930
(5.) Under Public Offices (Acquisition of Site) Act, 1895, Session 2 (59 Vict. c. 5) . . . . .	450,400	445,774	— 4,626
(6.) Under Public Offices (Whitehall) Site Act, 1897 (60 & 61 Vict. c. 27) . . . . .	509,799	504,153	— 5,646
(7.) Under Royal Niger Company Act, 1899 (62 and 63 Vict. c. 43) . . . . .	847,942	828,190	— 19,752
(8.) Under Naval Works Acts, 1895 to 1901 . . . . .	2,873,324	5,456,450	+ 2,583,126
(9.) Under Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1901 . . . . .	1,216,077	2,026,835	+ 1,410,758
(10.) Under Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900 (63 & 64 Vict. c. 19) . . . . .	25,006	158,452	+ 133,446
(11.) Under Pacific Cable Act, 1901 (1 Edw. VII. c. 31) . . . . .	—	793,444	+ 793,444
	14,731,256	20,532,279	+ 5,801,023
<b>TOTAL Gross Liabilities . . . £.</b>	<b>705,723,878</b>	<b>768,443,386</b>	<b>+ 62,719,508</b>
Estimated Assets :			
(1.) Estimated Market Value of Suez Canal Shares . . . . .	25,806,000	27,935,000	+ 2,129,000
(2.) Amount of Advances from the Exchequer for Loans, &c., unrepaid :			
(a) Sardinian Loan . . . . .	139,233	62,841	— 76,392
(b) Bullion . . . . .	450,000	550,000	+ 100,000
(3.) Moiety of Estimated Capital Value of Red Sea and India Telegraph Company's Annuity, repayable by Indian Government . . . . .	123,527	114,014	— 9,513
<b>TOTAL Estimated Assets . . . £.</b>	<b>26,518,760</b>	<b>28,661,855</b>	<b>+ 2,143,095</b>
Exchequer Balances at the Banks of England and Ireland . . . . .	+ 5,596,918	8,566,948	+ 2,970,030

\* In addition to the liabilities given here, there are sundry contingent liabilities, as detailed on pages 98 to 100, which the State is not likely to be called upon, to any material extent, to discharge.

† Including 3,000,000. Ways and Means Advances repaid in June quarter 1901.



MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENTS.

	PAGE
CONTINGENT OR NOMINAL LIABILITIES - - - - -	98 to 100
LOANS GUARANTEED BY THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT - - - - -	102 & 103
PUBLIC LOANS - - - - -	104
UNREPAID ADVANCES MADE TO COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS, &c., FROM VOTES OF PARLIAMENT, &c. - - - - -	105
ACCOUNT OF DUTIES COLLECTED FOR LOCAL AUTHORITIES BY IM- PERIAL OFFICERS, AND PAYMENTS TO LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS, &c. IN 1901-1902 - - - - -	106 & 107

STATEMENT of **CONTINGENT** or **NOMINAL LIABILITIES.**

	Original Liability.	Subsequent Reductions (Net).	Liability on 31st March 1902.	REMARKS.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
I.—Supreme Court of Judicature, England: Liability to Suitors -	2,764,744 1 10	432,845 15 9	2,331,898 6 1	This liability represents money belonging to suitors of the Court of Chancery and standing to their credit in the books of the Pay Office of the Supreme Court. Prior to 1869 such money was invested in Government Securities, and the interest was charged with the payment of the Salaries, &c., and expenses of certain officers of the Court. In 1869, by the Act 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91, these charges were made payable out of the annual votes of Parliament, and the Government Securities representing the cash-book debt to suitors were transferred to the National Debt Commissioners and cancelled in 1870; the Consolidated Fund being thenceforward made liable for any claims arising in respect of the said debt to suitors.  The nominal liability now remaining (2,331,884l. 8s. 9d.), which includes certain losses by fraud or error affecting suitors' money, for which the Consolidated Fund is contingently liable, is practically reduced to a considerable extent by the operation of investments of suitors' cash not required for current payments under the provisions of the Court of Chancery (Funds) Act, 1872; the assets now represented by these investments being considerably in excess of the liability in respect of them.
II.—Late Court of Bankruptcy, England: Liability to Bankrupts' Estates, &c.	1,434,499 9 7	478,346 18 9	956,152 15 10	The Stock and cash available to cover this liability were transferred to the National Debt Commissioners in 1869 and 1870, and the Stock, together with similar Stock purchased with the cash so transferred, was cancelled under the provisions of the Act 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
III.—Bankruptcy Estates Account: Liability to Bankrupts' Estates.	- - -	- - -	168,424 9 10	Amount advanced under the provisions of the Acts 48 & 49 Vict. c. 47, 49 Vict. c. 12, and 50 & 51 Vict. c. 137 (Local), out of funds held by the Treasury in respect of bankrupts' estates (under the Bankruptcy Act, 1883), for the purchase of a site and the cost of buildings for the Bankruptcy Department, and for defraying the expenses of providing office accommodation for any officer or officers performing duties under the Bankruptcy Act, 1883.
IV.—Supreme Court of Judicature, Ireland: (a) Fee and other Funds -	163,285 5 3	- - -	163,285 5 3	Amount realised by the sale of Stock held on account of the Fee and other Funds of the Courts of Chancery and Exchequer in Ireland, and paid over to the Exchequer in 1868 under authority of Act 31 & 32 Vict. c. 88.
(b) Liability to Suitors -	251,244 17 7	- - -	251,244 17 7	Amount of suitors' money appropriated towards the cost of buildings of the Courts of Law in Dublin, under various Acts, and to the cost of altering, &c., the Four Courts Library, under Act 57 Vict. c. 4.
(c) Liability to Suitors -	7,905 16 11	- - -	7,905 16 11	Amount of loss arising from a deficiency in the accounts of a former Master of the Court of Chancery in Ireland, provided for by Acts 23 & 24 Geo. 3, c. 22, and 30 Geo. 3, c. 41.
Carried forward -		£.	3,868,911 11 6	

STATEMENT of Contingent or Nominal Liabilities—*continued*.

	Original Liability.	Subsequent Reductions (Net).	Liability on 31st March 1902.	REMARKS.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
	Brought forward - - -		3,368,911 11 6	
V.—Court of Bankruptcy, Ireland -	- - -	- - -	35,041 17 10	Under the provisions of 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60, s. 295, certain stocks and moneys held by the late Court of Insolvent Debtors, Ireland, together with dividends declared on bankrupts' estates but unclaimed for 12 months, have been transferred to this "Unclaimed Dividend Account." Under the provisions of 40 & 41 Vict. c. 57, s. 85, 23,500 <i>l.</i> stock, and 19,525 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> cash, available to meet claims against the account, have from time to time been transferred to the National Debt Commissioners, and the stock, together with other stock purchased with the cash so transferred, has been cancelled. The Consolidated Fund is consequently liable for claims which the cash balance standing to the credit of the account may be insufficient to meet.
VI.—Bank of England :				
(a) Dividend Account - -	1,000,000 - -	885,579 7 8	114,420 12 4	The Bank of England in 1791 and 1808 (under the provisions of the Acts 31 Geo. 3, c. 33, and 48 Geo. 3, c. 4), repaid to the Exchequer 1,000,000 <i>l.</i> , a part of the large balances then remaining unclaimed in their hands out of moneys issued for the payment of dividends on the public debt. The total amount so repaid has been from time to time reduced by re-issues from the Exchequer (728,280 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> ), to meet claims for dividends falling payable, and by sums realised by the fractions of pence saved in the payment of dividends (157,312 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> 5 <i>d.</i> ).
(b) South Sea Annuities, &c. -	39,787 12 5	- - -	39,787 12 5	A similar (net) repayment of interest, on South Sea Stock, &c., was made to the Exchequer by the South Sea Company between 1845 and 1852, under the provisions of 7 & 8 Vict. c. 80. The management of the annuities was subsequently taken over by the Bank of England, and the balance then in the hands of the South Sea Company was transferred to that Bank.
VII.—Bank of Ireland :				
Dormant Balances of Dividends	1,477 8 9	18 18 8	1,458 10 1	Dormant balances of interest on Government Funds paid into the Exchequer in 1832.
VIII.—National Debt Commissioners :				
Life and other Annuities Warrant Account.	50,000 - -	30,000 - -	20,000 - -	This amount is due from the Exchequer to the National Debt Commissioners in respect of annuities payable but unclaimed, and for which, therefore, the full amount has not been actually issued from the Exchequer.
Carried forward - - -			4,079,620 4 2	

STATEMENT of Contingent or Nominal Liabilities—continued.

	Original Liability.	Subsequent Reductions (Net).	Liability on 31st March 1902.	REMARKS.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
	Brought forward - - -		4,079,680 4 2	
Trustee Savings Banks - - -	- - -	- - -	2,680,210 12 1	On the 20th November, 1901, the assets, valued at the market price of the day, held by the National Debt Commissioners on behalf of Trustee Savings Banks, were insufficient by 2,680,210 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> to meet the liabilities. (See Parliamentary Paper No. 68 of Session 1902). The Consolidated Fund is liable to make good the deficiency under Act 26 Vict. c. 25, Section 7.
Friendly Societies - - -	- - -	- - -	173,397 17 6	The value of the securities held by the National Debt Commissioners on the 20th November, 1901, taken at the market price of the day, was less than the amount due to Friendly Societies by 173,397 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (See Parliamentary Paper, No. 66, of Session 1902.)
Post Office Savings Banks -	- - -	- - -	5,148,249 13 1	On the 31st December, 1901, the assets, valued at the market price of the day, held by the Government on behalf of the Post Office Savings Banks, were insufficient by 5,148,249 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> , to meet the total amount of deposits. (See Appendix to Report of Postmaster General, Command Paper, No. 1,900.) Under Sect. 6 of 24 Vict. c. 14 the Consolidated Fund is liable to make good any deficiency.
	TOTAL - - - £.		12,081,478 6 10	

3701

LOANS GUARANTEED BY THE  
BRITISH GOVERNMENT.

---

LOANS GUARANTEED BY

STATEMENT of all outstanding **GUARANTEED LOANS**, on 31st March 1902,

	Amount of Loan.	PURPOSE FOR WHICH LOAN WAS INTENDED.	STATUTE.	Rate of Interest.	
	£. s. d.				
NEW ZEALAND . . .	1,000,000 - -	Immigration and construction of Roads, Bridges, and other Communications.	33 & 34 Vict. c. 40, and 36 Vict. c. 15.	4 per cent.	1
CANADA . . . . .	3,000,000 - -	Construction of Railway from Rivière du Loup, Quebec, to Truro, Nova Scotia.	30 Vict. c. 16 . . .	4 " . .	2
	300,000 - -	Purchase of Rupert's Land from Hudson's Bay Company.	32 & 33 Vict. c. 101 .	4 " . .	3
	3,800,000 - -	Construction of Pacific Railway, and improvement of Canals.	36 & 37 Vict. c. 45 .	4 " . .	4
TURKEY . . . . .	5,000,000 - -	To meet expenses of Turkey during Crimean War.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 99 .	4 " . .	5
EGYPT . . . . .	9,424,000 - -	Payment of Alexandria Indemnities and other expenses connected with the Egyptian War.	43 Vict. c. 11 . . .	3 " . .	6
GREECE . . . . .	*6,800,000 - -	Payment of War Indemnity to Turkey, and sundry internal debts.	61 Vict. c. 4 . . .	2½ " . .	7
MAURITIUS . . . . .	800,000 - -	For relief of Distress caused by Hurricane, and for construction of Public Works.	55 & 56 Vict. c. 49 .	3 " . .	8
IRISH LAND (late IRISH CHURCH TEMPORALITIES) COMMISSION.	1,000,000 - -	Intermediate Education, Ireland† . . . .	{ 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42 } { 41 & 42 Vict. c. 66 }	2½ " . .	9
Ditto . . . . .	1,271,500 - -	Relief of Distress, Ireland . . . . .	{ 43 Vict. c. 4 . . . } { 43 & 44 Vict. c. 14 }	3 and 3½ per cent.	10
Ditto . . . . .	950,000 - -	Arrears of Rent, Ireland . . . . .	45 & 46 Vict. c. 62 .	2½ per cent.	11
LOCAL LOANS : 3 PER CENT. STOCK . . . . .	54,953,767 14 5	Public Works and Improvements, &c. . . .	50 & 51 Vict. c. 16 .	3 " . .	12
BONDS . . . . .	9,200,000 - -	Ditto ditto . . . . .	60 & 61 Vict. c. 51 .	2½ and 3 per cent.	13
GUARANTEED 2½ PER CENT. LAND STOCK.	11,229,232 18 9	Purchase of Land in Ireland . . . . .	54 & 55 Vict. c. 48 .	2½ " . .	14

\* Up to 31st March 1902 bonds of the nominal value of 6,023,700*l.* only had been issued.  
† The Treasury guaranteed bonds for 1,000,000*l.* (bearing interest), which were given to the Intermediate Education Board, Ireland, by the Irish Land Commission, in lieu of cash. The bonds which were redeemable in 1897 have been renewed for a period of 10 years from 21st February 1897, and the rate of interest reduced from 3½ per cent. to 2½ per cent.

## THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT.

giving the Amount of each Loan, and other Particulars thereof.

	Extent of Guarantee.	When Redeem- able.	Amount paid off by Sinking Fund, &c.	Amount outstanding on 31st March 1902.	Nominal Amount and Nature of Securities held on account of Sinking Fund on 31st March 1902.		
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
1	Principal and In- terest	1907	- - -	11,000,000 - -	705,702 11 4	Colonial Debentures and In- scribed Stock.	
2	Interest only - -	1908 to 1908	- - -	3,000,000 - -	1,869,014 7 -		
3	- - ditto - -	1904	- - -	300,000 - -	195,348 13 10		
4	Principal and in- terest.	1910 to 1913	- - -	13,600,000 - -	1,360,362 14 2	Canada Bonds and Inscribed Stock.	
5	Interest only, jointly and severally with France.	- - -	1,184,800 - - The last pay- ment on ac- count of Sink- ing Fund was in August 1875.	3,815,200 - -	-		-
6	Annuity of 315,000 <i>l.</i> guaranteed jointly and severally with Austria-Hungary, France, Germany, Italy, and Russia. (Russia's guaran- tee is limited to one-sixth.)	-    -	1,168,800 - -	8,255,700 - -	-		-
7	Annuity to cover interest and sink- ing fund guaran- teed jointly and severally with France and Russia†	- - -	- - -	6,028,700 - -	-	-	
8	Principal and in- terest.	1940	- - -	600,000 - -	63,341 7 2	Colonial Inscribed Stock and Indian Guaranteed Railway Stock.	
9	- - ditto - -	1907	- - -	1,000,000 - -	-	-	
10	- - ditto - -	1906 to 1907	- - -	1,271,500 - -	- -	-	
11	- - ditto - -	1902 to 1904	250,000 - -	700,000 - -	-	-	
12	Interest only - -	1912	2,545,000 - -	52,408,767 14 5	- - -	Assets of the Local Loans Fund	
13	Principal and in- terest.	1904-1905	- - -	9,200,000 - -	- - -	Ditto.	
14	Principal and in- terest.	1921	54,558 4 7	11,174,674 14 2	- -	Purchasers' Annuities.	

† Bonds for 200,000*l.* only have been sold; the balance is held by the New Zealand Government in reserve, for sale or hypothecation.

‡ Bonds for 3,200,000*l.* only have been sold; the balance is held by the Canadian Government in reserve, and can be drawn against or sold at any time.

|| The date of the final redemption of this loan is uncertain.

§ The Annuity for the service of the Loan is calculated, including Sinking Fund, at 3·6 per cent. of the nominal capital. Amortization does not commence till 1903, and the Annuity, prior to that date, will be 2·5 per cent. of the nominal capital, covering interest only.

## PUBLIC LOANS.

THE accounts of the Local Loans, showing the amounts advanced, repaid, outstanding, and lost, were given in the Finance Accounts down to the year 1891-92, inclusive. They were transferred in 1892-93 from the Finance Accounts to the Accounts relating to the Local Loans Fund. This transfer was made because when that fund was established in 1887 by the "National Debt and Local Loans Act, 1887" (50 & 51 Vict. c. 16), the Exchequer ceased to be directly concerned with loans to local authorities; and consequently the accounts relating to such loans belong more properly to the accounts of the Local Loans Fund than to the accounts of the Exchequer embodied in this volume.

There is, however, one loan outstanding which was made, not to any local authority, but to a Foreign Government, and consequently the liability for it was not assumed by the Local Loans Fund.

This loan, which was made to His Majesty the King of Sardinia, by virtue of the Acts 18 Vict. c. 17, and 19 & 20 Vict. c. 39, stood as follows on the 31st March 1902:—

	In the Year 1901-1902.	TOTAL to 31st March 1902.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Advanced . . . . .	- - -	2,000,000 - -
Principal repaid . . . . .	76,391 13 6	1,937,158 8 11
Outstanding . . . . .	- - - £.	62,841 11 1

Interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. per annum is payable on the amount of the Loan outstanding.



STATEMENT of **UNREPAID ADVANCES** made to or for **COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS, &c.**, from Votes of Parliament; also Advances in Aid of Crofters' Colonisation.

COLONY, &c.	Year in which Voted or Advanced.	Vote, &c.	Amount.	Purpose for which Advance made.	Amount repaid.	Amount remaining unpaid on 31st March 1902.
			£. s. d.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
VANCOUVER LAND.	1859-62	Lighthouses Abroad.	6,247 - -	For the erection of Lighthouses in Fucas Straits and Esquimalt Harbour, Vancouver's Island.	- - -	*6,247 - -
ST. HELENA	1871-72	Grants in Aid of Colonies, Civil Services, Class V.	15,158 - -	To defray certain Debts specified in Parliamentary Paper 305, of 1871, page 14.	1,000 - -	4,158 - -
FIJI †	1875-76 1876-77 1877-78	ditto - - {	40,000 - -	In aid of Local Revenue	11,604 8 7	93,395 11 5
COLONISATION BOARD.	1877-78		35,000 - -			
	1878-79		30,000 - -			
	1879-80		8,500 - -			
	1888-89	Crofters' Colonisation (Advances in Aid) - - {	1,500 - -	In aid of Emigration and Colonisation of Crofters and Cottars of the Western Highlands and Islands of Scotland	6,678 9 8	11,441 10 4
	1889-90		620 - -			
	1890-91		7,500 - -			
	1892-93		- - -			
GOLD COAST	1895-96	Army Funds {	97,995 16 6	To meet the extra expenditure incurred by the Imperial Government in connection with the Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96.	4,026 5 6	197,768 10 4
	1896-97		3,798 19 4			
	1898-99	Colonial Services {	29,441 10 8	For Telegraph construction.	-	29,441 10 8
	1899-1900		- - -			
	1900-1	- ditto - -	400,000 - -	To enable the Colony to meet the expenditure consequent on the disturbances in Ashanti.	- - -	400,000 - -
SAMOA	1898-99	Diplomatic and Consular Services.	49 5 8	To defray one-third of the cost of safes for Supreme Court of Apia, for safe custody of records of Samoan Land Commission.	- - -	**49 5 8
Transvaal	1900-1	Colonial Services	§ 7,800 - -	To meet the cost of the Transvaal Concessions and Land Settlement Commissions and Transvaal Special Mission.	- - -	- - -
Transvaal and Orange River Colony.	1901-2	Transvaal and Orange River Colony.	3,000,000 - -	In aid of the Revenues of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony.	- - -	3,000,000 - -
Wuchang Viceroy	1901-2	Loan to Wuchang Viceroy.	75,000 - -	To provide funds for the payment of the troops of his province during period of Boxer movement in China.	7,500 - -	††7,500 - -
Government of Crete.	1901-2	Treasury Chest Fund	40,000 - -	To meet the initial expenses of the Administration.	- - -	‡‡40,000 - -

\* In 1859-64 the Imperial Government erected lighthouses in Fucas Straits and Esquimalt Harbour, undertaking one-half of the cost itself, while the Government of Vancouver Island undertook to repay the other half to the Imperial Government. The Government of Vancouver Island subsequently declined to meet its obligation. Vancouver Island afterwards entered the Canadian Union, and the Dominion Government has refused to recognise the obligation. This sum is, therefore, left outstanding, being due to the Imperial Government.

† The debt of 105,000*l.* was reduced by a sum of 974*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.*, disbursed out of Colonial Funds, on account of the Imperial Government, for the expenses of the Western Pacific High Commission, up to 31st March 1879. Arrangements were made in 1892 for the repayment of the balance of the whole debt by Fiji to the Imperial Government by an annual instalment of 1 per cent. In 1894 a liability of 11,384*l.* 6*s.* 7*d.* in respect of the Land Claims Commission was written off by the Treasury, and the annual instalments which had been repaid in respect thereof were transferred to the credit of the earlier debt of 105,000*l.*

‡ This amount was voted as an advance to the Colony, on the understanding that it was not to bear interest, and was to be repaid in such instalments as, looking to the financial condition of the Colony, the Secretary of State might from time to time direct.

§ To be repaid by the Gold Coast Government in such instalments as, looking to the financial condition of the Colony, the Secretary of State for the Colonies may from time to time direct.

\*\* This amount will be refunded by the Samoan Government when the finances of the Island permit. The Governments of Germany and of the United States have each contributed one-third of the cost of the safes.

§ Of this sum such amount as was for expenditure in connection with the Concessions Commission is ultimately to fall on Transvaal Funds, as also will certain further expenditure in connection with the same Commission incurred in 1901-2 amounting to 287*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*

¶ This amount will be repaid out of the proceeds of the first loans issued by the Colonies.

†† This Loan is repayable by instalments within 10 years and to bear a charge of 4½ per cent. per annum for Interest on Principal outstanding.

‡‡ The Cretan Government has undertaken to repay the Loan by an Annuity of 5 per cent. per annum for Interest and Sinking Fund to continue for 31 years. The advance was made from the Treasury Chest Fund in anticipation of a Vote of Parliament in 1902-3.

ACCOUNT of DUTIES collected for LOCAL AUTHORITIES by Imperial Officers, in the Year ended 31st March 1902, and assigned to the Three Divisions of the United Kingdom in the manner prescribed by the Acts 51 & 52 Vict. c. 41, 51 & 52 Vict. c. 60, 52 & 53 Vict. c. 50, 53 Vict. c. 8, 53 & 54 Vict. c. 60, 57 & 58 Vict. c. 30, 59 & 60 Vict. c. 16, 59 & 60 Vict. c. 37, and 62 & 63 Vict. c. 17.

	Balances outstanding on 31st March 1901.	Net Receipts in the Year ending 31st March 1902.	Total of Net Receipts and Balances.	Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, &c. in the Year. †	Balances outstanding on 31st March 1902, to be subsequently transferred.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1. LOCAL TAXATION (Customs and Excise) DUTIES:					
1. Customs:					
Additional Beer Duty	45 12 4	665 10 11	711 3 3	6 5 12 4	45 10 11
Additional Spirit Duty	17,747 9 5	208,986 14 3	226,734 3 8	209,424 9 5	17,309 14 3
2. Excise:					
Additional Beer Duty	10,915 11 6	442,364 10 -	453,280 1 6	443,915 11 6	9,364 10 -
Additional Spirit Duty	9,314 4 -	843,358 3 -	852,672 7 -	821,314 4 -	31,358 3 -
LICENCES (including Penalties)	88,268 18 3	3,972,044 3 11	4,060,313 2 2	3,929,268 18 3	131,044 3 11
3. SHARE OF ESTATE DUTY, &c. (see also below):					
(a) Under the Finance Act, 1894.	136,413 16 1	2,640,799 6 1	2,777,213 2 2	2,687,413 16 1	89,799 6 1
In relief of rates generally	-	1,511,636 7 10	1,511,635 7 10	1,511,635 7 10	-
(b) Under Agricultural Rates Acts and consequen- tial Acts	-	-	-	-	-
Total, Local Taxation Accounts	262,705 11 7	9,619,853 16 -	9,882,559 7 7	9,603,637 19 5	278,921 8 2
4. SHARE OF ESTATE DUTY (see also above).					
Under the Finance Act, 1894.					
In relief of rates on Tithe rent-charges attached to benefices (62 & 63 Vict. c. 17)	-	110,451 19 3	110,451 19 3	110,451 19 3	-
TOTAL	262,705 11 7	9,730,305 15 3	9,993,011 6 10	9,714,089 18 8	278,921 8 2

\* See accounts on pages 20 to 23.

† See also pages 9 and 71.

‡ See Note \* on page 107.

**SUMMARY of PAYMENTS to the LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS, &c.**  
Year ended 31st March 1902.

	England.		Scotland.		Ireland.		Total Payments.
	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>PAYMENTS FROM THE CONSOLIDATED FUND</b> - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,153,891 19 9
(as detailed on page 71.)							
<b>PAYMENTS FROM CUSTOMS AND INLAND REVENUE DUTIES</b> (see page 106.)							
1. CUSTOMS :							
Additional Beer Duty - - -	532	17 10	72	16 -	59	18 6	665 12 4
Additional Spirit Duty - - -	167,539	11 6	23,037	13 11	18,847	4 -	209,424 9 5
Total Customs - - - £.	168,072	9 4	23,110	9 11	18,907	2 6	210,090 1 9
2. INLAND REVENUE :							
Excise :							
Additional Beer Duty - - -	352,032	9 2	48,490	14 3	42,492	8 1	443,915 11 6
Additional Spirit Duty - - -	663,851	7 2	84,904	11 3	72,558	5 7	821,314 4 -
Licences (including Penalties) - - -	3,555,735	15 -	373,533	3 3	-	-	3,929,268 18 3
Total Excise - - - £.	4,572,519	11 4	506,928	8 9	115,050	13 8	5,194,498 13 9
Estate Duties :							
Under Finance Act, 1894. In relief of rates generally - - -	2,116,793	14 6	315,091	- 10	* 255,529	- 9	2,687,413 16 1
Under Agricultural Rates Acts and consequential Acts - - -	1,328,910	4 8	182,725	3 2	-	-	1,511,635 7 10
Under Finance Act, 1894 (see also above) : In relief of rates on Tithe rent-charges attached to benefices (62 & 63 Vict. c. 17) -	110,451	19 3	-	-	-	-	110,451 19 3
Total Estate Duties - - - £.	3,556,155	18 5	497,816	4 -	255,529	- 9	4,309,501 3 2
Total Inland Revenue - - £.	8,128,675	0 9	1,094,744	12 9	370,579	14 5	9,593,999 16 11
Total payments from Customs and Inland Revenue - £.	8,296,747	19 1	1,027,855	2 8	389,486	16 11	9,714,089 18 8
TOTAL - - - £.	8,296,747	19 1	1,125,830	10 9	1,445,403	8 7	10,867,981 18 5

\* Of this amount which was transferred to the Guarantee Fund under the Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act, 51 & 55 Vict. c. 48, Section 5 (2), 242,944. 18s. 1d. was transferred to the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account, and 12,944. 2s. 8d. was retained in the fund to meet charges thereon.



MAY 15 1902

# BANK OF ENGLAND.

---

**AN ACCOUNT** of the **AMOUNT** of all **EXCHEQUER BILLS**, and other **GOVERNMENT SECURITIES**, which have been purchased by the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, or on which any Sum or Sums have been lent and advanced for the Public Service by the Governor and Company of the said Bank, in the Year ending 5th January 1902 ; showing what amount of such Bills, before the making up of this Account, has been paid off and discharged, and the Amount of such Exchequer Bills, or other Government Securities, which was in the hands of the Governor and Company of the said Bank on the 5th day of January 1902 aforesaid ; pursuant to 59 Geo. 3, c. 76.

**AN ACCOUNT** of the **AMOUNT** of **BALANCES** of **SUMS** issued for the Payment of **DIVIDENDS** due and not demanded, and which remained in the hands of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England on the undermentioned Days, being those next before the Issue from the Exchequer of Money for the Payment of Dividends on account of the National Debt, for each of the four preceding Quarters respectively ;—pursuant to Act 24 Vict. c. 3.

*(Presented pursuant to Acts 59 Geo. 3, c. 76, s. 5, and 24 Vict. c. 3, s. 9.)*

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
17 January 1902.*

---

L O N D O N :  
**PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,**  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

---

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
**EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE**, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
**OLIVER AND BOYD**, EDINBURGH ; or  
**E. PONSONBY**, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.

AN ACCOUNT of the AMOUNT of all EXCHEQUER BILLS, and other GOVERNMENT SECURITIES, which have been purchased by the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, or on which any Sum or Sums have been lent and advanced for the Public Service by the Governor and Company of the said Bank, in the Year ending 5th January 1902; showing what Amount of such Bills, before the making up of this Account, has been paid off and discharged, and the Amount of such Exchequer Bills, or other Government Securities, which was in the hands of the Governor and Company of the said Bank on the 5th day of January 1902 aforesaid;—pursuant to 59 Geo. 3, c. 76.

	Amount purchased, or on which any Sums have been advanced, in the year ending 5th January 1902.	Amount paid off or discharged in the year ending 5th January 1902.	Amount undischarged in the hands of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England on the 5th January 1902.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Deficiency Advances, per 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39, s. 12, in the Quarter ending 31st March 1901, advanced - }	- - nil - -	- - nil - -	- - nil.
Ditto - - - ditto - - - in the Quarter ending 30th June 1901, advanced - - - }	- - nil - -	- - nil - -	- - nil.
Ditto - - - ditto - - - in the Quarter ending 30th September 1901, advanced - - - }	2,500,000 - -	2,500,000 - -	- - nil.
Ditto - - - ditto - - - in the Quarter ending 31st December 1901, advanced - - - }	1,500,000 - -	1,500,000 - -	- - nil.
Deficiency Advances, per 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39, s. 12, 5th January 1902, advanced - - - }	3,500,000 - -	- - nil - -	3,500,000 - -
Advances to H.M. Exchequer "Ways and Means," per s. 2 of Appropriation Act, 63 & 64 Vict. c. 57, advanced 29th December 1900 - - - }	- - nil - -	8,500,000 - -	- - nil.
Advances to H.M. Exchequer "Ways and Means," per 3rd section Consolidated Fund, No. 1, Act, 1901, advanced 4th April 1901 - - - }	1,500,000 - -	1,500,000 - -	- - nil.

Bank of England, }  
17 January 1902. }

G. F. Stutchbury,  
Accountant General.

AN ACCOUNT of the AMOUNT of BALANCES of SUMS issued for the Payment of DIVIDENDS due and not demanded, and which remained in the hands of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England on the undermentioned days, being those next before the Issue from the Exchequer of Money for the Payment of Dividends on account of the National Debt, for each of the Four preceding Quarters, respectively ; pursuant to Act 24 Vict. c. 3.

		£.	s.	d.
1901 :				
On 3 April -	Dividends due and not demanded - - - - -	132,236	15	8
	Advanced to Government, pursuant to Act 24 Vict. c. 3 - -	125,198	5	4
	Remained in the hands of the Bank - - £.	7,038	10	4
On 3 July -				
	Dividends due and not demanded - - - - -	123,640	9	7
	Advanced to Government, pursuant to Act 24 Vict. c. 3 - -	115,198	5	4
	Remained in the hands of the Bank - - £.	8,442	4	3
On 3 October				
	Dividends due and not demanded - - - - -	123,515	4	1
	Advanced to Government, pursuant to Act 24 Vict. c. 3 - -	114,817	4	6
	Remained in the hands of the Bank - - £.	8,697	19	7
1902 :				
On 3 January	Dividends due and not demanded - - - - -	118,880	5	10
	Advanced to Government, pursuant to Act 24 Vict. c. 3 - - £.	114,817	4	6
	Remained in the hands of the Bank - - £.	4,063	1	4

Bank of England, }  
17 January 1902. }

G. F. Stutchbury,  
Accountant General.

BANK OF ENGLAND.

ANNUAL ACCOUNTS of EXCHEQUER BILLS,  
and other GOVERNMENT SECURITIES purchased,  
and AMOUNT of BALANCES of SUMS issued for  
the Payment of DIVIDENDS ; &c.

(Presented pursuant to Acts 59 Geo. 3, c. 76, s. 5,  
and 24 Vict. c. 3, s. 9.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
17 January 1902.

[Price 3d.]



BANK OF ENGLAND. MAY 15 190

MAY 15 1961

## BANK OF ENGLAND.

**COPY** of all APPLICATIONS made by the First Lord of the Treasury and the Chancellor of the Exchequer to the Governor and Deputy Governor of the Bank of England for ADVANCES to GOVERNMENT, authorised by Parliament, from the 5th January 1901 to the 5th January 1902, with a COPY of the MINUTES of the Court of Directors thereon, and the ANSWERS of the said Court thereto, pursuant to Act 59 Geo. 3, c. 76.

At a Court of Directors at the Bank, on Thursday, 4th April 1901—

The following letter from the Chancellor of the Exchequer having been read :—

“Gentlemen,

“Treasury, S.W., 28th March 1901.

“ I request that you will have the goodness to move your Court to  
“ consent to advance, during the ensuing month, under the authority of  
“ the third section of the Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act, 1901, an  
“ amount not exceeding one and a half million pounds.

“ I propose that any sum so advanced should bear interest at the rate  
“ of three and a half per cent. per annum, and should be repaid as by  
“ the said section directed.

“ I am, &c.

(Signed) " *M. E. Hicks-Beach.*

“ The Governor and Deputy Governor,  
“ Bank of England.”

On the recommendation of the Committee of Treasury, the Court agreed to the proposition contained therein.

“ Sir,

“ Bank of England, 4th April 1901.

“ We have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th  
 “ ultimo, and to acquaint you that, in accordance with the proposal  
 “ contained therein, the Court of Directors, at their meeting this day,  
 “ have agreed to advance during the current month, under the authority  
 “ of the third section of the Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act, 1901, an  
 “ amount not exceeding one and a half million pounds; any sum  
 “ so advanced to bear interest at the rate of three and a half per cent.  
 “ per annum.

“ We have, &c.

(Signed) " S. S. Gladstone,  
" Governor.

(Signed) " A. Prevost,  
" Deputy Governor.

“ The Right Honourable  
“ The Chancellor of the Exchequer,  
“ Treasury, S.W.”

At a Court of Directors at the Bank, on Thursday, 4th July 1901—

The following letter from the Chancellor of the Exchequer having been read :—

“ Gentlemen,

“ Treasury, S.W., 28th June 1901.

“ As it will be necessary to obtain advances in the ensuing quarter, under the authority of the Act 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39, s. 12, in order to meet the excess of the charge beyond the income of the Consolidated Fund in Great Britain for the quarter ending 30th instant, I have to request that you will be good enough to move your Court to authorise such advances.

“ The amounts advanced will bear the rate of interest contemplated by the Treasury Minute of 2nd July 1892, and they will be repaid, with the interest due thereon, in the course of the ensuing quarter, as is required by the above-named Act.

“ I am, &c.

(Signed) “ *M. E. Hicks-Beach.*

“ The Governor and Deputy Governor,  
“ Bank of England, E.C.”

The Court agreed to the proposition contained therein.

“ Sir,

“ Bank of England, 4th July 1901.

“ We have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th ultimo, and, in reply, to acquaint you that the Court of Directors have acceded to your request for advances during the current quarter, under the authority of Act 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39, s. 12, in respect of the excess of the charge beyond the income of the Consolidated Fund in Great Britain for the quarter ended 30th ultimo; such advances to bear the rate of interest contemplated by the Treasury Minute of the 2nd July 1892 (that is, half the published Bank Rate current on the day on which the money is received into the Exchequer Account).

“ We have, &c.

(Signed) “ *A. Prevost,*  
“ Governor.

“ *S. Hope Morley,*  
“ Deputy Governor.

“ The Right Honourable  
“ The Chancellor of the Exchequer,  
“ Treasury, S.W.”

At a Court of Directors at the Bank, on Thursday, 3rd October 1901—

The following letter from the Chancellor of the Exchequer having been read :—

“ Gentlemen,

“ Treasury, S.W., 27th September 1901.

“ As it will be necessary to obtain advances in the ensuing quarter, under the authority of the Act 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39, s. 12, in order to meet the excess of the charge beyond the income of the Consolidated Fund in Great Britain for the quarter ending 30th instant, I have to request that you will be good enough to move your Court to authorise such advances.

“ The amounts advanced will bear the rate of interest contemplated by the Treasury Minute of the 2nd July 1892, and they will be repaid, with the interest due thereon, in the course of the ensuing quarter, as is required by the above-named Act.

“ I am, &c.

(Signed) “ *M. E. Hicks-Beach.*

“ The Governor and Deputy Governor,  
“ Bank of England, E.C.”

The Court agreed to the proposition contained therein.

“ Sir, “ Bank of England, 3rd October 1901.  
 “ We have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th  
 “ ultimo, and, in reply, to acquaint you that the Court of Directors have  
 “ acceded to your request for advances during the current quarter, under  
 “ the authority of the Act 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39, s. 12, in respect of the  
 “ excess of the charge beyond the income of the Consolidated Fund in  
 “ Great Britain for the quarter ended the 30th ultimo; such advances to  
 “ bear the rate of interest contemplated by the Treasury Minute of the  
 “ 2nd July 1892 (that is, half the published Bank Rate current on the  
 “ day on which the money is received into the Exchequer Account).

“ We have, &c.  
 (Signed) “ A. Prevost,  
 “ Governor.  
 (Signed) “ S. Hope Morley,  
 “ Deputy Governor.

“ The Right Honourable  
 “ The Chancellor of the Exchequer,  
 “ Treasury, S.W.”

At a Court of Directors at the Bank, on Tuesday, 24th December 1901—

The following letter from the Chancellor of the Exchequer having been read :—

“ Gentlemen, “ Treasury Chambers, 23rd December 1901.  
 “ As it will be necessary to obtain advances in the ensuing quarter  
 “ under the authority of the Act 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39, s. 12, in order to  
 “ meet the excess of the charge beyond the income of the Consolidated  
 “ Fund in Great Britain for the quarter ending 31st instant, I have to  
 “ request that you will be good enough to move your Court to authorise  
 “ such advances.  
 “ The amounts advanced will bear the rate of interest contemplated  
 “ by the Treasury Minute of 2nd July 1892, and they will be repaid,  
 “ with the interest due thereon, in the course of the ensuing quarter, as  
 “ is required by the above-named Act.

“ I am, &c.  
 (Signed) “ M. E. Hicks-Beach.  
 “ The Governor and Deputy Governor,  
 “ Bank of England, E.C.”

The Court agreed to the proposition contained therein.

“ Sir, “ Bank of England, 24th December 1901.  
 “ We have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 23rd  
 “ instant, and, in reply, to acquaint you that the Court of Directors have  
 “ acceded to your request for advances during the ensuing quarter, under  
 “ the authority of the Act 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39, s. 12, in respect of the  
 “ excess of the charge beyond the income of the Consolidated Fund in  
 “ Great Britain for the quarter ending the 31st instant; such advances  
 “ to bear the rate of interest contemplated by the Treasury Minute of  
 “ 2nd July 1892 (that is, half the published Bank Rate current on the  
 “ day on which the money is received into the Exchequer Account).

“ We have, &c.  
 (Signed) “ A. Prevost,  
 “ Governor.  
 (Signed) “ S. Hope Morley,  
 “ Deputy Governor.

“ The Right Honourable  
 “ The Chancellor of the Exchequer,  
 “ Treasury, S.W.”

Bank of England, }  
 20th January 1902. }

Kenneth Grahame,  
 Secretary.

BANK OF ENGLAND.

COPY of all APPLICATIONS made by the First Lord of the Treasury and the Chancellor of the Exchequer to the Governor and Deputy Governor of the Bank of England, for ADVANCES to GOVERNMENT, authorised by Parliament, from 5th January 1901 to 5th January 1902.

(Presented pursuant to Act 69 Geo. 3, c. 76.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
21 January 1902.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY HYKE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
HYKE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, E.C., and  
52, Abingdon Street, Westminster, S.W.; or  
OLIVER & BOYD, Edinburgh; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

[Price 4d.]

GENERAL  
REV.  
V V 15 10

CIVIL CONTINGENCIES FUND, 1900-1901.

---

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated 20 January 1902, ;—for

COPY OF ACCOUNTS

OF THE

CIVIL CONTINGENCIES FUND, 1900-1901,

SHOWING

- I.—The RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS in connection with the FUND in the  
Year ended the 31st day of March 1901 ;
- II.—The DISTRIBUTION of the CAPITAL of the FUND at the Commencement  
and Close of the Year ;
- Together with Copy of the CORRESPONDENCE with the COMPTROLLER  
and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

---

Treasury Chambers,  
17 January 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

---

(*Mr. Austen Chamberlain.*)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*21 January 1902.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.



CIVIL CONTINGENCIES FUND.

1900-1901.

A C C O U N T S

SHOWING

PAGE

I.—The RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS in connection with the FUND in the year ended	
31st March 1901 - - - - -	4
II.—The DISTRIBUTION of the CAPITAL of the FUND at the commencement and	
close of the year - - - - -	10

## CIVIL CONTINGENCIES FUND.

I.—AN ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS in the Year ended 31 March 1901,  
*Dr.*

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Balance brought forward from last Account - - - - -	-	-	-	92,421	18	-
To REPAYMENT OF ADVANCES, &c., during the Year ended 31st March, 1901 :—						
1. On account of Services charged on the Consolidated Fund.	-	-	-	Nil.		
Nil.						
2. Out of Votes of Parliament :—						
CIVIL SERVICES:						
CLASS II.						
Privy Seal Office - - - - -	342	3	5			
Stationery and Printing - - - - -	65,000	-	-			
Department of Agriculture, Ireland - - - - -	350	2	4			
CLASS III.						
Miscellaneous Legal Expenses - - - - -	11,000	-	-			
CLASS VII.						
Temporary Commissions - - - - -	8,000	-	-			
Miscellaneous Expenses - - - - -	5,000	-	-			
Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York (Visit to the Colonies)	15,000	-	-			
				104,692	5	9
3. Receipts from various Sources :						
Crown Agents for the Colonies—Cyprus Irrigation Loan -	36,000	-	-			
Foreign Office—Expenses of the Visit of the Khedive -	137	11	-			
Expenses attendant on the Trials under the Municipal Elections Petitions Act (35 & 36 Vict. c. 60) :—						
Camderry Electoral Division - - - - -	46	5	6			
Castlecoole Electoral Division - - - - -	31	3	6			
Chepstow School Board - - - - -	7	7	-			
Cloone Electoral Division - - - - -	94	3	7			
Linthwaite School Board - - - - -	7	7	-			
Liverpool City - - - - -	7	7	-			
Peterborough Borough - - - - -	7	7	-			
Pontefract Borough - - - - -	7	7	-			
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields Vestry - - - - -	98	12	11			
Streamstown Electoral Division - - - - -	49	1	9			
Whitley and Monkseaton District Council - - - - -	7	7	-			
	363	9	3			
				36,501	-	3
Carried forward - - - - -	£.			233,615	4	-



## CIVIL CONTINGENCIES FUND.

in connection with the FUND of 120,000*l.* (established from 1 April 1862).*Cr.*

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
By ADVANCES, &c. made during the year ended 31st March 1901:—						
1. On account of Services charged on the Consolidated Fund.	-	-		Nil.		
Nil.						
2. In anticipation of Votes of Parliament:						
CIVIL SERVICES:						
CLASS I.						
Gladstone Monument - - - - -	1,050	-	-			
CLASS II.						
Privy Seal Office - - - - -	342	3	5			
Stationery and Printing - - - - -	65,000	-	-			
CLASS III.						
Miscellaneous Legal Expenses - - - - -	11,000	-	-			
CLASS IV.						
Scientific Investigation, &c. - - - - -	104	-	-			
CLASS VII.						
Temporary Commissions - - - - -	8,000	-	-			
Miscellaneous Expenses - - - - -	5,000	-	-			
Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York (Visit to the Colonies)	15,000	-	-	105,496	3	5
3. Repayable from various Sources:						
Crown Agents for the Colonies—Cyprus Irrigation Loan - -	15,000	-	-			
Foreign Office—Expenses of the Visit of the Khedive - -	137	11	-			
Pacific Cable Board - - - - -	2,000	-	-			
H. Babington Smith—Further Advance for Expenses of his Mission to Natal - - - - -	289	5	7			
Expenses attendant on the Trials under the Municipal Elections Petitions Act (35 & 36 Vict. c. 60)—						
£   s.   d.						
Dublin City - - - - -	20	-	-			
Gloucester City - - - - -	170	6	9			
	190	6	9			
Carried forward - - - £.				17,617	3	4
				123,118	6	9

I.—An ACCOUNT of the Receipts and Payments in the Year ended 31 March 1901,  
*Dr.*

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	-	-	-	233,615	4	-
To REPAYMENT OF ADVANCES, &c. during the Year ended 31 March 1901— <i>continued</i> .						
<b>4. On account of Miscellaneous Advances:</b>						
Vote for "Repayments to the Civil Contingencies Fund," 1900- 1901, being the amount of the Miscellaneous Advances during 1899-1900 - - - - -	4,190	16	7			
Carried forward - - - £.	4,190	16	7	233,615	4	-

in connection with the Fund of 120,000*l.* (established from 1 April 1862)—*continued.**Cr.*

	<i>£.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>£.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Brought forward - - -	-	-	-	123,113	6	9
By ADVANCES, &c. made during the Year ended 31 March 1901— <i>continued.</i>						
<b>4. Miscellaneous Advances Repayable from the Vote for "Repayments to the Civil Contingencies Fund," in Class VII. of the Civil Service Estimates:</b>						
Salary of the Secretary of the Lord Privy Seal to 11th November 1900 - - - - -	61	8	3			
Amounts remitted in respect of Stamp Duties payable as follows:						
	<i>£.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>			
On Letters Patent conferring Knighthood on eight persons resident abroad - - -	244	16	-			
On Letters Patent revoking the Charter of the Royal Niger Company - - - -	-	12	-			
On Letters Patent constituting the Office of Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia, &c. - - - - -	4	4	-			
On Letters Patent appointing Admiralty and Treasury Commissions, and Lord Privy Seal	1	16	-			
On admission to the Freedom of Cities and Burghs in the United Kingdom of Volunteers proceeding to South Africa on active Service	510	10	-			
On Deeds and other instruments for Public Departments - - - - -	718	11	6			
On Letters Patent relating to the Office of Governor of Gibraltar - - - - -	-	12	-			
On Letters Patent conferring Degrees upon Clergymen resident abroad (one third of the Stamp Duties) - - - - -	20	-	-			
	1,501	1	6			
C. N. Crosswell, Esq., Remuneration, &c. for Municipal Charter Inquiries (Garston and Bexhill) - - - - -	134	4	9			
Israel Binfield—Compensation for wrongful conviction - - -	30	-	-			
Expenses incurred by the British Representatives at Bushire and Muscat, and by His Majesty's Ships, for the supply of Provisions to, and the Conveyance of, Fugitive Slaves - - - - -	76	-	6			
Royal Mint—Cost of providing a new Great Seal, and a new die and other necessities for impressing Wafer Seals under section 4 of the Crown Office Act, 1877 - - - - -	444	9	6			
Carried forward - - - <i>£.</i>	2,247	4	6	123,113	6	9

**I.—An Account of the Receipts and Payments in the Year ended 31 March 1901,**  
*Dr.*

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	-	-	-	233,615	4	-
To REPAYMENT OF ADVANCES, &c. during the Year ended 31 March 1901— <i>continued.</i>						
<b>4. On account of Miscellaneous Advances—<i>continued.</i></b>						
Brought forward - -	4,190	16	7			
				4,190	16	7
TOTAL - - - £.				237,806	-	7

Treasury, }  
 23 September 1901 }

in connection with the Fund of 120,000*l.* (established from 1 April 1862)—*continued.*

Cr.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	-	-	-	123,118	6	9
By ADVANCES, &c. made during the Year ended 31 March 1901— <i>continued.</i>						
<b>4. Miscellaneous Advances Repayable from the Vote for "Repayments to the Civil Contingencies Fund," in Class VII. of the Civil Service Estimates—<i>continued.</i></b>						
Brought forward - - -	2,247	4	6			
A. Wyon.—Cost of providing Public Seals and their accessories for the Governments of Northern and Southern Nigeria - -	155	-	-			
Cost of purchase of Registers of Irregular Marriages solemnised at Cullenswood and Straw Market, Dublin, between 1802 and 1844 - - - - -	100	-	-			
Expenses of the Personal Staff of the Earl Marshal in connection with the opening of Parliament by His Majesty the King -	19	15	10			
Compensation for certain goods destined for Delagoa Bay which were detained by officers of the Customs at East London - -	250	-	-			
Estate of Hassan, deceased.—Payment of a claim arising out of the maladministration of Intestate Estates by a late official of the Consular Court at Constantinople - - - - -	6,825	17	8			
(Voted in 1901-2) - - - - -	9,597	17	7			
Damages awarded in respect of stores seized on steamship "Baluchistan" - - - - -	599	10	8			
Stamp Duties on Letters Patent refunded in 1901-2 - - -	1,050	12	-			
				11,248	-	3
				134,361	7	-
Balance on 31st March 1901 - - - - -				* 103,444	13	7
TOTAL - - - £.				237,806	-	7

	£.	s.	d.
* In Paymaster General's hands - - - - -	108,468	10	7
Outstanding Order (since paid) - - - - -	18	17	-
	£. 108,444	13	7

E. W. HAMILTON,  
Accounting Officer.



120,000*l.* at the Commencement and Close of the Year ended 31st March 1901.

*Cr.*

By ADVANCES outstanding on the 31st March 1901, repayable from the following sources :--						£.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
						Year in which Advanced.						
Votes of Parliament :—												
Gladstone Monument - - - - -						1900-1	1,050	-	-			
Scientific Investigation, &c. - - - - -						"	104	-	-			
										1,154	-	-
Various Sources :—												
Foreign Office - - - - -						1898-9	500	-	-			
Naval Services - - - - -						"	*791	7	9			
H. Babington Smith - - - - -						1899-1900 and 1900-1	*671	11	8			
Pacific Cable Board - - - - -						1900-1	2,000	-	-			
Municipal Election Petitions :—												
Dublin City - - - - -						"	20	-	-			
Gloucester City - - - - -						"	170	6	9			
										4,153	6	2
Miscellaneous Advances during the year 1900-1 - - - - -										11,248	-	3
										£.	16,555	6 5
Balance on 31st March 1901 - - - - -										†108,444	13	7
										£.	120,000	- -

\* These sums were included in the Vote for "Repayments to the Civil Contingencies Fund," 1901-2.

† For particulars of Balance, see page 9.

E. W. HAMILTON,  
Accounting Officer.

CORRESPONDENCE between the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL  
and the TREASURY.

---

(13,643—1901.)

Sir,

Treasury Chambers, 23rd September 1901.

I am directed by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury to transmit to you herewith, the Annual Account of the Civil Contingencies Fund for the year 1900-1901, and to request that it may be examined in the usual manner.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,  
(signed) *E. W. Hamilton.*

The Comptroller and Auditor General.

---

(No. 591.)

Exchequer and Audit Department, Somerset House,  
London, W.C., 11th October 1901.

Sir,

I am directed by the Comptroller and Auditor General to return the Account of the Civil Contingencies Fund for the year 1900-01, which was transmitted in Sir E. W. Hamilton's letter of the 23rd ultimo (13,643-01); and I am to state, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, that it has been examined as requested and found correct.

With reference to Sir E. W. Hamilton's letter of the 15th October 1900 (15,980). I am to point out that the advance of £500 in the year 1898-9 to the Chief Clerk, Foreign Office, on account of Crete, had not, at the close of the Account, been repaid.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,  
(signed) *Wm. Owen*

The Secretary,  
Treasury, Whitehall, S.W.

---

(16,812—1901.)

Sir,

Treasury Chambers, 22nd November 1901.

With reference to Mr. Owen's letter of the 11th ultimo (591) returning the Account of the Civil Contingencies Fund for the year 1900-1, I am directed by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury to state that the outstanding advance of £500 therein referred to has now been repaid.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,  
(signed) *E. W. Hamilton.*

The Comptroller and Auditor General.

---





CIVIL CONTINGENCIES FUND, 1900-1901.

---

COPY OF ACCOUNTS

SHOWING

I.—The RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS in connection with the Fund in the Year ended 31 March 1901 ;

II.—The DISTRIBUTION of the CAPITAL of the Fund at the Commencement and Close of the Year ;

Together with the CORRESPONDENCE with the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

(*Mr. Austen Chamberlain.*)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
21 January 1902.*

---

[*Price 2d.*]

## CIVIL LIST PENSIONS.

---

LIST of all PENSIONS granted during the Year ended the 31st March 1902,  
and payable under the provisions of Section 9 (1) of the Civil List  
Act, 1901.

---

Treasury Chambers,  
23 June 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

---

(Presented pursuant to Acts 1 Vict. c. 2. s. 6, 1 Edw. 7. c. 4. s. 9 (1).)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*23 June 1902.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

---

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.



LIST of all PENSIONS granted during the YEAR ended the 31st March 1902,  
and payable under Section 9 (1) of the CIVIL LIST ACT, 1901.

Date of Grant.	Name.	Amount of Pension.
1901. 17 July	Miss Emma Brierly - In consideration of the merits of her father, the late Sir Oswald Brierly, marine painter to her late Majesty, and of her inadequate means of support.	£ 50 0 0
"	Mrs. Elizabeth Cole - In recognition of the services rendered by her late husband, Police Sergeant William Cole, on the occasion of the Dynamite Explosion in Westminster Hall in the year 1885.	30 0 0
"	Mr. Henry Austin Dobson - In recognition of his distinguished literary attainments, and of his eminence as a poet.	250 0 0
"	The Rev. Dr. John Hunt, D.D. - In consideration of his theological writings and of his straitened circumstances.	100 0 0
"	Mrs. Emma Rose Mackenzie - In consideration of the writings of her late husband, Mr. Alexander Mackenzie, the historian of the Highland Clans, and of her inadequate means of support.	50 0 0
"	Mrs. Elizabeth Reid - In consideration of the literary merits of her late husband, Captain Mayne Reid, the Novelist, and of her straitened circumstances.	50 0 0
9 Aug.	Mrs. Mary Crawford Fraser - In consideration of her literary merits and of the public services of her late husband, Mr. Hugh Fraser, as Her late Britannic Majesty's Minister in Japan.	100 0 0
"	Mr. William Henry Hudson - In recognition of the originality of his writings on Natural History.	150 0 0
"	The Rev. Dr. John Kerr, F.R.S. - In recognition of his valuable discoveries in Physical Science.	100 0 0
"	Mrs. Isabel Mercy Pinwell - In consideration of the artistic merits of her late husband, Mr. George Henry Pinwell, and of her straitened circumstances.	75 0 0
1902. 22 March	The Rev. Dr. Augustus Jessopp, D.D. - In recognition of his services to Archæology and Literature.	100 0 0
"	Mrs. Sarah Catherine Jones - In recognition of the services rendered by her late husband, Principal John Viriamu Jones, to the cause of Higher Education in Wales.	75 0 0
"	Mr. Henry Ling Roth - In consideration of his services to Anthropology, and of his inadequate means of support.	70 0 0
	TOTAL	£ 1,209 0 0

CIVIL LIST PENSIONS.

LIST of all PENSIONS granted during the Year ended the 31st March 1902, and payable under the provisions of Section 9 (1) of the Civil List Act, 1901.

(Presented pursuant to Acts 1 Vict. c. 2. s. 6,  
1 Edw. 7. c. 4. s. 9 (1).)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
23 June 1902.

[Price ~~1d.~~.]

CONSOLIDATED FUND.

---

ABSTRACT ACCOUNT.

1900 - 1901.

---

ABSTRACT ACCOUNT, showing the ISSUES made from the CONSOLIDATED FUND of the UNITED KINGDOM, in the Financial Year ended 31st March 1901, for the Interest and Management of the Debt, for the Civil List, and for all other Issues in the Financial Year for Services charged directly on the said Fund; together with the REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 29 & 30 VICT. c. 39. s. 21.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
29 January 1902.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

## CONSOLIDATED FUND.

ABSTRACT ACCOUNT, showing the ISSUES made from the CONSOLIDATED FUND of the UNITED KINGDOM, in the Financial Year ended 31st March 1901, for the Interest and Management of the DEBT, for the CIVIL LIST, and for all other ISSUES in the Financial Year for SERVICES charged directly on the said Fund.

References to Details in Finance Accounts.	S E R V I C E S.	A M O U N T S.	
Pages.		£.	s. d.
	<b>I. NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES :</b>		
	Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge :		
38	(a) Interest of Funded Debt - - - - -	15,106,531	10 7
39	(b) Terminable Annuities - - - - -	2,756,612	12 5
40	(c) Interest of the Unfunded Debt - - - - -	415,254	5 -
40 & 41	(d) Management of the Debt - - - - -	174,310	4 6
	Outside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge :		18,452,708 12 6
41	(a) Interest on Treasury Bills issued under the Treasury Bills Act, 1899 (63 Vict. c. 2, sess. 1899), and the War Loan Act, 1900 (63 Vict. c. 2, sess. 1900) -	493,883	6 1
41	(b) Interest on War Stock and Bonds issued under the War Loan Act, 1900 (63 Vict. c. 2) - - - - -	618,749	19 10
41	(c) Interest on Exchequer Bonds issued under the Supplemental War Loan Act, 1900 (63 & 64 Vict. c. 61) - - - - -	172,500	- -
41	(d) Expenses incurred under the War Loan Act, 1900 (63 Vict. c. 2), and the Supplemental War Loan Act, 1900 (63 & 64 Vict. c. 61) - - - - -	97,646	18 9
			1,382,780 4 8
	<b>II. OTHER CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES :</b>		
42	(a) Civil List - - - - -	409,451	15 6
43-54	(b) Annuities and Pensions - - - - -	259,905	6 8
55-57	(c) Salaries and Allowances - - - - -	78,872	5 3
58-70	(d) Courts of Justice - - - - -	515,847	14 8
71	(e) Miscellaneous Services - - - - -	305,329	18 11
			1,569,407 1 -
71	<b>III. PAYMENTS TO LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS - - - - -</b>	-	1,152,368 1 5
	<b>IV. ISSUES TO MEET OTHER EXPENDITURE :</b>		
11	(a) Under Barracks Act, 1890 (53 & 54 Vict. c. 25) - - -	56,086	10 5
11	(b) Under the Telegraph Acts, 1892, 1896, 1898, and 1899 (55 & 56 Vict. c. 59; 59 & 60 Vict. c. 40; 61 & 62 Vict. c. 33; 62 & 63 Vict. c. 38) - - - - -	438,500	- -
11	(c) Under the Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900 (59 & 60 Vict. c. 38 and 63 & 64 Vict. c. 11) - - - - -	1,060,000	- -
11	(d) Under the Naval Works Acts, 1895, 1896, 1897, and 1899 (58 & 59 Vict. c. 35; 59 Vict. c. 6; 60 & 61 Vict. c. 35; and 62 & 63 Vict. c. 42) - - - - -	2,135,000	- -
11	(e) Under the Military Works Acts, 1897 and 1899 (60 Vict. c. 7 and 62 & 63 Vict. c. 41) - - - - -	1,200,000	- -
11	(f) Under the Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900 (63 & 64 Vict. c. 19) - - - - -	25,000	- -
			4,914,586 10 5
	<b>V. ADVANCES :</b>		
11	For purchase of Bullion for Coinage - - - - -	-	1,100,000 - -
	<b>VI. BILLS PAID OFF, SUBJECT TO RENEWAL :</b>		
11	Treasury Bills for Supply - - - - -	10,633,000	- -
11	Treasury Bills issued under the Treasury Bills Act, 1899 (63 Vict. c. 2, sess. 1899) and the War Loan Act, 1900 (63 Vict. c. 2, sess. 1900) - - - - -	13,500,000	- -
			24,133 000 - -
	<b>VII. TEMPORARY ADVANCES REPAID :</b>		
15	Advances for Deficiency of the Consolidated Fund - - -	7,500,000	- -
15	Advance in Aid of Ways and Means - - - - -	17,850,000	- -
			25,350,000 - -
	<b>VIII. SUEZ CANAL SHARES :</b>		
15	Capital of 250 Shares, drawn and paid off, applied to reduce Debt under the Finance Act, 1898 (61 & 62 Vict. c. 10, s. 15) - - - - -		6,965 3 6
		£.	78,061,815 13 6

Treasury,  
10 August 1901.

E. W. Hamilton.

I hereby certify, pursuant to the Act 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39, s. 21, that the foregoing Account has been examined with reference to the several Acts of Parliament under the authority of which the Issues have been made, and is correct.

Examined  
Wm. Owen.

D. C. Richmond,  
Comptroller General of His Majesty's Exchequer,  
and Auditor General of Public Accounts.



## (A.)

STATEMENT, showing the SUMS issued from the EXCHEQUER to the BANK OF ENGLAND in the Year to 31st March 1901, for the payment of INTEREST on the undermentioned PUBLIC DEBT, and for paying off Principal of TREASURY BILLS; the AMOUNT paid by the Bank in that Period in respect thereof; and the BALANCES of the same unpaid at the commencement and close of the Year.

Description of Debt.	Balances unpaid at the commencement of the Year.		Amounts issued to the Bank in the Year.		TOTALS.	Amounts paid by the Bank in the Year.		Balances unpaid at the close of the Year.	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.
Interest, &c. :									
£. 2½ per Cent. Consols - - -	143,742	12 11	13,397,763	18 1	13,541,506	11 -	13,419,870	11 11	121,635
£. 2½ per Cents. (1905) - - -	3,665	14 6	125,704	1 8	129,369	16 2	126,868	8 10	2,501
£. 2½ per Cent. Annuities - - -	6,724	11 7	782,208	5 2	788,932	16 9	783,378	7 4	5,554
New £. 3½ per Cent. Annuities -	28	15 6	-	-	28	15 6	-	-	28
£. 2½ per Cent. War Stock - - -	-	-	616,315	8 5	616,315	8 5	612,690	4 11	3,625
* Terminable Annuities - - -	708	6 10	1,473,033	- 10	1,473,741	7 8	1,473,247	4 1	494
† Ditto - - - - -	-	-	207,954	11 -	207,954	11 -	207,954	11 -	-
<i>Deduct,—</i>	154,870	1 4	16,602,979	5 2	16,757,849	6 6	16,624,009	8 1	133,839
Amount advanced to His Majesty's Exchequer out of unclaimed Balances per various Acts }	125,940	15 3	(a) 742	11 7	125,198	3 8	-	-	125,198
	28,929	6 1	16,603,721	16 9	16,632,651	2 10	-	-	8,641
Interest on Exchequer Bonds - - -	-	-	172,500	- -	172,500	- -	169,871	5 -	2,628
	28,929	6 1	16,776,221	16 9	16,805,151	2 10	16,793,880	13 1	11,270
Principal of Treasury Bills - - -	25,000	- -	24,133,000	- -	24,158,000	- -	24,137,000	- -	21,000
	25,000	- -	24,133,000	- -	24,158,000	- -	24,137,000	- -	21,000
GROSS TOTALS - - - £.	53,929	6 1	40,909,221	16 9	40,963,151	2 10	40,930,880	13 1	32,270

\* Including Annuities for 30 years; Annuities for terms of years; Red Sea Annuity; Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt. (See Note.)

† Imperial Defence Annuities paid annually by the Admiralty direct to the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt £. s. d.  
95,342 16 -  
Annuities created under the Telegraph Acts, paid annually by the Postmaster-General to the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt - - - - - 112,611 15 -  
£. 207,954 11 -

(a) This amount includes 742l. 11s. 7d. unpaid fractions, applied in reduction of the amount advanced under Sect. 18 of 45 & 46 Vict. c. 72, and £ Nil received from His Majesty's Exchequer.

Note.—The annuities for terms of years, per 10 Geo. 4. c. 24, which are managed by the Bank of England, are included in this item, although the amount is issued to the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt.

Bank of England, }  
10 June 1901. }

(signed) J. G. Nairne,  
Deputy Chief Cashier.

(B.)

**PARTICULARS of BALANCES of SUMS Issued from HIS MAJESTY'S EXCHEQUER  
for Payment of INTEREST on the PUBLIC DEBT remaining in the hands of the BANK  
OF ENGLAND on the 31st March 1901, being Dividends Unpaid.**

£. 2. 15. per C nt. Consolidated Stock - - - - -	£. s. d. 121,635 19 1
£. 2. 10. per Cent Annuities - - - - -	5,554 9 5
£. 2. 15. per Cent. Annuities - - - - -	2,501 7 4
New £. 3. 10. per Cent Annuities - - - - -	28 15 6
Red Sea and India Telegraph Annuity - - - - -	187 17 6
£. 2. 15. per Cent. War Stock - - - - -	3,625 3 6
<i>Add,—</i>	133,533 12 4
Annuities for terms of Years - - - - -	306 6 1
<i>Deduct,—</i>	133,839 18 5
Amount advanced to His Majesty's Exchequer - - - - -	125,198 5 4
£.	8,641 13 1
Amount advanced to His Majesty's Exchequer as per last Return dated 4th May 1900 -	£. s. d. 125,940 15 3
Repaid by His Majesty's Exchequer, 1900-1901 - - - - -	£. s. d. Nil
Fractions accrued between 5th February 1900 and 4th February 1901 -	742 9 11
	742 9 11
£.	125,198 5 4

Bank of England, {  
3 June 1901. }

(signed) H. B. Orchard,  
Deputy Accountant General.

(C.)

STATEMENT showing the SUMS Issued from the EXCHEQUER to the BANK OF IRELAND in the Year to 31st March 1901, for the Payment of INTEREST on the undermentioned PUBLIC DEBT; the AMOUNT Paid by the Bank in that Period in respect thereof; and the BALANCES of the same unpaid at the commencement and close of the Year.

DESCRIPTION OF DEBT.	Balances unpaid at the commencement of the Year.	Amounts issued to the Bank in the Year.	TOTALS.	Amounts paid by the Bank in the Year.	Balances unpaid at the close of the Year.
Interest, &c. :	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
£. 2½ per cent. Consolidated Annuities - - - - -	36,505 1 10	416,297 3 6	452,802 5 4	416,008 19 8	36,793 5 8
£. 2½ per cent. Annuities (1905) -	64 7 11	1,386 18 6	1,451 6 5	1,385 9 5	65 17 -
£. 2½ per cent. Annuities - -	658 17 1	7,909 15 8	8,568 12 9	7,999 19 1	568 13 8
£. 3 per cent. Consols - - -	136 15 6	- - -	136 15 6	- - -	136 15 6
£. 3 per cent. Reduced Annuities -	12 7 8	- - -	12 7 8	- - -	12 7 8
New £. 3 per Cent. Annuities -	4,786 16 10	- - -	4,786 16 10	5 14 1	4,781 2 9
Reduced £. 3 per Cent. Assented -	7 1 4	- - -	7 1 4	- - -	7 1 4
£. 3 per Cent. Consols - - -	316 11 -	- - -	316 11 -	- - -	316 11 -
War Stock - - - - -	- - -	2,434 11 5	2,434 11 5	2,312 2 3	122 9 2
GROSS TOTALS - - £.	42,487 19 2	428,028 9 1	470,516 8 3	427,712 4 6	42,804 3 9

Dublin, )  
11 April 1901. }

(signed) J. B. Swayne,  
Accountant General.

## SUMMARY.

SUMMARY of the foregoing STATEMENTS (A.) and (C.), showing BALANCES unpaid on the 31st March 1901.

	Bank of England.	Bank of Ireland.	TOTAL.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Balances unpaid at the commencement of the year - -	53,929 6 1	42,487 19 2	96,417 5 3
Amounts issued to the Banks in the year - - - -	40,909,221 16 9	428,028 9 1	41,337,250 5 10
TOTALS - - - £.	40,963,151 2 10	470,516 8 3	41,433,667 11 1
Deduct,—			
Amounts paid by the Banks in the year - - - -	40,930,880 13 1	427,712 4 6	41,358,592 17 7
Balances unpaid at the close of the year - - - £.	32,270 9 9	42,804 3 9	75,074 13 6

## CONSOLIDATED FUND.

## REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL, prepared in pursuance of the Provisions of the Act 29 &amp; 30 Vict. c. 39, s. 21.

Issues in accordance with Statutes.

1. THE Issues from the Consolidated Fund shown in the Abstract Account have all been made in strict accordance with the provisions of the various Statutes by which they have from time to time been authorised.

## I.—NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES.

Bank Balances of Issues for Dividends, &amp;c.

2. Appended to the Account are Statements of the Banks of England and Ireland showing the amounts paid during the year 1900–1901 out of the sums issued to them from the Exchequer, for interest of the Public Debt, and for principal of Treasury Bills, together with the balances of such issues remaining unpaid at the commencement and close of the year.

Suspension of payment of capital of Terminable Annuities.

3. Under the provisions of Section 17 of the Finance Act, 1900 (63 Vict. c. 7), the payment of so much of the instalments of the Terminable Annuities created under the National Debt Act, 1883, the National Debt (Supplemental) Act, 1888 (Section 3), and the Finance Act, 1899, as was certified to be applicable to the repayment of capital, was suspended in the year 1900–1901. The amount charged under the head of Terminable Annuities, viz., 2,756,612*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.*, is accordingly less than it otherwise would have been by the sum of 4,540,771*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.*

Suspension of New Sinking Fund Sinking Fund Annuity.

4. Issues in respect of the New Sinking Fund amounting to 6,519*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.* were also suspended in the year 1900–1901 under Section 16 of the Finance Act, 1900. The Sinking Fund Annuity of 15,547*l.* 5*s.* 0*d.* under the National Debt (Conversion of Stock) Act, 1884 (47 & 48 Vict. c. 23, s. 3), was issued in the year and applied to the purchase and cancellation of Consols.

## III.—PAYMENTS TO LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS.

Local Taxation Accounts, Scotland and Ireland.

5. The amount shown under this head, 1,152,368*l.* 1*s.* 5*d.*, comprises the following, viz. :—

	£.	s.	d.
Increased Agricultural Grant under Section 1 of the Local Taxation Account (Scotland) Act, 1898 - - - - -	97,626	13	6
Contribution under Section 5 of the Land Purchase (Ireland) Act, 1891 - - - - -	40,000	-	-
Agricultural Grant under Section 48 of the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 - - - - -	727,655	-	-
Equivalent of Local Taxation Licences, 1899–1900, under Section 58, 1(a) of the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 - - - - -	208,086	7	11
Under Section 58, 1(b) of the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 - - - - -	79,000	-	-
	£. 1,152,368	1	5

In addition to the above issues from the Exchequer, the Finance Accounts show that payments amounting to 9,633,939*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.* have been made to the Local Taxation Accounts in the year 1900–1901 for duties collected by Imperial Officers for Local Authorities, but not passed through the Exchequer Account.

A further contribution of 37,030*l.* to the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account was provided by a Supplementary Vote (Class VII., Vote 5), and will be noticed in my Report on that Vote.

## IV.—ISSUES TO MEET OTHER EXPENDITURE.

Repayable Issues.

6. The Issues under the Barracks Act, 1890; Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1899; Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900; Naval Works Acts, 1895 to 1899; Military Works Acts, 1897 and 1899; and the Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900, are all matters of separate Account and Report, and need not therefore be further noticed here.

The following Statement shows the Issues from and Repayments to the Consolidated Fund on account of the above Services :—

	Total Authorised Issue.	Issued from Consolidated Fund to 31st Mar. 1901.	Repaid to Consolidated Fund to 31st Mar. 1901.	Advances from Exchequer unrepaid.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.
Barracks Act, 1890 - - -	4,061,086 10 5	4,061,086 10 5	3,511,086 10 5	—
Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1899 -	4,300,000 - -	2,068,500 - -	2,068,500 - -	—
Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900.	4,930,000 - -	4,060,000 - -	4,060,000 - -	—
Naval Works Acts, 1895 to 1899 -	3,161,617 10 2	2,826,617 10 2	2,826,617 10 2	—
Military Works Acts, 1897 and 1899	6,984,783 18 6	1,200,000 - -	1,200,000 - -	—
Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900	265,000 - -	25,000 - -	25,000 0 0	—

The total authorised Issue from the Exchequer under the Barracks Act, 1890, 4,100,000*l.*, has been reduced to 4,061,086*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.* by a sum of 38,913*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.* which has been realised by the sale of barracks land (*see* Section 8). The sum of 550,000*l.* issued under the same Act in the years 1890–91 and 1891–92 was charged as Expenditure, and is not, therefore, repayable to the Exchequer.

The amounts shown above in respect of authorised issues for Naval Works and for Military Works, are in addition to 4,209,472*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*, and 2,473,216*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* respectively, the Surplus Revenue of the years 1895–96 and 1896–97, referred to in paragraph 10 of my report of last year.

7. The sums repaid to the Consolidated Fund, as shown in the third column of the above Statement, have been borrowed from the National Debt Commissioners, by means of Terminable Annuities, payment of which is provided for by Votes of Parliament. Repayment to Consolidated Fund.

V.—ADVANCES.

8. The balance due to the Consolidated Fund on the 31st March 1901 in respect of Advances for the purchase of Bullion, under Act 33 Vict. c. 10, was 450 000*l.*, as compared with a Balance at the commencement of the Financial Year of 500,000*l.* Advances for purchase of Bullion.

VI.—STATE OF THE NATIONAL DEBT.

9. I annex a Statement showing, in a summarised form, the position of the National Debt on 31st March 1901, as compared with the figures at the close of the preceding financial year. It will be seen that the total capital of the National Debt, which on the 31st March 1900 was 628,978,782*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.*, amounted on 31st March 1901 to 690,992,621*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.*, being a net increase during the year of 62,013,839*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.* State of the National Debt.

In connection with this Statement the following further liabilities outstanding on 31st March 1901 in respect of Terminable Annuities under special Acts should be noted. The estimated capital value of these Liabilities is shown at page 96 of the Finance Accounts as follows :— Other Liabilities.

	£.
1. Russian-Dutch Loan Act, 1891 - - - -	241,115
2. Barracks Act, 1890 - - - -	2,657,801
3. Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1899 - - - -	1,827,130
4. Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900 - - -	4,082,662
5. Public Offices (Acquisition of Site) Act, 1895 - -	450,400
6. Public Offices (Whitehall) Site Act, 1897 - -	509,799
7. Royal Niger Company Act, 1899 - - - -	847,942
8. Naval Works Acts, 1895 and 1899 - - - -	2,873,324
9. Military Works Acts, 1897 and 1899 - - -	1,216,077
10. Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900 - -	25,006

The Consolidated Fund was also liable in respect of certain funds of Suitors of the Supreme Court, and other contingent claims (as shown on pages 98 to 100 of the Finance Accounts, 1900-1901) amounting to 6,784,162*l.* 17*s.* 1*d.* The greater part of this liability may, however, be regarded as nominal.

Certain Assets.

10. The following Assets, amounting to 26,518,760*l.*, may, on the other hand, be considered as a set-off to the total amount in which the State was indebted on 31st March 1901, viz. :—

	£
(1.) Estimated market value of Suez Canal Shares	- 25,806,000
(2.) Amount of Advances from the Exchequer for Loans, &c., unrepaid—	
(a) Sardinian Loan	139,233
(b) Bullion	450,000
(3.) Moiety of estimated capital value of Red Sea and India Telegraph Company's Annuity (repayable by Indian Government)	123,527
	<u>£. 26,518,760</u>

Exchequer  
Balances on  
31st March 1901.

11. In addition to the above, the Exchequer balances at the Banks of England and Ireland, on 31st March 1901, amounted to 5,596,917*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.*

*D. C. Richmond,*

Comptroller General of the Receipt and Issue  
of His Majesty's Exchequer, and  
Auditor General of Public Accounts.

Exchequer and Audit Department,  
24th December 1901.

STATEMENT referred to in the foregoing REPORT.

SUMMARY of the State of the National Debt on 31st March 1901.

	On 31st March 1900.	On 31st March 1901.	Decrease in the Year.	Increase in the Year.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
I.—DEBT on which INTEREST is included in the PERMANENT or FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE.				
Capital of Funded Debt (Finance Accounts, pp. 88 and 92) - -	552,606,897 10 8	551,182,152 13 11	1,424,744 16 9	—
Capital value of Terminable Annuities (Finance Accounts, pp. 89 and 93) - - - -	60,238,885 - -	61,677,469 - -	—	1,438,584 - -
Capital of Unfunded Debt (Finance Accounts, pp. 89 and 94) -	8,133,000 - -	11,133,000 - -	—	3,000,000 - -
II.—DEBT on which INTEREST is excluded from the PERMANENT or FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE.				
Capital of Unfunded Debt for War in South Africa (Finance Accounts, pp. 90 and 94) - -	8,000,000 - -	67,000,000 - -	—	59,000,000 - -
£.	628,978,782 10 8	690,992,621 13 11	1,424,744 16 9	63,438,584 - -
				1,424,744 16 9
Net Increase - - - -			£.	62,013,839 3 3

\* Including 3,000,000*l.* Ways and Means Advances, repaid in June Quarter, 1901.  
† Including 3,229,380*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.*, part of consideration money for Exchequer Bonds, 1901, not received till April, 1901.

CONSOLIDATED FUND.

ABSTRACT ACCOUNT,  
1900 - 1901.

ABSTRACT ACCOUNT, showing the Issues made from the CONSOLIDATED FUND of the UNITED KINGDOM, in the Financial Year ended 31 March 1901, for the Interest and Management of the Debt, for the Civil List, and for all other Issues in the Financial Year for Services charged directly on the said Fund ; together with the Report of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

(Presented pursuant to Act 28 & 30 Vic. c. 39. s. 21.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
29 January 1902.

[Price 1½d.]



# CROWN'S NOMINEE ACCOUNT.

---

1901.

---

ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS of the TREASURY SOLICITOR, in the Year ended 31st December 1901, in the Administration of ESTATES on behalf of the CROWN, under the Authority of "THE TREASURY SOLICITOR ACT, 1876," and ALPHABETICAL LIST of INTESTATES' ESTATES in respect of which LETTERS of ADMINISTRATION were granted to the TREASURY SOLICITOR, as CROWN'S NOMINEE, in the Year ended 31st December 1901; and of other cases (partial Intestacies, &c.) in which Accounts were opened in the Books of the TREASURY SOLICITOR in the same Year in respect of Moneys received by him as Crown's Nominee.

---

Treasury Chambers, }  
7 April 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

---

(Presented pursuant to Act 39 & 40 Vict. c. 18, s. 4.)

---

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
7 April 1902.

---

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1901.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of INTESATES' ESTATES in respect of which LETTERS of ADMINISTRATION were granted to the TREASURY SOLICITOR, as CROWN'S NOMINEE, in the Year ended 31st December 1901; and of other cases (partial Intestacies, &c.) in which Accounts were opened in the Books of the Treasury Solicitor in the same Year in respect of Moneys received by him as Crown's Nominee.

NAME OF INTESTATE, &c.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF INTESTATE, &c.	REMARKS.
Barber, Mary Ann - - -	Pimlico, S.W. - - - - -	Account re-opened for further payment.
Bayntun, Constance Mary -	Ashley Box, Corsham, Wilts - -	Account re-opened to make further payment.
Beeforth, William - - -	Leeds - - - - -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Bell, Henry Charles - - -	St. Pancras, Middlesex - - -	- - ditto - ditto.
Biden, Jane - - -	Richmond, Surrey - - -	- - ditto - ditto.
Bucher, Marie Louise - -	Beaconsfield, Bucks - - -	Account re opened to meet claim of heir-at-law. Transfer from Crown's Share Account.
Burdett, Rebecca - - -	Birmingham - - - - -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Burton, Betsy - - -	Dent, West Riding of Yorks - -	- - ditto - ditto.
Butcher, William - - -	Ludlow - - - - -	- - ditto - ditto.
Carling, Alice - - -	Hunton, Yorks - - - - -	Crown's rights to real estate waived.
Carr, John Hudson - - -	York - - - - -	Account re-opened Transfer from Crown's Share Account to meet claim of next of kin.
Chapman, Francis Augustus (otherwise Francis).	Bethnal Green, E. - - - - -	Account opened for personal estate.
Chapman, William Henry Ford	Chatham, Kent - - - - -	Crown's rights to real estate waived.
Clark, Frances - - -	Crosby Ravensworth, Westmoreland -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Cook, Emma - - -	Brampford Speke, Devon - - -	Crown's rights to real estate waived.
Cooper, Richard - - -	Swayfield, Lincolnshire - - -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Croker, Thomas - - -	Rottingdean, Sussex - - -	Accounts opened for real and personal estates.
Downs, Mary Elizabeth - -	Upper Bristol Road, Bath - - -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Elkridge, Charlotte - - -	Northiam, Sussex - - - - -	Crown's rights to personal estate waived.
Elvin, William - - -	Wickford, Essex - - - - -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Fletcher, Ann - - -	Croydon, Surrey - - - - -	- - ditto - ditto.
Foster, William - - -	Withington, near Hereford - - -	- - ditto - ditto.
Garner, Constance Robertson	Brixton, Surrey, but late of Ramsgate Hospital.	Crown's rights to part personal estate waived. Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee for further personal estate.
Gilroy, Matilda - - -	Bethnal House Asylum, Middlesex -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Godfrey, Harry - - -	Landport, Portsmouth - - -	- - ditto - ditto.
Grey, Ann - - -	Newcastle-on-Tyne - - - - -	Account opened for personal estate.
Griffin, Alfred Brooks - -	Kinthur, Berks. Died at Harrismith, South Africa	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Hale, Caroline - - -	Cross's Gardens, Bristol - - -	- - ditto - ditto.
Hartley, Eliza - - -	Littlesworth, Ashover, Derby - -	- - ditto - ditto.
Healey, Daniel - - -	Marylebone, Middlesex - - -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Hedley, David - - -	Reedsmouth, Northumberland - -	- - ditto - ditto.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST of Intestates' Estates, &amp;c.—continued.

NAME OF INTESTATE, &c.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF INTESTATE, &c.	REMARKS.
Hockley, George Frederick -	Brockley, Kent - - - -	Crown's rights to personal estate waived.
Hodson, Enoch - - -	Wednesfield, Staffs - - - -	Crown's rights to real estate waived.
Hughes, Jane - - -	Llanbedr, Denbigh - - - -	Account re-opened for further receipts.
Hughes, Richard Robert Cronte	Slough, Bucks - - - -	Account opened for personal estate.
Humphreys, Mary - - -	Paris, France - - - -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Jackson, James - - -	A Felon - - - -	Account re-opened. Amount transferred from Crown's Share Account to meet claim of next-of-kin.
Johnson, William - - -	Walworth Road, Surrey - - -	Account opened for personal estate.
Jones, Jane - - -	Yacht Farm, near Rhyl, Flint - -	Crown's rights to real estate waived.
Jones, Philip Sheldon - -	Bromley - - - -	Crown's rights to personal estate waived.
Kane, Mary - - -	Birkenhead, Chester - - - -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Kemp, James - - -	St. Philip's Bridge, Bristol - - -	Account opened for personal estate.
Kilty, Elizabeth - - -	New Brighton, Cheshire - - -	Crown's rights to real estate waived.
King, Eustace Villiers - -	St. John, Cardiff, Glamorganshire -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Kingsford, Stephen Newing -	Deal, Kent - - - -	Crown's rights to real and personal estates waived.
Kirk, Joseph - - -	Boston, Lincs - - - -	Crown's rights to real estate waived.
Lilly, John - - -	Church Farm, Lower Sapey, Worcester	Account re-opened. Amount transferred from Crown's Share Account to meet claim of next-of-kin.
MacDowell, Redmond Clements	Kentish Town, Middlesex - - - -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Matthews, Charlotte - - -	Camden Town, Middlesex - - - -	Account opened for real estate.
Merritt, William - - -	Alresford, Hants - - - -	Account opened for personal estate.
Mitchelson, Charlotte - -	Kingston on-Thames (died in St. Luke's Hospital, Old Street).	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Nicholls, Henry - - -	Bethnal Green, Middlesex - - - -	- - ditto - ditto.
Noble, William - - -	Thetford, Suffolk - - - -	Crown's rights to personal estate waived.
Norton, Georgina - - -	Barnsley, Yorks - - - -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Patti, Ann - - -	Patching, Sussex - - - -	Account re-opened for further receipts.
Pellett, Harriett Eveline -	Formerly of New Romney, Kent (but late of Leeds).	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Pumfrey, Eliza - - -	Small Heath, Birmingham - - - -	Crown's rights to personal estate waived.
Puxley, Elizabeth - - -	Bradfield, near Manningtree, Essex -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Rackham, George Brock - -	Earsham, Norfolk - - - -	Crown's rights to real and personal estate waived.
Regan, James - - -	Clapham Common, Surrey - - - -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Roberts, Margaret - - -	Bethesda, Carnarvonshire - - - -	Crown's rights to personal estate waived.
Robinson, Charles Henry - -	Whitechapel, Middlesex - - - -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Robinson, George - - -	Wath-upon-Deane, Yorks - - - -	- - ditto - ditto.
Robinson, Oliver Thomas -	Finsbury, Middlesex - - - -	- - ditto - ditto.
Russell, Clara - - -	Lowestoft - - - -	Account opened for personal estate.
Sergeant, Eliza - - -	Tottenham Workhouse - - - -	- - ditto - ditto.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Intestates' Estates, &c.—*continued*.

NAME OF INTESTATE, &c.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF INTESTATE, &c.	REMARKS.
Sharp, Elizabeth - - -	Bradford, Yorks - - - -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Sheppard, Benjamin - -	St. Augustine's, Bristol - - -	Account reopened for further payment.
Skinner, Ellen - - -	Clifton Road, Exeter - - - -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Slader, Joan - - -	Exeter - - - -	- - ditto - ditto.
Stephens, Emma - - -	Swansea - - - -	Account opened for Personal estate.
Steel, John William - -	Greasborough, Yorks - - - -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Stolle, Charles Henry Augustus	Cirencester - - - -	Account re-opened. Amount transferred from Crown's Share Account to meet claim of next-of-kin.
Sudgen, Joseph Ben Crowther -	Menston, Yorks - - - -	Crown's rights to personal estate waived.
Taylor, Charles - - -	Alcester, Warwick - - - -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Taylor, Harriet - - -	Peas Hill Rise, Nottingham - - -	- - ditto - ditto.
Taylor, William Henry - -	Wandsworth, Surrey - - - -	- - ditto - ditto.
Thorpe, Fanny - - -	Barnes, Surrey (died in Middlesex Hospital).	- - ditto - ditto.
Tier, James - - -	Havant, Southampton - - - -	- - ditto - ditto.
Tweed, Thomas - - -	Scammonden, near Huddersfield, Yorks	Crown's rights to personal estate waived.
Underwood, Jane Hay - -	Marylebone, Middlesex - - - -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Urry, Mary Ann - - -	Portsmouth - - - -	Crown's rights to personal estate waived.
Walker, Henry - - -	Parkgate, near Rotherham - - -	Account re opened.
Ward, Thomas - - -	Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmoreland - - -	Crown's rights to personal estate waived.
Warren, Charlotte Matilda -	Cheltenham, Gloucester - - - -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Watkins, Richard - - -	Presteign, Radnor - - - -	Crown's rights to real estate waived.
Webster, James - - -	Shelley, near Huddersfield - - - -	Account opened for personal estate.
Wellesley, Percy Henry - -	Margate, Kent - - - -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
White, Martha Ann - - -	Bournemouth, Hants - - - -	Account opened for personal estate.
Willes, Francis - - -	Brislington, Somerset - - - -	Letters of Administration granted to Crown's Nominee.
Woodward, Thomas - - -	Frodsham, Chester - - - -	- - ditto - ditto.
Wright, John - - -	Snappe Hill, Darfield, near Barnsley, Yorks.	Crown's rights to personal estate waived.



CROWN'S NOMINEE ACCOUNT.

1901.

ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and  
PAYMENTS of the TREASURY SOLICITOR, in the Year  
ended 31 December 1901, in the Administration  
of ESTATES on behalf of the CROWN, under  
the Authority of "The Treasury Solicitor Act,  
1876"; &c.

(Presented pursuant to Act 39 & 40 Vict. c. 18, s. 4.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
7 April 1902.*

---

[Price 1d.]

# CUSTOMS IMPORT DUTIES ON CORN, &c.

---

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated 24 April 1902 ;—*for*,

RETURN “giving the NAME of each ARTICLE on which the proposed  
CUSTOMS IMPORT DUTIES of THREEPENCE and FIVEPENCE respectively  
will be charged, with the Quantities of each imported during the  
Financial Year ended the 31st March 1902, and the respective  
Amounts which each Article would have contributed to the Revenue  
had the proposed Duty then been in operation.”

---

Treasury Chambers, }  
6 May 1902 }

M. E. HICKS-BEACH.

---

(*Mr. John Ellis.*)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*6 May 1902.*

---

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W. ; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH ; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.





**CUSTOMS IMPORT DUTIES ON CORN, &c.**  
**FINANCIAL YEAR 1901-02.**

	Quantity Imported during Year ended 31st March 1902.	Rate of Duty.	Amounts which would have been Contributed by each Article.
	Cwts.		£
Wheat - - - - -	68,237,332	3d. the Cwt.	852,967
Barley - - - - -	22,802,017	"	285,025
Oats - - - - -	20,887,133	"	261,089
Rye - - - - -	1,235,680	"	15,446
Maize - - - - -	49,656,394	"	620,705
Buckwheat - - - - -	133,874	"	1,673
Peas (not fresh) - - - - -	1,964,885	"	24,561
Beans (not fresh) - - - - -	1,759,682	"	21,996
Locust Beans - - - - -	1,241,761	"	15,522
Lentils - - - - -	339,346	"	4,242
Rice (other than whole and cleaned rice)* -	1,114,000	"	13,925
Offals of any of the above-mentioned articles†	3,050,000	"	38,125
	172,422,104	"	2,155,276
Flour and the meal (other than offals) of any of the articles mentioned in Part I. of this Schedule.	22,578,245	5d. the Cwt.	470,380
Starch - - - - -	1,320,728	"	27,515
Arrowroot - - - - -	999,166	"	20,816
Cassava powder and tapioca. - - - - -			
Potato flour - - - - -			
Pearled barley - - - - -			
Sago - - - - -	457,990	"	9,542
Malt - - - - -	200	"	4
Rice (whole and cleaned)* - - - - -	1,989,000	"	41,437
	27,345,329	"	569,694
	199,767,433	—	2,724,970

\* Estimated from returns made by traders.

† Estimated.

*A. J. Wood,*  
Principal of Statistical Office.

Statistical Office,  
Custom House, London,  
5th May 1902.

CUSTOMS IMPORT DUTIES ON  
CORN, &c.

RETURN giving the NAME of each ARTICLE on which the proposed Customs Import Duties of THREEPENCE and FIVEPENCE respectively will be charged, with the quantities of each imported during the financial year ended the 31st March 1902, and the respective amounts which each article would have contributed to the revenue had the proposed duty then been in operation.

(*Mr. John Ellis.*)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
6 May 1902.*

[*Price 3d.*]

DUCHY OF CORNWALL.

---

1901.

---

AN ACCOUNT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF THE

DUCHY OF CORNWALL,

IN THE YEAR ENDED ON THE 31ST DECEMBER 1901.

Treasury Chambers,  
4 February 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 1 & 2 VICT. c. 101, s. 2.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
4 February 1902.*

---

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

AN ACCOUNT OF THE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE  
prepared in pursuance of

CHARGE.	CHARGE for 1901, including Arrears on 31 Dec. 1900.	ARREARS outstanding 31 Dec. 1901.	RECEIPTS in the Year 1901.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
To BALANCE remaining to the Credit of the Receiver General of the Duchy of Cornwall on the 31st December 1900 - - - -	8,772 1 11	—	8,772 1 11
To RENTS and PROFITS of COURTS accrued to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, viz. :—			
1. Arrears outstanding on 31st December 1900 - £. s. d.	15,087 3 7½		
Less,—Discharged - - - - -	7,353 6 2		
	7,733 17 5½		
2. Charge for the Year 1901 - £. s. d.	91,068 5 6½		
Less,—Arrears left out- standing during 1901, discharged - - - - -	311 8 5½		
	90,756 17 -¼		
	98,490 14 6½	7,113 17 1	91,376 17 5½
To TITHE RENT-CHARGES RECOVERABLE, viz. :—			
1. Arrears outstanding on 31st December 1900 - £. s. d.	—		
Less,—Discharged - - - - -	—		
	—		
2. Charge for the Year 1901 (less Corn Averages at 33 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> 2½ <i>d.</i> and 33 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 2½ <i>d.</i> per cent.) - - - - -	784 10 4		
	784 10 4	7 18 2	776 12 2
To PRODUCE of the ROYALTIES of COAL MINES in the County of Somerset, in the Year 1901 - - - - -	1,998 17 2	—	1,998 17 2
To ROYALTIES and RESERVATIONS of DUES and RENTS of MINES and QUARRIES, viz. :—			
1. Arrears outstanding on 31st December 1900 - £. s. d.	838 5 8		
Less,—Discharged - - - - -	225 11 11		
	612 13 9		
2. Charge for the Year 1901 - - - - -	1,901 10 6		
	2,514 4 3	549 - 7	1,965 3 8
To GROSS RECEIPTS in 1901 for WOOD SALES - - - - -	911 11 11	—	911 11 11
To ANNUITY received from the Consolidated Fund, under the Act 1 & 2 Vict. c. 120, in lieu of TIN COINAGE DUTIES, Post Groats, and White Rents; Year to 5th October 1901 - - - - -	16,216 15 -	—	16,216 15 -
To DIVIDENDS on STOCK - - - - -	9,050 15 -	—	9,050 15 -
To CASUAL PROFITS from Personal Estate of Deceased Intestate dying domiciled in Cornwall without kin - - - - -	13 2 2	—	13 2 2
£.	138,753 12 3½	7,670 15 10	131,081 16 5½

Duchy of Cornwall, Buckingham Gate, }  
14 January 1902.

DUCHY OF CORNWALL IN THE YEAR ENDED ON THE 31ST DECEMBER 1901,  
the Act 1 & 2 Vict. c. 101.

DISCHARGE.		DISBURSEMENTS in the Year 1901.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
By PAYMENTS made to HIS MAJESTY'S USE for the period to 22nd January 1901-	21,988 19 7	
By PAYMENTS made to HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS' USE from 23rd January to 31st December 1901 - - - - -	52,000 - -	73,988 19 7
By OUTLAY for the Benefit of the Estate, viz. :—		
In Repairs and Improvements - - - - -	4,377 5 7	
In Repayment to Capital in respect of Sums advanced for Permanent Improvements - - - - -	9,145 - 4	13,522 5 11
By OUTGOINGS and EXPENSES in respect of Woods, viz. :—		
Woodmen's Wages - - - - -	475 10 9	
Parish Rates, Taxes, &c. (not including Tithes) - - - - -	283 5 -	758 15 9
By DEDUCTIONS under Various Acts of Parliament, &c., viz. :—		
1. For Property Tax allowed to Duchy Tenants, &c. - - - - -	4,458 1 10	
2. For other Taxes, and Parish Rates - - - - -	3,335 - 3	
3. For Tithe Rent-charges recoverable from Tenants - - - - -	784 10 4	
4. For Tithe Rent-charges on Tenancies let Tithe free, &c. - - - - -	3,310 5 9	
5. For Charge on the Duchy Revenues by Act 59 & 60 Vict. c. 45, of part of Pensions of Officers of the former Stannaries Court in Cornwall and Devon - - - - -	862 9 7	
6. For Annuities in lieu of Estates surrendered - - - - -	1,888 - -	
7. For Allowances to Tenants, &c. - - - - -	859 1 6	15,497 9 3
By DISBURSEMENTS under the following Heads, viz. :—		
1. Superannuation Allowances and Annuities - - - - -	1,101 10 -	
2. Donations and Charities - - - - -	667 11 11	
3. Fire Insurances - - - - -	234 17 7	
4. Miscellaneous Payments - - - - -	Nil.	
5. Decima Stanni - - - - -	16 13 4	2,020 12 10
By EXPENSES of MANAGEMENT, viz. :—		
1. Salaries of the Principal Officers of the Duchy, and their Establishment in London - - - - -	4,772 4 5	
2. Law Charges - - - - -	435 18 7	
3. Servants' Wages, Rates and Taxes, Fuel and Light, Engrossing Deeds and Copying by Law Stationer, Stamps, Stationery, and other Incidental Expenses in London - - - - -	1,180 15 8½	
	6,388 18 8½	
Less,—Produce of the Fee Fund of the Duchy, &c. - - - - -	778 16 11	
	5,610 1 9½	
4. Salaries, Allowances, and Office Expenses of Land Stewards, Mineral Agents, Collectors, &c. - - - - -	3,476 1 11	
5. Travelling Expenses and Entertainment of Duchy Tenants on Rent Days, &c. - - - - -	762 11 5	
6. Surveys, Valuations, and Plans - - - - -	23 7 8	
		9,872 2 9½
TOTAL Payments - - - £.		115,660 6 1½
By BALANCE on 31st December 1901 - - - - -		15,421 10 4
	£.	131,081 16 5½

Examined,  
L. C. Probyn, Auditor.

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF THE DUCHY OF CORNWALL

R E C E I P T S.				C A S H.		S T O C K.					
						Local Loans Stock.		India 2½ per Cent. Stock.		India 3 per Cent. Stock.	
				£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.	
To BALANCES on 31st December 1900 - - - - -				6,770 13 8		80,000 - -		106,209 11 9		183,184 - 4	
To SALES of ESTATES :											
Chief Rents, Commuted Rents, and Rents of Assize sold as follows, viz. :—											
Purchasers.		Rent.	Property out of which Rent Issues.								
		£. s. d.	Manor of Rillaton :								
John Kittow -	{	- - 2	Stockadon - - -	£. s. d.	22 7 9						
		- 3 -	Trewallow and Pengelly								
		- 2 6½	Tithe Fields - - -								
		- 12 10	Heydon - - -								
			Manor of Stoke Climsland :								
W. Bawden - -	-	- 1 -½	Bianleigh - - -		1 6 1						
			Manor of Talskedy :								
J. Letcher -	{	- - 6	Nos. 1711, 1712, &c. -	5 7 4							
		- 1 10									
		- 1 11½									
			Manor of Penmayne :								
C. Clemoes - -	-	- 1 -	Lower Polmayne - -	1 5 -							
F. Coleman - -	-	- 3 9	Lower Polmayne - -	4 13 9							
J. Hancock - -	-	- 1 8	Higher Polmayne - -	2 1 8							
J. Martyn - -	-	- 12 -	Penmayne Waste - -	15 - -							
			Manor of Trematon :								
J. H. Dingle - -	-	- - 5½	Nos. 980a, 981, and 982 -	- 11 6							
J. L. Drew and another - - }	-	- 2 1	{ Bonpark, alias Cow- dray or Shortland - }	2 12 1							
			Manor of Tintagel :								
E. Broad - - -	-	- 1 6½	Winter Lands - - -	1 18 6							
Trehawke Kekewich -	-	- 1 3	Pempethy - - -	1 5 -							
E. Mucklow - -	-	- - 6	Langford Hele - - -	- 10 -							
J. Rush - - -	-	- - 7	No. 1082a - - -	- 14 7							
			Manor of Carnedon Prior :								
A. E. Barwood - -	-	- - 10	Taylor's in Middlewood	- 16 8							
			Manor of Ile Brewers :								
J. H. S. Humphry -	-	2 13 4	Bennett's Field - -	53 6 8							
		£. 5 2 10½	£. 113 16 7								
J. H. Dingle -	{ Cottages and land at Stoke Climsland - - - }			110 - -							
S. P. Rattenbury -	Land at Stoke Climsland - -			500 - -							
The Right Hon. Sir Massey Lopes, Bart. }	Portions of foreshore and fundus of the Water of Tamar - - }			253 - -							
King Arthur's Castle Hotel Company, }	Easement to lay pipes at Tintagel -			12 - -							
Limited - }											
Corporation of Laun- ceston - - - }	Easement to lay pipes at Laun- ceston - - - }			82 - -							
J. E. P. Davey and others - - }	Land at Trelowia - - - }			30 - -							
Carried forward - - - £.				1,100 16 7	6,770 13 8	80,000 - -	106,209 11 9	183,184 - 4			

FOR THE YEAR ENDED ON THE 31ST DECEMBER 1901.

DISBURSEMENTS.	CASH.	STOCK.		
		Local Loans Stock.	India 2½ per Cent. Stock.	India 3 per Cent. Stock.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
By PURCHASE of ESTATES : R. N. Corpe and R. Norton. Premises at Shepton Mallet	1,325 - -	—	—	—
By EXPENSES attendant upon the PURCHASE and SALE of ESTATES : Counsels' Fees - - - - -	44 14 -	—	—	—
By AMOUNT advanced for Permanent Improvements (under the Acts 26 & 27 Vict. c. 49, s. 8, and 31 & 32 Vict. c. 35, ss. 1 and 2) - - - - -	7,035 - 8	—	—	—
Carried forward - - £.	8 404 14 8	—	—	—

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF THE DUCHY OF CORNWALL,

R E C E I P T S.		C A S H.	S T O C K.		
			Local Loans Stock.	India 2½ per Cent. Stock.	India 3 per Cent. Stock.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	1,100 16 7	6,770 13 8	30,000 - -	106,209 11 9	183,184 - 4
Mrs. A. G. Hill - {Two houses and garden at Fordington - - - }	625 - -				
The Rural District Council of Yeovil } Land at Stoke-under-Hambrden -	26 1 -				
A. C. Broughton - - Land at Kirton in Lindsey -	70 - -				
To ENFRANCHISEMENTS :—					
W. R. Fox - - - Copyhold Property at Kennington	500 - -				
Mrs. A. Jackson - - Ditto - - ditto - -	165 - -				
C. H. Kempson - - Ditto - - ditto - -	65 - -				
F. Levy - - - Ditto - - ditto - -	45 - -				
R. Levy - - - Ditto - - ditto - -	47 - -				
H. O. C. Oddy - - Ditto - - ditto - -	310 - -				
F. Reynell - - - Ditto - - ditto - -	525 - -				
J. D. P. Walford-Gosnall } and another - - }	400 - -				
W. Waller - - - Ditto - - ditto - -	122 - -				
	4,000 17 7				
Less,—Credited in previous years for Sales not then completed - - - }	575 12 6				
		3,425 5 1			
To PURCHASE MONEY received in 1901 on account of Sales not completed - - - - - }		1,053 7 6			
To REPAYMENT OF ADVANCES :—					
Received from Revenue in respect of Advances for Permanent Im- provements (under the Acts 26 & 27 Vict. c. 49, s. 8, and 31 & 32 Vict. c. 35, ss. 1 and 2) - - - - - }		9,145 - 4			
	£.	20,394 6 7	30,000 - -	106,209 11 9	183,184 - 4

Duchy of Cornwall, Buckingham Gate, }  
14 January 1902.





DUCHY OF CORNWALL.

1901.

AN ACCOUNT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF THE

DUCHY OF CORNWALL,

In the Year ended on the 31st December 1901.

(Presented pursuant to Act 1 & 2 Vict. c. 101, s. 2.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed  
4 February 1902.

[Price 1d.]

68  
1  
MAY 18

# D U C H Y   O F   L A N C A S T E R

---

ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the DUCHY of  
LANCASTER in the Year ended 21st December 1901 :—Also, a separate  
ACCOUNT of the CAPITAL of the said Duchy to same Date.

---

Treasury Chambers, }  
18 February 1902. }

A U S T E N   C H A M B E R L A I N .

---

(PRESENTED IN PURSUANCE OF THE ACT 1 & 2 VICT. c. 101. s. 2.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
18 February 1902.

---

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

---

1902.

# DUCHY OF LANCASTER REVENUE ACCOUNT.

AN ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the DUCHY of LANCASTER for the

HEADS OF RECEIPTS.	Charge for the Year 1901, including Arrears on 21st December 1900.	ARREARS on 21st December 1901.	RECEIPTS in the Year 1901.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Balances in the hands of Receivers and others on 21st December 1900 - -	987 11 11		
To Deposit Account at Bankers, proceeds of Exchequer Bills paid off - -	4,300 - -		
To Cash Balance on 21st December 1900 -	18,639 14 2		
	23,927 6 1		
Less Balance due to Capital -	12,603 2 1		
	11,324 4 -	-	11,324 4 -
To Rents and Profits of Courts accrued to his Majesty, viz.:			
1. Arrears outstanding on 21st December 1900 - - -	1,594 2 4		
Less Discharged - - -	21 2 2		
	1,573 0 2		
2. Rents and Profits accrued in 1901 -	55,493 5 5		
	57,066 5 7		
Less Allowances to Tenants (not in arrear) - - - -	79 9 6		
	56,986 16 1	1,870 10 10	55,116 5 3
To Royalties and Reservations of Dues, and Rents of Mines and Quarries:			
1. Arrears outstanding on 21st December 1900 - - -	120 - -		
Less Discharged - - -	50 - -		
	70 - -		
2. Charge for the year 1901 - -	33,832 1 4		
	33,902 1 4	35 - -	33,867 1 4
To Net Receipts on account of Wood Sales, after deducting Outgoings and Expenses (in addition to rents for wood- lands and shooting over woodlands (255 <i>l.</i> ), which are accounted for under Rents and Profits of Courts) -	28 13 3	- -	28 13 3
To Dividends on Consols - - - - -	448 16 -	- -	448 16 -
To Annuity received from the Consolidated Fund under Acts of 43 Geo. 3. and 2 & 3 Will. 4. for the purchase and surrender of the duties of Prisage and Butlerage within the County Palatine - - - -	803 - -	- .	803 - -
To produce of Escheats, Devolutions, and Forfeitures -	76 4 3	- -	76 4 3
To proceeds of Sales of Wrecks - - - - -	Nil	- -	Nil
To Interest on Moneys on Desposit, &c. - - -	106 17 10	- -	106 17 10
	£ 103,676 12 9	1,905 10 10	101,771 1 11

# DUCHY OF LANCASTER REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Year ended 21st December 1901, prepared pursuant to Act 1 & 2 Vict. c. 101. s. 2.

HEADS OF DISBURSEMENTS.			DISBURSEMENTS in the Year 1901.		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
By Payments made (for His Majesty's use) to the Keeper of His Majesty's Privy Purse and by Payments to the Executors of Her late Majesty - - - - -	-	-	-	61,000	- -
By Outlay for the benefit of the Estate, viz.:					
In Repairs and Improvements chargeable to Revenue (including certain expenses of Farms in hand, and the cost of maintaining two pumping engines) - - - - -	1,443	7 3			
Transferred to Capital, portions of increased and additional Rents accruing in respect of Improvements paid for out of Capital - - - - -	1,595	14 -			
Transferred to Capital, portions of certain Mineral and other Rents - - - - -	2,289	7 1			
Sinking Fund Purchase of 2½ per cent. Consolidated Bank Annuities in respect of certain Properties purchased by the Duchy and of certain Special Improvements - - - - -	854	6 8			
				6,182	15 -
By Deductions under various Acts of Parliament, &c., viz.:					
Property Tax allowed to Duchy Tenants, &c. - - - - -	4,435	10 -			
Land Tax, 62l. 0s. 7d.; other Rates and Taxes, 244l. 7s. 10d.; and Rent-charges, 740l. 0s. 5d. - - - - -	1,046	8 10			
Proportion of Rent in the Savoy, due to the Office of Woods - - - - -	823	1 1			
				6,304	19 11
By Disbursements under the following Heads, viz.:					
Superannuation Allowances and Annuities - - - - -	1,150	- -			
Donations and Charities, including Stipends and Eleemosynary Annuities - - - - -	2,526	14 6			
Law Charges (including the Salaries of the Solicitor and Staff of the Law Department) - - - - -	3,271	4 1			
Less portion charged to Capital and Costs repaid - - - - -	2,764	6 6			
				4,183	12 1
By Salary of the Chancellor of the Duchy - - - - -	-	-		2,000	- -
By Expenses of Management:					
Salaries and Allowances of the Principal Officers of the Duchy, and of their Establishment of Officers and Clerks (other than Law Department Salaries) - - - - -	6,200	13 -			
Less produce of the Fee Fund of the Duchy, &c. - - - - -	2,539	8 9			
The like of Receivers and Agents employed in the Collection of the Revenue - - - - -	305	2 11			
The like of Stewards and Bailiffs of Honours, Manors, Lordships, and Hundreds, and others not employed in the Collection of the Revenue - - - - -	922	5 8			
Surveys, Plans, and Valuations - - - - -	752	3 5			
Travelling Charges, Audit Expenses, Expenses of holding Courts, and Contingent Expenses of the Duchy Office - - - - -	1,039	16 1			
				6,680	12 4
By Proceeds of Exchequer Bills belonging to the Estate of Her late Majesty - - - - -	-	-		4,300	- -
By Balances in the hands of Receivers and others - - - - -	976	18 11			
By Cash at Bankers on 21st December 1901 - - - - -	26,556	15 5			
				27,533	14 4
Less Balance due to Capital - - - - -	16,414	11 9			
				11,119	2 7
Examined,				£	101,771 1 11
<i>F. A. Hawker,</i>					
Auditor of the Duchy of Lancaster.					





DUCHY OF LANCASTER.

---

ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS  
of the DUCHY of LANCASTER in the Year  
ended 21st December 1901 :—Also, a separate  
ACCOUNT of the CAPITAL of the said Duchy  
to same Date.

(*Presented in pursuance of the Act 1 & 2 Vict. c. 101. s. 2.*)

---

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
18 February 1902.*

---

---

[*Price 1d.*]



# FINANCIAL STATEMENT (1902-3).

---

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons.  
dated 14 April 1902 :—for,

COPY of "STATEMENT of REVENUE and EXPENDITURE as laid before  
The House by the CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER when opening  
the BUDGET."

Treasury Chambers,  
14 April 1902.

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

(*Mr. Chancellor of the Exchequer.*)

---

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
14 April 1902.

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

TABLE I. showing how the Amount issued from the Exchequer to meet the EXPENDITURE in 1901-2 compares with the Estimated Expenditure (1) exclusive and (2) inclusive of Estimated War Charges.

	1901-2.				
	Total Expenditure provided for in the Budget.	Additional Expenditure for which Supplementary Estimates were presented.	Total Estimated Expenditure.	Amount issued to meet Total Expenditure.	Exchequer Issues. more (+) or less (—) than Total Estimated Expenditure.
<b>1. Exclusive of Estimated War Charges.</b>					
<b>I. CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES.</b>	£	£	£	£	£
1. National Debt Services -	18,360,000	—	18,360,000	18,319,000	— 41,000
2. Other Consolidated Fund Services - - -	1,650,000	—	1,650,000	1,644,000	— 6,000
3. Payments to Local Taxation Accounts - - -	1,150,000	—	1,150,000	1,153,000	+ 3,000
Total Consolidated Fund Services - - -	21,160,000	—	21,160,000	21,116,000	— 44,000
<b>II. SUPPLY SERVICES.</b>					
1. Army (including Ordnance Factories) - - -	30,030,000	—	30,030,000	29,312,000	— 718,000
2. Navy - - - -	30,876,000	200,000	31,076,000	31,030,000	— 46,000
3. Civil Services - - -	23,630,000	676,000	24,306,000	23,900,000	— 406,000
4. Customs and Inland Revenue	2,890,000	80,000	2,970,000	2,955,000	— 15,000
5. Post Office - - -	9,329,000	—	9,329,000	9,240,000	— 89,000
6. Telegraph Service - -	4,036,000	75,000	4,111,000	4,010,000	— 101,000
7. Packet Service - - -	781,000	—	781,000	762,000	— 19,000
Total Supply Services -	101,572,000	1,031,000	102,603,000	101,209,000	— 1,394,000
GRAND TOTAL (exclusive of Estimated War Charges) -	122,732,000	1,031,000	123,763,000	122,325,000	— 1,438,000
<b>2. Inclusive of Estimated War Charges.</b>					
GRAND TOTAL (as above) -	£ 122,732,000	£ 1,031,000	£ 123,763,000	£ 122,325,000	£ — 1,438,000
<b>I. CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES.</b>					
Interest on War Debt - -	3,250,000	—	3,250,000	3,367,000	+ 117,000
<b>II. SUPPLY SERVICES.</b>					
Army - - - -	58,230,000	5,000,000	63,230,000	63,230,000	—
Civil Services - - -	—	6,600,000	6,600,000	6,600,000	—
TOTAL ESTIMATED WAR CHARGES - - -	61,480,000	11,600,000	73,080,000	73,197,000	+ 117,000
GRAND TOTAL (inclusive of Estimated War Charges) -	184,212,000	12,631,000	196,843,000	195,522,000	— 1,321,000

In order to show the entire expenditure for which the State was responsible in 1901-2, there have to be added (1) the expenditure to which the Public Revenue paid into the Local Taxation Accounts is applied, and (2) the expenditure chargeable to Capital Account. These additions are made in the following statement :—

	£
I. Expenditure chargeable against Exchequer Revenue, as in above table	195,522,000
II. Expenditure chargeable against Local Taxation Revenue - - -	9,603,000*
	205,125,000
III. Expenditure chargeable against Capital - - - - -	7,548,000
Total - - - - -	212,673,000*

\* Exclusive of 110,000*l.* paid under the Tithe Rent-charge (Rates) Act, 1899.

TABLE II. showing how the EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS in 1901-2 compare with the Budget Estimate and with the Exchequer Receipts of the previous year, 1900-1901.

Exchequer Receipts in 1900-1901.		Budget Estimate for 1901-2.	Exchequer Receipts in 1901-2.	Exchequer Receipts more (+) or less (-) than Budget Estimate.
£		£	£	£
26,262,000	Customs - - - - -	*30,000,000	30,998,000	+ 998,000
33,100,000	Excise - - - - -	33,100,000	31,600,000	- 1,500,000
12,980,000	Estate, &c. Duties - - - - -	14,000,000	14,200,000	+ 200,000
7,825,000	Stamps - - - - -	8,000,000	7,800,000	- 200,000
755,000	Land Tax - - - - -	750,000	725,000	- 25,000
1,720,000	House Duty - - - - -	1,750,000	1,775,000	+ 25,000
26,920,000	Property and Income Tax - - - - -	33,800,000	34,800,000	+ 1,000,000
109,562,000	TOTAL EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS FROM TAXES - - - - - } £	*121,400,000	121,898,000	+ 498,000
13,800,000	Post Office - - - - -	14,300,000	14,300,000	-
3,450,000	Telegraph Service - - - - -	3,450,000	3,490,000	+ 40,000
500,000	Crown Lands - - - - -	475,000	455,000	- 20,000
830,000	Receipts from Suez Canal Shares and sundry } Loans - - - - - }	830,000	870,000	+ 40,000
2,243,000	Miscellaneous - - - - -	2,000,000	1,990,000	- 10,000
20,823,000	TOTAL EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS FROM NON-TAX REVENUE - - - - - } £	21,055,000	21,105,000	+ 50,000
130,385,000	TOTALS - - - £	*142,455,000	142,998,000	+ 543,000

\* Customs.—Original Budget Estimate . . . . . £ 30,800,000  
Deduct for Concessions in the Coal Duty . . . . . 800,000  
£30,000,000

TABLE III. showing how the AGGREGATE REVENUE raised by the State in 1901-2 compares with the Aggregate Revenue raised in 1900-1901.

	Receipts, 1900-1901.	Receipts, 1901-2.	Receipts in 1901-2 more (+) or less (-) than Receipts in 1900-1901.
<b>1. Customs :</b>	£	£	£
Exchequer (as in No. II.) - - - - -	26,262,000	30,993,000	+ 4,731,000
Local Taxation Accounts - - - - -	227,000	210,000	- 17,000
	<b>26,489,000</b>	<b>31,203,000</b>	<b>+ 4,714,000</b>
<b>2. Excise :</b>			
Exchequer (as in No. II.) - - - - -	33,100,000	31,600,000	- 1,500,000
Local Taxation Accounts - - - - -	5,297,000	5,194,000	- 103,000
	<b>38,397,000</b>	<b>36,794,000</b>	<b>- 1,603,000</b>
<b>3. Estate, &amp;c. Duties :</b>			
Exchequer (as in No. II.) - - - - -	12,980,000	14,200,000	+ 1,220,000
Local Taxation Accounts - - - - -	4,110,000*	4,199,000†	+ 89,000
	<b>17,090,000</b>	<b>18,399,000</b>	<b>+ 1,309,000</b>
<b>4. Stamps (as in No. II.) - - - - -</b>	<b>7,825,000</b>	<b>7,800,000</b>	<b>- 25,000</b>
<b>5. Land Tax (as in No. II.) - - - - -</b>	<b>755,000</b>	<b>725,000</b>	<b>- 30,000</b>
<b>6. Inhabited House Duty (as in No. II.) - - - - -</b>	<b>1,720,000</b>	<b>1,775,000</b>	<b>+ 55,000</b>
<b>7. Income Tax (as in No. II.) - - - - -</b>	<b>26,920,000</b>	<b>34,800,000</b>	<b>+ 7,880,000</b>
<b>TOTAL TAX REVENUE - - £</b>	<b>119,196,000</b>	<b>131,496,000</b>	<b>+12,300,000</b>
<b>8. Non-Tax Revenue (as in No. II.) - - - - -</b>	<b>20,823,000</b>	<b>21,105,000</b>	<b>+ 282,000</b>
<b>AGGREGATE REVENUE raised by the State - - £</b>	<b>140,019,000*</b>	<b>152,601,000†</b>	<b>+12,582,000</b>
<b>(a) For the Exchequer - - - - -</b>	<b>130,385,000</b>	<b>142,998,000</b>	<b>+12,613,000</b>
<b>(b) For the Local Taxation Accounts -</b>	<b>9,634,000*</b>	<b>9,603,000†</b>	<b>- 31,000</b>

\* Exclusive of 105,000l. paid under the Tithe Rent-charge (Rates) Act, 1899.

† Exclusive of 110,000l. paid under the Tithe Rent-charge (Rates) Act, 1899.

TABLE IV. giving the NATIONAL BALANCE SHEET OF 1901-1902 (1) exclusive and (2) inclusive of Estimated War Charges.

## 1. Exclusive of Estimated War Charges.

Revenue.	Expenditure
£	£
I.—Exchequer Receipts from Taxes (as in Table II.) - - - - 121,893,000	I.—Consolidated Fund Services (as in Table I.) - - - - 21,116,000
II.—Exchequer Receipts from Non-Tax Revenue (as in Table II.) - 21,105,000	II.—Supply Services (as in Table I.) 101,209,000
	Total - - - - 122,325,000
	Surplus - - - - 20,673,000
Total - - - - 142,998,000	Total - - - - 142,998,000

## 2. Inclusive of Estimated War Charges.

£	£
Total Revenue (as above) - - - 142,998,000	Total Expenditure (as above) - - 122,325,000
Deficit - - - - 52,524,000	Add Estimated War Charges :
	(1) Interest on War Debt - 3,367,000
	(2) Army - - - - 63,230,000
	(3) Civil Services - - - 6,600,000
Total - - - - 195,522,000	Total - - - - 195,522,000

TABLE V. showing how the EXPENDITURE to be provided for in 1902-3 (according to Estimates presented) compares with the corresponding Expenditure a year ago (1) exclusive and (2) inclusive of Estimated War Charges.

Service.	1901-2.	1902-3.	More (+) or less (—) than 1901-1902.
1. Exclusive of Estimated War Charges.			
I.—CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES.	£	£	£
National Debt Services - - - - -	23,000,000	23,000,000	—
Other Consolidated Fund Services - - - - -	1,650,000	1,645,000	— 5,000
Payments to Local Taxation Accounts - - - - -	1,150,000	1,155,000	+ 5,000
TOTAL CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES -	25,800,000	25,800,000	—
II.—SUPPLY SERVICES.			
1. Army (including Ordnance Factories) - - - - -	30,030,000	29,665,000	— 365,000
2. Navy - - - - -	30,876,000	31,255,000	+ 379,000
3. Civil Services (Miscellaneous) - - - - -	23,630,000	24,648,000	+ 1,018,000
4. Customs and Inland Revenue - - - - -	2,890,000	3,039,000	+ 149,000
5. Post Office - - - - -	9,329,000	9,762,000	+ 433,000
6. Telegraph Service - - - - -	4,036,000	4,211,000	+ 175,000
7. Packet Service - - - - -	781,000	779,000	— 2,000
TOTAL SUPPLY SERVICES - - - - -	101,572,000	103,359,000	+ 1,787,000
GRAND TOTAL (exclusive of Estimated War Charges)	127,372,000	129,159,000	+ 1,787,000
2. Inclusive of Estimated War Charges.			
	£	£	£
GRAND TOTAL (as above) - - - - -	127,372,000	129,159,000	+ 1,787,000
I.—CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES.			
National Debt Services:—			
Interest on War Debt - - - - -	2,000,000	3,650,000	+ 1,650,000
II.—SUPPLY SERVICES.			
Army - - - - -	58,230,000	40,000,000	— 18,230,000
Civil Services - - - - -	—	1,800,000	+ 1,800,000
TOTAL ESTIMATED WAR CHARGES -	60,230,000	45,450,000	— 14,780,000
GRAND TOTAL (inclusive of Estimated War Charges)	187,602,000	174,609,000	— 12,993,000

TABLE VI. showing how the estimated EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS in 1902-3 compare with the Exchequer Receipts in 1901-2.

## On Basis of EXISTING TAXATION.

	Exchequer Receipts in 1901-2.	Estimate for 1902-3, on basis of existing Taxation.	Estimate for 1902-3 more (+) or less (-) than Exchequer Receipts in 1901-2.
	£	£	£
Customs - - - - -	30,993,000	32,800,000	+ 1,807,000
Excise - - - - -	31,600,000	32,700,000	+ 1,100,000
Estate, &c. Duties - - - - -	14,200,000	13,200,000	- 1,000,000
Stamps - - - - -	7,800,000	8,200,000	+ 400,000
Land Tax - - - - -	725,000	740,000	+ 15,000
House Duty - - - - -	1,775,000	1,760,000	- 15,000
Property and Income Tax - - - - -	34,800,000	36,600,000	+ 1,800,000
<b>TOTAL EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS FROM TAXES - - £</b>	<b>121,893,000</b>	<b>126,000,000</b>	<b>+ 4,107,000</b>
Post Office - - - - -	14,300,000	14,800,000	+ 500,000
Telegraph Service - - - - -	3,490,000	3,630,000	+ 140,000
Crown Lands - - - - -	455,000	475,000	+ 20,000
Receipts from Suez Canal Shares and sundry Loans -	870,000.	880,000	+ 10,000
Miscellaneous - - - - -	1,990,000	2,000,000	+ 10,000
<b>TOTAL EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS FROM NON-TAX REVENUE - - - } £</b>	<b>21,105,000</b>	<b>21,785,000</b>	<b>+ 680,000</b>
<b>TOTALS - - £</b>	<b>142,998,000</b>	<b>147,785,000</b>	<b>+ 4,787,000</b>

TABLE VII. giving FINAL BALANCE SHEET, 1902-3, as proposed by the CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER.

ESTIMATED REVENUE.	1902-3.	ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE.	1902-3.
	£		£
Customs as in Table VI. - 32,800,000		I.—CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES.	
Add—Duty on Corn, { 2,650,000		National Debt Services :	
Grain, Meal, &c. }	35,450,000		
Excise - - - - -	32,700,000	A. Inside the Fixed Charge { 23,000,000	
Estate, &c. Duties - - - - -	13,200,000	as in Table V. - - - - -	
		Less—Sinking Fund { 4,640,000	
		suspended - - - - -	18,360,000
Stamps as in Table VI. - - 8,200,000		B. Outside the Fixed Charge { 3,650,000	
Add—Duty on Bills at { 500,000		as in Table V. - - - - -	
sight - - - - -	8,700,000	Add—Interest on Debt { 750,000	
		to be created - - - - -	4,400,000
Land Tax - - - - -	740,000	Other Consolidated Fund Services -	1,645,000
House Duty - - - - -	1,760,000	Payments to Local Taxation Accounts -	1,155,000
Property and Income Tax as { 36,600,000			
in Table VI. - - - - -		TOTAL CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES - - - - -	25,560,000
Add—Increase of 1d. in £ 2,000,000	38,600,000		
TOTAL EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS FROM TAXES - - - - -	£ 131,150,000	II. SUPPLY SERVICES.	
		Army (including Ordnance Factories) -	69,665,000
Post Office - - - - -	14,800,000	Navy - - - - -	31,255,000
Telegraph Service - - - - -	3,630,000	Civil Services - - - - -	26,448,000
Crown Lands - - - - -	475,000	Customs and Inland Revenue - -	3,039,000
Receipts from Suez Canal Shares and } 880,000		Post Office - - - - -	9,762,000
sundry Loans - - - - - }		Telegraph Service - - - - -	4,211,000
Miscellaneous - - - - -	2,000,000	Packet Service - - - - -	779,000
TOTAL EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS FROM NON-TAX REVENUE - - - - -	£ 21,785,000	TOTAL SUPPLY SERVICES ACCORDING TO ESTIMATES PRESENTED TO PARLIAMENT - - - - -	£ 145,159,000
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUE - £	152,935,000	Add—Supplementary provision to meet Contingencies - - - - -	£ 17,750,000
DEFICIT - - - - -	£ 35,534,000		162,909,000
TOTAL - - - - -	£ 188,469,000	TOTAL ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE - - - - -	£ 188,469,000

Treasury Chambers,  
14 April 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.





**FINANCIAL STATEMENT (1902-3).**

---

**COPY of STATEMENT of REVENUE and EXPENDITURE  
as laid before The House by the CHANCELLOR OF  
THE EXCHEQUER when opening the BUDGET.**

**(*Mr. Chancellor of the Exchequer.*)**

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
14 April 1902.*

---

[*Price 1½d.*]

FINANCIAL STATEMENT (1902-3).  
(AS REVISED.)

---

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated 9 June 1902 ;—*for*,

COPY of TABLE giving REVISED BALANCE SHEET, 1902-3, in substitution  
for TABLE VII. in FINANCIAL STATEMENT previously presented  
(*see* Return No. 141 of 1902).

---

Treasury Chambers, }  
9 June 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

---

(*Mr. Chancellor of the Exchequer.*)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*9 June 1902.*

---

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

---

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

**REVISED BALANCE SHEET, 1902-3, as proposed by the CHANCELLOR OF THE  
EXCHEQUER, 4th June 1902.**

ESTIMATED REVENUE.	1902-3.	ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE.	1902-3.
	£		£
Customs as in Table VI. - 32,800,000		<b>I.—CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES.</b>	
<i>Add—Duty on Corn,</i>		National Debt Services :	
Grain, Meal, &c. } 2,650,000		A. Inside the Fixed Charge - - -	23,000,000
	35,450,000	B. Outside the Fixed Charge } £	
Excise - - - - -	32,700,000	as in Table V. - - - } 3,650,000	
Estate, &c. Duties - - - - -	13,200,000	<i>Add—Interest on Debt</i>	
Stamps - - - - -	8,200,000	to be created - - - } 750,000	
Land Tax - - - - -	740,000		4,400,000
House Duty - - - - -	1,760,000	Other Consolidated Fund Services -	1,645,000
		Payments to Local Taxation Accounts -	1,155,000
Property and Income Tax as			
in Table VI. - - - - - } 36,600,000		<b>TOTAL CONSOLIDATED FUND</b>	
<i>Add—Increase of 1d. in £</i>		SERVICES - - - - - } £	30,200,000
	2,000,000		
	38,600,000		
<b>TOTAL EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS FROM</b>		<b>II. SUPPLY SERVICES.</b>	
<b>TAXES - - - - - } £</b>	130,650,000	Army (including Ordnance Factories) -	69,665,000
		Navy - - - - -	31,255,000
Post Office - - - - -	14,800,000		
Telegraph Service - - - - -	3,630,000	Civil Services as in Table V. £	26,448,000
Crown Lands - - - - -	475,000	<i>Add—Constabulary in</i>	
Receipts from Suez Canal Shares and } 880,000		South Africa } 750,000	
sundry Loans - - - - - }		West Indian } 250,000	
Miscellaneous - - - - -	2,000,000	Grants - - - }	27,448,000
		Customs and Inland Revenue -	3,039,000
<b>TOTAL EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS FROM</b>		Post Office - - - - -	9,762,000
<b>NON-TAX REVENUE - - - - - } £</b>	21,785,000	Telegraph Service - - - - -	4,211,000
		Packet Service - - - - -	779,000
<b>TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUE - £</b>	152,435,000		
		<b>TOTAL SUPPLY SERVICES -</b>	146,159,000
<b>DEFICIT - - - - - £</b>	23,924,000		
		<b>TOTAL ESTIMATED EXPEN-</b>	
<b>TOTAL - - - - - £</b>	176,359,000	<b>DITURE - - - - - } £</b>	176,359,000

Deficit as above - - - - - 23,924,000  
To be met out of proceeds of Consols Loan - - - - - 29,920,000

Leaving available for contingencies and redemption of  
Unfunded Debt - - - - - 5,996,000

Treasury Chambers, }  
9 June 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT (1902-3).  
[AS REVISED.]

---

COPY of TABLE giving REVISED BALANCE SHEET,  
1902-3, in substitution for TABLE VII. in  
FINANCIAL STATEMENT previously presented (see  
Return No. 141 of 1902).

(*Mr. Chancellor of the Exchequer.*)

---

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed.*  
*9 June 1902.*

---

---

[*Price 1d.*.]

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, 1902-1903  
(ARTICLES SUBJECT TO DUTY ON CORN AND MEAL).

---

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated 17 April 1902 ;—*for*,

COPY “of TABLE showing the ARTICLES now being TAXED with DUTY by  
the CUSTOMS AUTHORITIES under the CORN DUTY RESOLUTION of 14-15  
April 1902.”

Treasury Chambers,  
17 April 1902. }

M. E. HICKS-BEACH.

(*Mr. Chancellor of the Exchequer.*)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*17 April 1902.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.





TABLE showing the ARTICLES now being CHARGED with DUTY by the  
CUSTOMS AUTHORITIES under the CORN DUTY RESOLUTION of 14th and  
15th April 1902.

Schedule I.  
Chargeable at 3*d.* a cwt.

Wheat.  
Barley.  
Oats.  
Rye.  
Maize.  
Buckwheat.  
Bear or Bigg.  
Pease (not green).  
Beans (not kidney or French).  
Locust Beans.  
Lentils.  
Rice.

Schedule II.  
Chargeable at 5*d.* a cwt.

Flour and Meals of any of the articles  
in Schedule I.  
Starch.  
Arrow-root.  
Cassava Powder and Tapioca.  
Potato Flour.  
Sago.  
Preparations of any of the articles in  
either schedule.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, 1902-1903  
(ARTICLES SUBJECT TO  
DUTY ON CORN AND MEAL).

---

COPY of TABLE showing the ARTICLES now  
being TAXED with DUTY by the CUSTOMS  
AUTHORITIES under the CORN DUTY RESO-  
LUTION of 14-15 April 1902.

(*Mr. Chancellor of the Exchequer.*)

---

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*

*17 April 1902.*

---

---

[*Price ½d.*]

## FISHERY PIERS (IRELAND).

---

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable the House of Commons,  
dated 17th July, 1902;—for,

“RETURN giving the amount of public money spent on the repair or construction of Fishery Piers in Ireland, specifying the amount spent in each County, since the year 1850, stating the Act or Acts of Parliament under which the several expenditures have been made, also whether the funds so spent have been derived from Irish or from Imperial sources, and whether by way of grant or by way of loan; and, in the latter case, on what terms as to interest and repayment.”

TREASURY CHAMBERS,  
7th November, 1902.

W. HAYES FISHER.

*(Sir Thomas Esmonde.)*

---

*Ordered, by THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, to be printed,  
7th November, 1902.*

---

DUBLIN:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED).

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
E. PONSONBY, 116, Grafton Street, Dublin; or  
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, E.C., and  
32, Abingdon Street, Westminster, S.W.; or  
OLIVER and BOYD, Edinburgh.

1902.

# FISHERY PIERS

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable the House of Commons, dated 17th July, 1902,  
Piers in Ireland, specifying the Amount spent in each County, since the Year  
been made, also whether the Funds so spent have been derived from Irish or  
latter case, on what terms as to Interest and Repayment.

COUNTY.	EXPENDITURE.					
	Out of Funds derived from Imperial Sources.					
	Act 9 Vic., c. 3; 10 & 11 Vic., c. 75; 29 & 30 Vic., c. 45.		Act 43 & 44 Vic., c. 14.	Act 16 & 17 Vic., c. 136.	Act 1 & 2 Wm. IV., c. 33.	Total Funds derived from Imperial Sources.
	Grant.	Loan.	Grant.	Loan.	Loan.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Antrim, ..	2,684	1,500	—	—	—	4,184
Clare, ..	4,631	2,734	1,623	450	—	9,438
Cork, ..	8,663	2,814	4,231	2,683	500	18,891
Down, ..	9,173	1,369	—	3,848	—	14,390
Donegal, ..	12,954	2,666	15,755	2,408	—	33,783
Dublin, ..	4,997	—	—	—	—	4,997
Galway, ..	15,226	3,208	8,283	8,207	—	34,924
Kerry, ..	6,612	7,633	1,123	910	—	16,278
Limerick, ..	3,710	1,590	—	—	—	5,300
Londonderry, ..	—	—	—	160	—	160
Louth, ..	8,902	872	—	806	—	10,580
Mayo, ..	2,121	791	11,289	633	2,720	17,554
Sligo, ..	—	—	5,896	869	450	7,215
Waterford, ..	3,942	635	—	—	—	4,577
Wexford, ..	3,763	2,350	—	895	250	7,258
Wicklow, ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, ..	87,378	28,162	48,200	21,869	3,920	189,529

NOTE.—The terms of interest and repayment of Loans under Acts 9 Vic., c. 3, &c., and 1 & 2 Wm.  
Vic., c. 136, interest 4 per cent. and repayment in one year; under Act 46 and 47 Vic., c. 26, interest 3½

Office of Public Works, Dublin, 23rd October, 1902.

(IRELAND).

giving the Amount of Public Money spent on the Repair or Construction of Fishery 1850, stating the Act or Acts of Parliament under which the several Expenditures have from Imperial Sources, and whether by way of Grant or by way of Loan, and, in the

EXPENDITURE.					Total Amount of Public Money spent in each County since 1850.	Amount spent on Maintenance by Counties.	COUNTY.
Out of Funds derived from Irish Sources.							
Irish Church Fund.				Total derived from Irish Sources.			
Act 46 & 47 Vic. c. 36.		Act 49 Vic. c. 17.	Act 54 & 55 Vic. c. 48, s. 41, &c.				
Grant.	Loan.	Piers and Roads Commission Grant.	Congested Districts Board Grant.				
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,342	—	—	—	1,342	5,526	743	Antrim.
18,771	4,938	—	—	23,709	33,147	4,685	Clare.
29,686	1,350	—	7,292	38,328	57,219	6,432	Cork.
18,274	3,263	—	—	21,537	35,927	10,334	Down.
22,118	3,201	—	10,683	36,067	69,850	4,554	Donegal.
1,701	—	—	—	1,701	6,698	3,291	Dublin.
26,504	2,006	9,247	7,601	45,358	80,282	9,151	Galway.
7,528	407	—	14,823	22,758	39,036	3,699	Kerry.
23	—	—	—	23	5,323	950	Limerick.
6,229	940	—	—	7,169	7,329	—	Londonderry.
25,485	8,041	—	—	33,526	44,106	2,424	Louth.
16,806	—	8,325	8,488	33,619	51,173	5,436	Mayo.
12,918	—	—	700	13,553	20,768	886	Sligo.
13,400	173	—	—	13,573	18,150	2,247	Waterford.
5,839	1,946	—	—	7,785	15,043	2,737	Wexford.
19,189	1,000	—	—	20,189	20,189	—	Wicklow.
225,813	27,265	17,572	49,587	320,237	509,766	57,569	

IV., c. 33, were, in general, rate of interest 5 per cent. and repayment in ten years; under Act 16 & 17 per cent. and repayment in 12 years.

O. H. BRADDELL, *Accountant.*

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable the House of Commons, dated 17th July, 1902;—*for*,

RETURN giving the Amount of Public Money spent in the Repair or Construction of Fishery Piers in Ireland, specifying the Amount spent in each County, since the Year 1850, stating the Act or Acts of Parliament under which the several Expenditures have been made, also whether the Funds so spent have been derived from Irish or from Imperial Sources, and whether by way of Grant or by way of Loan, and, in the latter case, on what terms as to Interest and Repayment.

(*Sir Thomas Esmonde.*)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be printed,  
7th November, 1902.*

---

[*Price 3d.*]

GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS SECURITIES.

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated 25 March 1902;--for,

RETURN "of the AMOUNTS of BRITISH GOVERNMENT SECURITIES held by the several  
GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS and other PUBLIC OFFICES on the 31st day of March,  
1902, specifying whether held in *England* or *Ireland*" (in continuation of  
Parliamentary Paper, No. 115, of Session 1901) :—

£. 2½ per Cent. Consols.	£. 2½ per Cents. (1906).	£. 2½ per Cents.	Local Loans £. 3 per Cent. Stock.	£. 2½ per Cent. Guaranteed Land Stock.	£. 2½ per Cent. War Loan.	Other Securities.		
						Annuities for Terms of Years.	Exchequer Bonds and Treasury Bills.	Local Loans Bonds.

Treasury Chambers, }  
27 May 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

(*Mr. Austen Chamberlain.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
27 May 1902.

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

RETURN of the AMOUNTS of the undermentioned BRITISH GOVERNMENT SECURITIES held  
March 1902, specifying whether held in *England* or *Ireland*

CLASSIFIED AMOUNTS of various GOVERNMENT SECURITIES held by the several

	STOCK INSCRIBED IN THE BOOKS OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND.					
	£. 2½ per Cent. Consols.	£. 2½ per Cent. (1905).	£. 2½ per Cent.	Local Loans £. 3 per Cent. Stock.	£. 2½ per Cent. War Loan.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
<b>1. ARMY :</b>						
WAR OFFICE - - - - -	32,081 14 10	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1
CHELSEA HOSPITAL - - - - -	17,010 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	2
Army Prize Fund (11 & 12 Vict. c. 55) - - - - -	76,791 8 2	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	3
<b>2. NAVY :</b>						
ADMIRALTY—Greenwich Hospital, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 89, s. 32 - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	178,084 19 7	- - -	4
TRAVERS ESTATE - - - - -	18,164 3 8	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	5
<b>3. CIVIL DEPARTMENTS :</b>						
AGRICULTURE AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION DEPARTMENT, IRELAND.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	6
BOARD OF AGRICULTURE (Universities and College Estates Acts, 1853 to 1898).	200,941 18 1	- - -	10,537 - 4	20,007 13 11	- - -	7
BOARD OF EDUCATION (Murchison Prize Fund) - - - - -	542 7 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	8
BOARD OF MANUFACTURES, &c., SCOTLAND - - - - -	- - -	10,305 8 7	11,000 - -	- - -	- - -	9
BOARD OF TRADE :						
Electric Light Provisional Orders Deposits - - - - -	2,116 7 -	- - -	537 11 7	- - -	- - -	10
General Lighthouse Fund - - - - -	20,000 - -	- - -	201,244 18 5	- - -	- - -	11
Ramsgate Harbour, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47 - - - - -	46,283 2 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	12
Wages and Effects of Deceased Seamen - - - - -	- - -	- - -	13,500 - -	- - -	- - -	13
Bankruptcy (Particular Estates, 46 & 47 Vict. c. 52, s. 74) - [See also Treasury Bankruptcy Funds under s. 76 of the Act, page 4.]	9,432 18 11	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	14
Companies Liquidation Estates - - - - - [See also page 4.]	- - -	- - -	7,486 18 10	- - -	- - -	15
BRITISH MUSEUM :						
Bridgewater and other special Trust Funds - - - - -	22,178 9 8	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	16
Museum Invested Fund, 26 Geo. 2, c. 22, s. 48 - - - - -	30,000 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	17
Lean Bequest - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	45,757 17 7	- - -	18
CHARITABLE FUNDS, OFFICIAL TRUSTEES OF - - - - -	16,616,148 3 11	7,142 12 2	470,902 14 8	96,782 15 6	12,104 14 11	19
CHARITABLE DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS COMMISSION, IRELAND.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	20
*COURT OF JUDICATURE, SUPREME, ENGLAND - - - - - [See also page 4.]	10,384,389 11 2	122,890 4 5	826,618 12 8	329,856 17 -	165,453 18 3	21
COURT OF JUDICATURE, SUPREME, IRELAND - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	6,479 4 11	22
EDUCATION COMMISSIONERS, IRELAND - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	23
EDUCATION (NATIONAL) COMMISSIONERS, IRELAND - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	24
FOREIGN OFFICE :						
Naples Burial Ground - - - - -	- - -	- - -	2,621 8 9	- - -	- - -	25
Constantinople Hospital, Tonnage Dues - - - - -	45,168 5 7	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	26
Suez Burial Ground - - - - -	313 16 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	27
HOUSE OF LORDS' FEE FUND - - - - -	42,000 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	28
INDIA OFFICE :						
Account C. (Gold Reserve Fund) - - - - -	3,667,294 18 5	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	29
Regular Widows' Fund (60 Vict. c. 11.) - - - - -	289,523 6 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	30
Elders Widows' Fund (60 Vict. c. 11) - - - - -	11,348 - 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	31
LAND COMMISSION (IRELAND) - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	32
Carried forward - - - £.	89,471,667 6 10	140,338 5 2	1,552,549 5 8	679,500 8 7	184,037 18 1	33

\* In addition to this Stock, Consols to the amount of 11,345,017. 9s. 10d. still remain to be replaced by the National Debt Commissioners by means of Consols to the amount of 24,625,777. 16s. 11d. The present Terminable



by the several GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS and other PUBLIC OFFICES on the 31st day of (in continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No. 115, of Session 1901).

GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS and the other PUBLIC OFFICES on the 31st day of March 1902.

STOCK INSCRIBED IN THE BOOKS OF THE BANK OF IRELAND.					OTHER SECURITIES.		
£. 2½ per Cent. Consols.	£. 2½ per Cents. (1905).	£. 2½ per Cents.	Local Loans £. 3 per Cent. Stock.	2½ per Cent. Guaranteed Land Stock.	Annuities for Terms of Years.	Exchequer Bonds and Treasury Bills.	Local Loans Bonds.
£. s. d.	£ s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1 6,293 6 5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
2 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
3 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
4 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
5 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
6 - - -	- - -	- - -	250,000 - -	- - -	- - -	100,000 - -	--
7 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
8 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
9 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
10 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
11 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
12 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
13 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
14 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
15 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
16 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
17 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
18 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
19 - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	2,047 14 1	- - -	17,300 - -	--
20 714,046 12 3	- - -	2,480 - -	- - -	10,380 7 1	--	--	--
21 - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,360 8 6	27 6 -	712,400 - -	--
22 3,622,904 13 3	796 15 10	462 8 5	593 16 1	777,669 17 7	- - -	2,500 - -	--
23 19,333 - 7	- - -	- - -	- - -	33,983 15 3	--	--	--
24 12,332 14 3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
25 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
26 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
27 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
28 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
29 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
30 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
31 --	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
32 54,873 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,479,242 - -	--	--	--
33 4,430,483 6 9	796 15 10	2,942 8 5	250,593 16 1	2,304,674 2 6	27 6 -	832,300 - -	--

the Terminable Annuity which was created under the Acts 46 & 47 Vict. c. 45, s. 3, and 51 & 52 Vict. c. 15, and which in 1888 was given in exchange for Annuity is an annuity of 2,942,370*l.*, which expires in 1906 (see pp. 5, 6).

## CLASSIFIED AMOUNTS of various Government Securities held by the several Government

	STOCK INSCRIBED IN THE BOOKS OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND.				
	£. 2½ per Cent. Consols.	£. 2½ per Cent. (1906).	£. 2½ per Cent.	Local Loans £. 3 per Cent. Stock.	£. 2½ per Cent. War Loan.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	29,471,667 6 10	140,338 5 2	1,552,549 5 3	679,500 8 7	184,037 18 1
<b>CIVIL DEPARTMENTS—continued.</b>					
LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, IRELAND - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - - 1
METROPOLITAN POLICE REWARD FUND, &c. - - - - -	2,000 - -	- - - - -	8,763 10 -	2,500 - -	1,000 - - 2
<b>NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS:</b>					
Trustee Savings Banks - - - - -	19,307,008 5 10	- - - - -	77,840 3 2	6,310,498 4 3	45,000 - - 3
Post Office Savings Banks - - - - -	65,133,329 15 2	302,000 - -	8,863,170 15 8	10,947,690 5 1	206,000 - - 4
Savings Bank Investment Account - - - - -	10,797,549 6 8	336,333 11 1	1,024,832 14 3	3,000,806 14 8	- - - - 5
Friendly Societies - - - - -	1,657,936 8 8	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 6
Unclaimed Stock - - - - -	880,111 3 7	709 14 7	18,967 16 -	- - - - -	- - - - 7
Stock purchased with Unclaimed Dividends - - - - -	801,151 13 6	- - - - -	901,262 - 10	- - - - -	- - - - 8
Military Savings Banks - - - - -	220,972 9 11	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 9
Naval Savings Banks - - - - -	311,073 16 8	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 10
Court of Judicature, Supreme (Deposit and Exchange Account).	599,437 16 7	887 14 2	72,980 8 -	124,998 8 9	- - - - 11
Court of Judicature, Supreme, Annuity created under 46 & 47 Vict. c. 54, s. 3, and 51 & 52 Vict. c. 15.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 12
Court of Judicature, Supreme, Stock purchased with Annuity, under 46 & 47 Vict. c. 54, s. 3, and 51 & 52 Vict. c. 15.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 13
[See also page 2.]					
The Fund for Payments on Death - - - - -	306,310 7 8	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 14
The Fund for Deferred Life Annuities - - - - -	405,690 19 9	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 15
National School Teachers (Ireland) Pension Fund - - - - -	325,863 16 8	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 16
Land Tax (42 Geo. 3, c. 116, s. 98) - - - - -	13,335 6 10	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 17
Paymaster General's Deposit Account - - - - -	354,760 15 7	- - - - -	142,367 2 2	- - - - -	- - - - 18
[See also below.]					
Benefit Branch of the Royal Irish Constabulary Force Fund.	218,108 5 4	- - - - -	- - - - -	154,000 - -	- - - - 19
[See also page 6.]					
Coinage Fund - - - - -	234,459 - 8	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 20
Purchase of Land (Ireland) Reserve (Investment) Fund - - - - -	248,528 12 3	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 21
Sinking Fund under Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act, 1891 - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 22
Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1893 - - - - -	1,719,238 9 11	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 23
Local Loans Fund - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 24
Local Loans Fund Surplus Income Account - - - - -	325,035 1 8	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 25
Elementary School Teachers' Deferred Annuity Fund - - - - -	356,070 16 -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 26
<b>NATIONAL GALLERY, BEQUESTS</b> - - - - -	33,498 14 5	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 27
<b>PAYMASTER GENERAL:</b>					
Royal Canal Guaranteed Fund - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 28
[See also above.]					
<b>TREASURY:</b>					
Bermuda, Sales of Crown Lands - - - - -	2,894 5 6	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 29
Crown's Nominee Securities Account, 39 & 40 Vict. c. 18 - - - - -	46,024 10 4	883 3 1	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 30
Bankruptcy Funds, 46 & 47 Vict. c. 52, s. 76 - - - - -	754,181 10 4	- - - - -	54,216 1 10	- - - - -	- - - - 31
[See also page 2.]					
Companies Winding-up Act, 53 & 54 Vict. c. 63, s. 16 - - - - -	594,936 4 8	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 32
[See also page 2.]					
Special Service Fund - - - - -	6,395 8 3	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 33
Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues (10 Geo. 4, c. 50, s. 10):					
No. 1 Account - - - - -	488 5 9	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 34
No. 2 Account - - - - -	66,239 19 10	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 35
<b>TREASURY, COUNTY COURT DEPARTMENT:</b>					
Stannaries Court Fund (50 & 51 Vict. c. 43, s. 29, and 59 & 60 Vict. c. 45).	2,972 15 7	4,614 7 5	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 36
<b>WOODS, FORESTS, AND LAND REVENUES:</b>					
1 Will. 4, c. 59 - - - - -	8,333 6 8	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 37
5 & 6 Vict. c. 65 - - - - -	1,333 6 8	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 38
45 & 46 Vict. c. 32, s. 9 - - - - -	9,033 4 1	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 39
<b>WORKS, OFFICE OF, ENGLAND</b> { A. ACCOUNT - - - - -	17,705 12 3	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 40
{ B. ACCOUNT - - - - -	1,080 15 6	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 41
Hertford British Hospital, Paris - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 42
<b>WORKS, PUBLIC, IRELAND:</b>					
Sea and Coast Fisheries Fund (47 & 48 Vict. c. 21) - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 43
National Monuments (32 & 33 Vict. c. 42, s. 65.) - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - 44
Carried forward - - - £.	145,234,755 12 7	735,273 15 6	12,716,829 17 2	21,219,994 1 3	435,037 18 1 45



CLASSIFIED AMOUNTS of various Government Securities held by the several Government

	STOCK INSCRIBED IN THE BOOKS OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND.									
	£. 2½ per Cent. Consols.		£. 2½ per Centa. (1905).		£. 2½ per Centa.		Local Loans £. 3 per Cent. Stock.		£. 2½ per cent. War Loan.	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
Brought forward - - -	145,234,755	12 7	785,273	15 6	12,716,829	17 2	21,219,994	1 3	425,037	18 1
4. REVENUE DEPARTMENTS										
POST OFFICE: -										
Captains' and Masters' Widows' Fund - - - - -	-	-	-	-	8,800	- -	-	-	-	1
Registered Letter Irregularities Fund - - - - -	-	-	-	-	10,644	5 3	-	-	-	2
Post Office Mutual Guarantee Funds - - - - -	2,961	18 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
5. OTHER PUBLIC OFFICES:										
CONGESTED DISTRICTS BOARD (IRELAND) - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
CIVIL BILL COURT (IRELAND) - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
CROWN AGENTS FOR THE COLONIES - - - - -	339,018	13 10	-	-	53,628	15 7	18,498	17 4	1,500	- -
DUCHY OF LANCASTER - - - - -	26,986	10 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
ECCLIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS - - - - -	38,672	- 1	-	-	69,750	4 6	2,300,954	7 9	-	8
EDUCATION (INTERMEDIATE) COMMISSIONERS (IRELAND) -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
PATRIOTIC FUND - - - - -	34,586	6 2	-	-	-	-	50,000	- -	170,542	14 7
QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY - - - - -	251,765	- 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
REGISTRAR OF PETTY SESSIONS CLERKS, IRELAND - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
ROYAL IRISH CONSTABULARY. [See also p. 4.] - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
ROYAL UNIVERSITY, IRELAND - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
THAMES CONSERVANCY - - - - -	61	11 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
TOTAL - - - £.	145,928,660	18 2	785,273	15 6	12,859,653	2 6	23,589,447	6 4	607,080	12 8

S U M M A R Y.

	£. 2½ per Cent. Consols.	£. 2½ per Centa. (1905).	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
STOCK INSCRIBED IN THE BOOKS OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND -	145,928,660 18 2	785,273 15 6	17
STOCK INSCRIBED IN THE BOOKS OF THE BANK OF IRELAND -	4,735,488 1 11	796 15 10	18
TOTAL - - - £.	150,664,148 15 1	786,070 11 4	19
TOTAL STOCK, as above:			
IN ENGLAND - - - - -	-	183,770,115 10 2	
IN IRELAND - - - - -	-	14,840,549 5 3	
OTHER SECURITIES:			
Exchequer Bonds and Treasury Bills - - - - -	-	3,999,300 - -	
Local Loans Bonds - - - - -	-	9,300,000 - -	
ESTIMATED CAPITAL VALUE of the Annuities for Terms of Years, as under:			
	Annuity.	Value.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE, p. 3 - - -	27 6 -	199 - -	
TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS, p. 5 - - - - -	1,298,167 11 8	13,722,929 - -	
POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, p. 5 - - - - -	1,710,048 - -	22,588,535 - -	
UNCLAIMED STOCK, p. 5 - - - - -	129 - -	817 - -	
SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE, p. 5 - - -	2,943,370 - -	11,345,017 - -	
TOTAL - - - £.	5,951,731 17 8	48,658,497 - -	
		TOTAL - - £.	260,263,361 15 5

Departments and the other Public Offices on the 31st day of March 1902—continued.

STOCK INSCRIBED IN THE BOOKS OF THE BANK OF IRELAND.					OTHER SECURITIES.		
£. 2½ per Cent. Consols.	£. 2½ per Cents. (1905).	£. 2½ per Cents.	Local Loans £. 3 per Cent. Stock.	£. 2½ per Cents. Guaranteed Land Stock.	Annuities for Terms of Years.	Exchequer Bonds and Treasury Bills.	Local Loans Bonds.
£. s. d. 4,524,305 5 4	£. s. d. 796 15 10	£. s. d. 2,942 8 5	£. s. d. 250,593 16 1	£. s. d. 9,612,893 3 -	£. s. d. 5,951,731 17 8	£. s. d. 3,999,200 - -	£. s. d. 9,200,000 - -
1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 1,139 17 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 10,920 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	23,340 - -	-	-	-
5 2,496 15 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 100,394 6 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 79,034 17 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 - - -	- - -	- - -	12,500 - -	-	-	-	-
14 17,143 - 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 4,735,423 1 11	796 15 10	2,942 8 5	263,093 16 1	9,639,233 3 -	5,951,731 17 8	3,999,200 - -	9,200,000 - -

S U M M A R Y.

£. 2½ per Cents.	Local Loans £. 3 per Cent. Stock.	£. 2½ per Cent. War Stock.	£. 2½ per Cent. Guaranteed Land Stock.	TOTAL.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
17 12,859,653 2 6	23,589,447 6 4	607,080 12 8	- - -	183,770,115 10 2
18 2,942 8 5	263,093 16 1	- - -	9,638,233 3 -	14,640,549 5 3
19 12,862,595 10 11	23,852,541 2 5	607,080 12 8	9,638,233 3 -	198,410,664 15 5

GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS SECURITIES.

---

RETURN of the AMOUNTS of BRITISH GOVERNMENT SECURITIES held by the several GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS and other PUBLIC OFFICES on 31 March 1902, specifying whether held in *England* or *Ireland* (in continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No. 115, of Session 1901).

(*Mr. Austen Chamberlain.*)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
27 May 1902.*

---

[*Price 1d.*]

# GOVERNMENT INSURANCES AND ANNUITIES.

---

ACCOUNT of all MONEYS RECEIVED on account of CONTRACTS for the GRANT of DEFERRED LIFE ANNUITIES and for PAYMENTS on DEATH, under the provisions of the Acts 27 & 28 Vict. c. 43, 45 & 46 Vict. c. 51, and 50 & 51 Vict. c. 40, and of the Disposal thereof; and of the Contracts made for the Year ended 31st December 1901.

Treasury Chambers, }  
7 April 1902.

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

*(Presented pursuant to Acts of Parliament, 27 & 28 Vict. c. 46, s. 2; 45 & 46 Vict. c. 51, and 50 & 51 Vict. c. 40.)*

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
7 April 1902.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.

## — I. —

## ACCOUNT of Moneys Received, and of the

## R E C E I P T S.

	Deferred Life Annuities.	Payments on Death.	TOTAL.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Balance on 1st January 1901 - - - - -	—	93 6 -	93 6 -
Purchase Money and Premiums - - - - -	26,276 16 7	22,644 5 8	48,921 2 3
Dividends on Stock - - - - -	10,647 16 11	7,904 13 5	18,552 10 4
Balance on 31st December 1901 - - - - -	1,339 10 11	1,553 12 1	2,893 3 -
£.	38,264 4 5	32,195 17 2	70,460 1 7

## — II. —

ACCOUNT showing the Amount of RECEIPTS during the Year on CONTRACTS; the Number and during the Year; the Number and Amount of New Contracts entered into; the Total Number distinguishing the manner in which Invested, how much in Cash, how much in Securities, ments, and the Table of Mortality and the Rate of Interest used in calculating the Premiums.

	Amount of Receipts during the Year on Contracts.	Number and Amount of Payments made on account of Contracts during the Year.		Amount of Expenses during the Year.	
		No.	Amount.		
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Deferred Annuities - - - - -	26,276 16 7	1,391	(a) 19,668 19 2	381 15 1	1
Payments on Death - - - - -	22,644 5 8	380	(b) 12,991 13 10	* 1,318 6 5	2
£.	48,921 2 3	1,771	32,560 13 -	1,700 1 6	3

\* In addition to this amount a sum of 2l. 12s. 6d. received as fees on assignment of

The table of mortality used in the calculation of the deferred annuity premiums is that set forth in the Statement laid of interest used for deferred life annuities is  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. per annum. For deferred annuities granted by the Commissioners on the day the annuity is purchased.

The table of mortality used in calculating the premiums for the insurance of lives is the table deduced from the 1872. The rate of interest used for the calculation of life insurance premiums is  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. per annum.

National Debt Office, }  
26 March 1902. }



— I. —

Disposal thereof in the Year ended 31st December 1901.

P A Y M E N T S.

							Deferred Life Annuities.	Payments on Death.	TOTAL.
							£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Balance on 1st January 1901 . . . . .							413 10 2	—	413 10 2
Purchase of 2½ per Cent. Consols . . . . .							17,900 — —	17,885 16 11	35,785 16 11
(a)	{	Premiums repaid on cancelment of Contract . . . . .					4,918 15 6	—	4,918 15 6
		Payments of Annuities . . . . .					14,650 3 8	—	14,650 3 8
(b)	{	Payments on surrender of Contract . . . . .					—	3,208 18 2	3,208 18 2
		Payments on Death of Assured . . . . .					—	9,782 15 8	9,782 15 8
Management Charges . . . . .							381 15 1	1,318 6 5	1,700 1 6
£.							38,264 4 5	32,195 17 2	70,460 1 7

— II. —

Amount of Payments made on account of Contracts during the Year; the Amount of Expenses and Amount of all Current Contracts at the end of the Year; the whole Amount of Capital, specifying their Nature; the Average Rate of Interest received upon each Class of Invest-

Number and Amount of New Contracts entered into.		Total Number and Amount of all Current Contracts at the end of the Year.		Capital and Average Rate of Interest upon each Class of Security.		
No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Uninvested Balance.	2½ per Cent. Consolidated Stock.	Average Rate of Interest.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	152 3,356 13 -	2,556	54,840 11 10	1,339 10 11 Overdrawn.	401,594 8 1	2 10 2
2	920 44,295 10 -	12,546	748,972 4 9	1,553 12 1 Overdrawn.	301,084 8 8	2 10 5
3	1,072 47,652 3 -	15,102	803,812 16 7	2,893 3 - Overdrawn.	702,678 16 9	—

Contracts was applied direct towards expenses of management.  
before Parliament under the Act 45 & 46 Vict. c. 51, on 7 February 1884 (Parliamentary Paper No. 8 of 1884). The rate for the Reduction of the National Debt, under the Act 10 Geo. 4, c. 24, the rate depends upon the price of the public funds  
mortality of healthy males insured with life insurance companies, as published by the Institute of Actuaries in the year

G. Hervey,  
Comptroller General.

GOVERNMENT INSURANCES AND  
ANNUITIES.

---

ACCOUNT of all MONIES RECEIVED on account  
of CONTRACTS for the GRANT of DEFERRED  
LIFE ANNUITIES and for PAYMENTS on DEATH,  
under the provisions of the Acts 27 & 28 Vict.  
c. 43, 45 & 46 Vict. c. 51, and 50 & 51 Vict.  
c. 40, and of the Disposal thereof; and of the  
Contracts made for the Year ended 31 December  
1901.

(Presented pursuant to Acts of Parliament, 27 & 28 Vict.  
c. 46, s. 2, 45 & 46 Vict. c. 51, and 50 & 51 Vict. c. 40.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
7 April 1902.*

---

[Price 1 d.]

MAY 5 1902

**G R E E K   L O A N .**

---

**AN ACCOUNT of Moneys paid out of the CONSOLIDATED FUND, under the Acts 2 & 3 Will. 4, c. 121, and 6 & 7 Will. 4, c. 94, for Interest and Sinking Fund on that part of the GREEK LOAN which is guaranteed by this Country under the authority of the said Acts, and of the Amount repaid by the Greek Government on account of the same, up to 31st December 1901.**

**I.—ACCOUNT of the LOAN until it was discharged in 1871.**

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
Advanced by British Government in 1843 to 1871 - - - - -	1,351,071	8	-	(1.) Received from Greek Government to 31st December 1871 - - -	98,397	4	-
				(2.) Amount relinquished in favour of the King of the Hellenes under Act 27 & 28 Vict. c. 40, viz., 1864 to 1871 (both inclusive, at 4,000 <i>l.</i> per annum) - - - - -	32,000	-	-
					130,397	4	-
				Amount outstanding on 31st December 1871	1,220,674	4	-
£.	1,351,071	8	-	£.	1,351,071	8	-

**II.—ACCOUNT of the subsequent RECEIPTS from the Greek Government.**

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
Outstanding on 31st December 1871 (as above) - - - - -	1,220,674	4	-	(1.) Received from Greek Government, 1st January 1872 to 31st December 1900 (200,000 francs per annum, up to 31st December 1899) - - -	229,495	9	7
				(2.) Amount received from Greek Government in 1901 - - - - -	7,974	9	7
				(3.) Amount relinquished in favour of the King of the Hellenes, for years from 1872 to 1901 (both inclusive) -	120,000	-	-
					357,469	19	2
				Account due from Greek Government -	863,204	4	10
£.	1,220,674	4	-	£.	1,220,674	4	-

Treasury Chambers,  
17 January 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

G R E E K   L O A N .

ACCOUNT of Moneys paid out of the CONSOLIDATED FUND, under the Acts 2 & 3 Will. 4, c. 121, and 6 & 7 Will. 4, c. 94, for Interest and Sinking Fund on that part of the GREEK LOAN guaranteed by this Country under the authority of the said Acts, and of the Amount repaid by the Greek Government on account of the same, up to 31 December 1901.

*(Presented pursuant to Acts of 2 & 3 Will. 4, c. 121, and  
6 & 7 Will. 4, c. 94, s. 3.)*

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
17 January 1902.

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY HYDE AND SPOTTSWOODS,  
PRINTERS TO HER KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
FRAS and SPOTTSWOODS, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, E.C., and  
38, Abingdon Street, Westminster, S.W.; or  
OLIVER and BOYD, Edinburgh;  
H. POPOWSEY, 114, Grafton Street, Dublin.

[*Price 1d.*]

# INCOME TAX ASSESSMENTS.

1900-01.

---

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated 15 July 1902;—for,

RETURN “of the Number of Assessments to the INCOME TAX for the Year ending  
5th April 1901 (in the same Classes and in the same Amounts as stated in,  
and in continuation of, Parliamentary Paper, No. 307, of Session 1901).

Treasury Chambers, }  
31 July 1902.

---

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

---

(*Mr. Bartley.*)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*31 July 1902.*

---

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

---

1902.



RETURN of the Numbers and Amounts of Assessments to the INCOME TAX for the Year ended 5th April 1901 under SCHEDULE D., arranged in CLASSES (excluding the Assessments on Agents and Bankers for Foreign and Colonial Dividends and Coupons, &c.) Year 1900-01.

CLASSES.		Persons.		Firms.		Public Companies.		Municipal Corporations and other Local Authorities (assessed for profits or interest).	
		Number of Assessments.	Gross Amount of Income Assessed.	Number of Assessments.	Gross Amount of Income Assessed.	Number of Assessments.	Gross Amount of Income Assessed.	Number of Assessments.	Gross Amount of Income Assessed.
GREAT BRITAIN.			£		£		£		£
Not exceeding 160l., but not exempt.		112,397	9,704,484	5,865	489,310	5,984	356,297	5,514	289,712
Exceeding	And not exceeding								
£160	£200	138,456	25,983,513	4,993	949,207	948	176,997	308	54,938
200	300	94,298	24,215,614	5,972	1,609,863	1,624	419,653	570	140,085
300	400	33,986	12,364,487	7,644	2,889,870	1,063	376,823	333	117,054
400	500	16,857	7,984,621	4,969	2,378,328	1,259	589,516	254	115,322
500	600	8,201	4,699,819	3,268	1,858,422	779	484,764	185	101,729
600	700	4,525	3,043,305	2,186	1,454,028	624	408,244	118	73,071
700	800	3,935	3,028,525	2,262	1,729,855	585	442,718	116	86,694
800	900	1,989	1,730,232	1,296	1,135,746	480	366,641	104	88,770
900	1,000	2,641	2,602,409	1,935	1,891,589	729	709,335	109	104,070
1,000	2,000	5,762	8,252,524	7,273	10,974,174	3,063	4,516,816	506	719,127
2,000	3,000	1,234	3,110,972	2,883	7,342,115	1,660	4,155,419	215	533,597
3,000	4,000	495	1,761,788	1,577	5,514,986	1,100	3,855,530	118	411,641
4,000	5,000	261	1,220,848	993	4,596,787	870	3,979,802	76	344,477
5,000	10,000	424	2,904,129	1,841	13,245,765	2,180	15,813,624	181	1,264,887
10,000	50,000	184	3,364,454	1,069	20,510,777	2,412	52,675,809	164	3,319,171
50,000	-	15	1,540,694	86	9,502,546	655	124,591,792	40	5,531,281
TOTAL		425,660	117,462,408	56,112	88,017,718	25,965	218,869,780	8,901	18,235,576
IRELAND.									
Not exceeding 160l., but not exempt.		5,318	588,085	177	18,965	202	14,593	118	5,317
Exceeding	And not exceeding								
£160	£200	7,296	1,356,139	302	56,314	48	8,148	18	2,358
200	300	3,908	1,002,447	256	67,117	72	18,495	18	3,254
300	400	1,287	469,167	279	101,677	50	17,889	10	3,842
400	500	567	268,701	177	84,161	56	25,562	6	2,812
500	600	249	145,194	98	56,026	36	20,047	6	3,287
600	700	140	93,583	75	50,129	27	17,410	5	3,392
700	800	118	91,638	72	55,888	23	17,466	3	2,291
800	900	63	54,345	30	25,957	11	9,351	1	844
900	1,000	72	70,687	52	50,968	33	32,178	3	2,880
1,000	2,000	168	239,248	168	265,092	136	197,466	12	17,123
2,000	3,000	29	70,837	78	133,877	84	209,175	4	10,267
3,000	4,000	12	43,240	28	97,803	46	161,529	5	17,165
4,000	5,000	5	23,480	17	76,258	34	151,853	3	13,582
5,000	10,000	5	33,190	20	146,032	80	573,835	2	13,594
10,000	50,000	6	123,464	9	142,655	75	1,437,148	9	222,153
50,000	-	1	104,929	—	—	19	3,015,531	1	78,499
TOTAL		19,784	4,728,324	1,833	1,478,919	1,027	5,927,176	209	397,660

Year  
1900-01—  
*continued.*

RETURN of the Numbers and Amounts of Assessments to the INCOME TAX for the Year ended  
5th April 1901, under SCHEDULE E., arranged in CLASSES.

CLASSES.		GREAT BRITAIN.		IRELAND.	
		Number of Assessments.	Gross Amount of Income Assessed.	Number of Assessments.	Gross Amount of Income Assessed.
			£		£
Not exceeding £160, but not exempt.		133,922	7,748,097	4,316	309,063
Exceeding	And not exceeding				
£160	£200	57,164	10,458,523	2,421	447,571
200	300	66,101	16,473,935	2,883	727,783
300	400	26,828	9,528,783	1,215	430,377
400	500	14,622	6,770,865	600	279,836
500	600	6,947	3,929,838	432	247,228
600	700	4,061	2,695,287	194	129,683
700	800	3,115	2,374,434	130	100,166
800	900	1,484	1,282,129	57	49,507
900	1,000	2,700	2,657,146	104	102,513
1,000	2,000	3,914	5,148,401	154	211,569
2,000	3,000	511	1,253,873	20	50,639
3,000	4,000	152	543,660	13	49,592
4,000	5,000	100	480,940	6	26,513
5,000 -	-	78	840,914	3	33,150
TOTAL	-	321,699	72,186,775	12,548	3,195,040



Year  
1900-01—  
continued.

RETURN showing the Amount of INCOME TAX charged for the Year ended 5th April 1901  
classed under the several Schedules.

	GREAT BRITAIN.					
	RATE OF TAX.					
	On Incomes exceeding 160 <i>l.</i> a year - - - - - 1 <i>s.</i> in the <i>£</i> .					
	Subject to abatement of 160 <i>l.</i> on Incomes which exceed 160 <i>l.</i> , but do not exceed 400 <i>l.</i>					
	150 <i>l.</i>	400 <i>l.</i>	500 <i>l.</i>	600 <i>l.</i>	700 <i>l.</i>	
	120 <i>l.</i>	500 <i>l.</i>	600 <i>l.</i>	700 <i>l.</i>		
	70 <i>l.</i>	600 <i>l.</i>	700 <i>l.</i>			
SCHEDULES						
	A.	C.	D.	E.	Total Income Tax charged.	
ENGLAND AND WALES.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Charged by the Commissioners for } General Purposes - - -	7,215,207	205,779	—	13,553,941	1,892,788	22,867,665
„ by the Commissioners for } Special Purposes - - -	—	—	—	3,891,059	54,528	3,945,587
„ on Interest, Annuities, and } Dividends payable out of } any Public Revenue - - -	—	—	2,019,890	—	—	2,019,890
„ by the Commissioners of } Public Departments - - -	—	—	—	—	787,161	787,161
TOTAL, ENGLAND AND WALES -	7,215,207	205,779	2,019,890	17,445,000	2,284,427	29,119,893
SCOTLAND - - - - -	849,141	34,667	—	2,017,926	168,197	3,069,931
TOTAL, GREAT BRITAIN -	8,064,348	240,446	2,019,890	19,462,926	2,402,624	32,189,724

	IRELAND.					
	RATE OF TAX.					
	On Incomes exceeding 160 <i>l.</i> a year - - - - - 1 <i>s.</i> in the <i>£</i> .					
	Subject to abatement of 160 <i>l.</i> on Incomes which exceed 160 <i>l.</i> , but do not exceed 400 <i>l.</i>					
	150 <i>l.</i>	400 <i>l.</i>	500 <i>l.</i>	600 <i>l.</i>	700 <i>l.</i>	
	120 <i>l.</i>	500 <i>l.</i>	600 <i>l.</i>	700 <i>l.</i>		
	70 <i>l.</i>	600 <i>l.</i>	700 <i>l.</i>			
SCHEDULES						
	A.	B.	C.	D.	E.	Total Income Tax charged.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Charged by the Commissioners for } Special Purposes - - -	581,088	37,295	—	488,610	59,481	1,166,424
„ on Interest, Annuities, and } Dividends payable out of } any Public Revenue - - -	—	—	30,893	—	—	30,893
„ by the Commissioners of } Public Departments - - -	—	—	—	—	38,574	38,574
TOTAL, IRELAND - - -	581,088	37,295	30,893	488,610	98,055	1,235,891

Inland Revenue,  
Somerset House.

E. E. STOODLEY.

INCOME TAX ASSESSMENTS,  
1900-01.

---

RETURN of the Number of Assessments to the  
INCOME TAX for the Year ending 6th April 1901  
(in the same Classes and in the same Amounts  
as stated in, and in continuation of, Parlia-  
mentary Paper, No. 307, of Session 1901).

(*Mr. Bartley.*)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed.*  
*31 July 1902.*

---

[*Price 1d.*]

IMPERIAL REVENUE (COLLECTION AND EXPENDITURE)  
(GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND).

---

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated 14 April 1902 ;—*for*,

RETURN “relating to IMPERIAL REVENUE (Collection and Expenditure)  
(Great Britain and Ireland) for the Year ending the 31st day of March  
1902 (in continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No. 91, of Session 1901).”

---

Treasury Chambers, }  
21 July 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

---

(*Mr. Joseph A. Pease.*)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*21 July 1902.*

---

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W. ; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH ; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET. DUBLIN.

1780

## MEMORANDUM.

---

THIS Return is presented in obedience to the Order of the House of Commons of the 14th April 1902. It continues the Tables given in the Parliamentary Paper, No. 91, of 1901, for the Year 1900—1901. But for the purposes of convenience it also reproduces part of the figures given in the earlier Return, namely, those for the decennial period up to and including 1889-90 and those for the four years immediately preceding 1901—1902. For an explanation of the basis on which the figures for recent years have been compiled, reference should be made to the Memorandum contained in Parliamentary Paper, No. 313, of 1894, and to the "Financial Relations" Papers which have been issued from time to time (Nos. 93, 305, and 334 of 1893, 314 of 1894, 336 of 1896, 266 of 1897, 313 of 1898, 317 of 1899, 336 of 1900, 90 of 1901, and 256 of 1902).

Treasury Chambers, }  
21 July 1902. }

## PART I.—REVENUE.

TABLE A. (continuing Table B. in Part I. of

## REVENUE AS COLLECTED IN

	1819.	1829.	1839.	1849.	1859-60.	1869-70.	
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Customs - - -	2,475,994	1,566,394	2,016,508	2,177,122	2,292,564	2,049,374	1
Excise - - -	1,546,289	2,025,649	1,814,885	1,403,858	3,224,542	3,601,981	2
Estate, &c. Duties - -	55,564	74,740	66,032	138,157	224,248	271,565	3
General Stamps (excluding Fee Stamps) - -	470,326	359,806	337,498	321,001	278,756	236,824	4
Taxes (Land, House, and Assessed) - - -	360,746	—	—	—	—	—	5
Property and Income Tax	—	—	—	—	718,368	618,118	6
TOTAL Revenue from Taxes - -	4,908,919	4,026,589	4,234,923	4,040,188	6,738,478	6,772,857	7
Post Office - - -	216,921	225,252	227,849	181,351	248,101	331,117	8
Telegraph Service - -	—	—	—	—	—	4,064	9
Crown Lands - -	50,000	50,000	44,031	45,150	45,268	42,000	10
Miscellaneous (including Fee Stamps) - -	22,415	159,376	67,347	71,452	66,057	180,120	11
TOTAL Non - Tax Revenue - -	289,336	434,628	339,227	297,953	359,426	558,201	12
Appropriated Duties for Local Objects - -	55,654	—	—	—	—	—	13
TOTAL REVENUE COLLECTED IN } IRELAND - - } £.	5,253,909	4,461,217	4,574,150	4,338,091	7,097,904	7,331,058	14

\* Including Local Taxation Revenue.

## PART I.—REVENUE.

Appendix to Parliamentary Paper, No. 313, of 1894).

## IRELAND UNDER PRINCIPAL HEADS.

	1879-80.	1889-90. *	1897-98. *	1898-99. *	1899-1900. *	1900-1901. *	1901-1902. *
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	1,891,517	2,107,575	2,221,000	2,002,000	2,159,000	2,335,000	2,244,000
2	4,067,303	4,693,116	5,449,000	5,518,000	6,274,000	6,323,000	5,822,000
3	332,100	396,864	642,000	738,000	653,000	873,000	760,000
4	211,722	210,333	301,000	297,000	292,000	286,000	312,000
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	485,000	554,795	670,000	687,000	694,000	949,000	1,143,000
7	6,987,642	7,962,683	9,283,000	9,242,000	10,072,000	10,766,000	10,281,000
8	426,293	555,723	660,000	677,000	701,000	729,000	747,000
9	92,652	122,987	164,000	169,000	177,000	174,000	176,000
10	38,900	39,900	35,000	85,000	34,000	83,000	33,000
11	285,889	324,639	111,500	124,000	133,500	116,000	116,000
12	843,734	1,043,249	970,500	1,005,000	1,045,500	1,052,000	1,072,000
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	7,831,376	9,005,932	10,253,500	10,247,000	11,117,500	11,818,000	11,353,000

\* Including Local Taxation Revenue.

## PART I.—REVENUE—continued.

TABLE B. (continuing Table C. in Part I. of

## DETAILS OF TAX REVENUE AS

	1819.	1829.	1839.	1849.	1859-60.	
<b>CUSTOMS.</b>	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Spirits - - - -	25,176	20,795	26,352	82,348	80,447	1
Tea - - - -	433,372	†	437,460	698,164	769,378	2
Tobacco - - - -	‡ 614,698	613,341	782,100	748,960	952,344	3
Sugar - - - -	489,366	443,475	403,691	304,934	188,155	4
Wine - - - -	203,262	181,144	180,592	143,136	146,756	5
§ Other Articles - -	710,120	307,639	186,313	199,580	155,484	6
<b>TOTAL Customs - -</b>	<b>2,475,994</b>	<b>1,566,394</b>	<b>2,016,508</b>	<b>2,177,122</b>	<b>2,292,564</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>EXCISE.</b>						
Spirits - - - -	1,032,091	1,480,486	1,402,040	1,050,766	2,685,188	8
Malt (and Brewing Sugar in 1869-70 and 1879-80) Beer Duty after 1879-80 }	190,506	276,673	238,899	202,818	340,044	9
Licences - - - -	185,342	134,504	122,615	96,830	127,946	10
§ Other Receipts - -	138,350	133,986	51,331	53,444	71,364	11
<b>TOTAL Excise - -</b>	<b>1,546,289</b>	<b>2,025,649</b>	<b>1,814,885</b>	<b>1,403,858</b>	<b>3,224,542</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>STAMPS.</b>						
Probate Duty and Estate Duty (1894).	32,240	45,505	38,818	67,848	75,598	13
Legacy and Succession Duty	23,324	29,235	27,214	70,309	148,650	14
§ General Stamps (excluding Fee Stamps).	470,326	359,806	337,498	321,001	278,756	15
<b>TOTAL Stamps - -</b>	<b>525,890</b>	<b>434,546</b>	<b>403,530</b>	<b>459,158</b>	<b>503,004</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>TAXES.</b>						
Assessed Taxes - -	360,746	—	—	—	—	17
<b>INCOME TAX.</b>						
Schedules A., B., and E. -	—	—	—	—	518,651	18
Schedules C. and D. (Pub- lic Companies).	—	—	—	—	46,565	19
Schedule D. (Trades and Professions).	—	—	—	—	153,152	20
<b>TOTAL Income Tax -</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>718,368</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>TOTAL TAX RE- VENUE COLLECTED } £.</b>	<b>4,908,919</b>	<b>4,026,589</b>	<b>4,234,923</b>	<b>4,040,138</b>	<b>6,738,478</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>IN IRELAND</b>						

† In this year the Tea Revenue was under the control of the Excise, and was all collected in England.

‡ Partly Excise.

§ Including Miscellaneous Departmental receipts in 1869-70, and previous years.



PART I.—REVENUE—*continued.*

Appendix to Parliamentary Paper, No. 313, of 1894).

## COLLECTED IN IRELAND.

	1869-70.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	1901-02.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	208,700	248,027	354,530	384,000	364,000	422,000	372,000	358,000
2	339,882	315,883	293,935	220,000	219,000	237,000	807,000	285,000
3	1,192,799	1,182,430	1,349,834	1,512,000	1,319,000	1,379,000	1,541,000	1,151,000
4	116,791	—	—	—	—	—	—	345,000
5	150,756	131,665	96,021	88,000	87,000	107,000	99,000	91,000
6	40,446	13,512	13,255	17,000	13,000	14,000	16,000	14,000
7	2,049,374	1,891,517	2,107,575	2,221,000	2,002,000	2,159,000	2,335,000	2,244,000
8	3,016,486	3,453,300	3,742,959	4,286,000	4,330,000	5,039,000	4,907,000	4,368,000
9	390,478	403,411	761,713	959,000	980,000	1,025,000	1,205,000	1,241,000
10	190,556	210,592	187,859	204,000	208,000	210,000	211,000	213,000
11	4,461	—	585	—	—	—	—	—
12	3,601,981	4,067,303	4,693,116	5,449,000	5,518,000	6,274,000	6,323,000	5,822,000
13	95,853	140,300	205,831	473,000	522,000	488,000	661,000	548,000
14	175,712	191,800	191,033	169,000	216,000	165,000	212,000	212,000
15	236,824	211,722	210,333	301,000	297,000	292,000	286,000	312,000
16	508,389	543,822	607,197	943,000	1,035,000	945,000	1,159,000	1,072,000
17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	405,720	295,000	320,822	375,000	386,000	384,000	540,000	627,000
19	67,895	79,000	133,831	188,000	194,000	173,000	227,000	292,000
20	139,498	111,000	100,142	107,000	107,000	137,000	182,000	224,000
21	613,113	485,000	554,795	670,000	687,000	694,000	949,000	1,143,000
22	6,772,857	6,987,642	7,962,683	9,283,000	9,242,000	10,072,000	10,766,000	10,281,000

\* Including Local Taxation Revenue.

PART I.—REVENUE—*continued.*

TABLE C. (continuing Table M. in Part I. of

## REVENUE AS COLLECTED IN GREAT

	1819.	1829.	1839.	1849.	1859-60.	1869-70.	
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Customs - - - -	18,111,743	20,985,929	21,167,574	20,091,742	22,098,520	19,400,469	1
Excise - - - -	17,113,273	15,486,339	12,912,539	13,599,240	17,015,925	18,277,257	2
Estate, &c. Duties - -	1,567,224	1,960,979	1,951,653	2,230,468	3,120,485	4,451,156	3
Stamps (excluding Fee Stamps).	4,841,058	4,856,951	4,833,439	4,275,560	4,213,744	3,807,203	4
Taxes (Land, House, and Assessed).	7,774,376	5,206,392	3,932,689	4,522,910	3,237,573	4,523,006	5
Property and Income Tax	143,327	—	—	5,564,833	8,947,774	9,495,476	6
TOTAL Revenue from Taxes - - - }	49,551,001	48,496,590	44,797,894	50,284,753	58,634,021	59,954,567	7
Post Office - - - -	1,836,762	1,959,415	2,162,915	1,983,999	3,062,554	4,340,113	8
Telegraph Service - -	—	—	—	—	—	95,797	9
Crown Lands - - - -	—	118,322	93,573	112,799	254,286	318,133	10
Miscellaneous (including Fee Stamps).	1,217,745	354,162	232,460	747,184	1,933,385	3,546,937	11
TOTAL Non-Tax Revenue - - }	3,054,507	2,431,899	2,488,948	2,843,932	5,255,225	8,300,980	12
TOTAL REVENUE COLLECTED IN GREAT BRITAIN } £.	52,605,508	50,928,489	47,286,842	53,128,685	63,889,246	68,255,547	13

PART I.—REVENUE—*continued*.

Appendix to Parliamentary Paper, No. 313, of 1894).

## BRITAIN UNDER PRINCIPAL HEADS.

	1879-80.	1889-90. *	1897-98. *	1898-99. *	1899-1900. *	1900-1901. *	1901-1902. *
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	17,278,088	18,352,579	19,779,000	19,761,000	21,119,000	24,154,000	29,012,000
2	21,151,000	22,434,535	27,829,000	28,898,000	30,800,000	32,217,000	31,034,000
3	5,900,998	7,943,588	14,806,000	14,994,000	17,756,000	15,847,000	17,754,000
4	4,005,959	6,755,308	7,297,000	7,408,000	8,188,000	7,601,000	7,460,000
5	2,649,037	3,000,000	2,490,000	2,382,000	2,438,000	2,467,000	2,502,000
6	8,709,606	12,229,106	16,501,000	17,355,000	18,173,000	26,612,000	34,236,000
7	59,694,688	70,715,116	88,702,000	90,798,000	98,424,000	108,898,000	121,998,000
8	6,122,486	8,911,442	11,547,000	12,164,000	12,491,000	13,048,000	13,482,000
9	1,345,363	2,184,457	2,866,000	3,035,000	3,213,000	3,206,000	3,314,000
10	347,849	377,341	408,000	415,000	426,000	432,000	406,000
11	4,833,858	3,377,239	2,339,000	2,496,500	2,961,500	2,951,000	2,758,000
12	12,649,556	14,850,479	17,160,000	18,110,500	19,091,500	19,637,000	19,960,000
13	<b>72,344,244</b>	<b>85,585,595</b>	<b>105,862,000</b>	<b>108,908,500</b>	<b>117,515,500</b>	<b>128,535,000</b>	<b>141,958,000</b>

\* Including Local Taxation Revenue.

## PART I.—REVENUE—continued.

TABLE D. (continuing Table N. in Part I. of

## DETAILS OF TAX REVENUE AS

	1819.	1829.	1839.	1849.	1859-60.	
I. CUSTOMS.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Coal Exported - -	—	—	—	—	—	1
Spirits - - - -	2,616,237	2,933,560	2,589,092	2,734,132	2,443,207	2
Tea - - - -	\$3,258,027	† 3,321,722	3,221,341	4,773,258	4,635,496	3
Tobacco - - - -	\$2,245,573	2,236,367	2,713,586	3,659,058	4,644,169	4
Sugar - - - -	3,511,178	4,454,200	4,184,505	3,825,018	5,822,190	5
Wine - - - -	‡ 816,442	1,292,464	1,669,118	1,624,380	1,487,531	6
Other Articles - -	5,664,286	6,747,616	6,789,932	3,475,896	3,065,927	7
TOTAL Customs - - £.	18,111,743	20,985,929	21,167,574	20,091,742	22,098,520	8
II. EXCISE.						
Spirits - - - -	2,990,360	3,303,465	4,040,438	4,706,570	7,093,772	9
Malt (including Beer Duty in 1829 and from 1889- 90 onwards) - -	2,793,666	6,593,086	4,607,049	4,761,249	6,308,837	10
Glucose - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	11
Licences - - - -	731,957	782,940	909,967	1,011,060	1,335,868	12
Other Receipts - -	10,597,290	4,806,848	3,355,085	3,120,361	2,277,448	13
TOTAL Excise - - £.	17,113,273	15,486,339	12,912,539	13,599,240	17,015,925	14
III. STAMPS.						
Probate Duty and Estate Duty, 1894.	694,602	793,136	792,983	945,426	1,164,464	15
Legacies and Successions	872,622	1,167,843	1,158,670	1,285,042	1,956,021	16
Other Stamps - -	4,841,058	4,856,951	4,833,439	4,275,560	4,213,744	17
TOTAL Stamps - - £.	6,408,282	6,817,930	6,785,092	6,506,028	7,334,229	18
IV. TAXES.						
Land Tax - - - -	1,293,714	1,200,160	1,174,100	1,159,323	1,137,456	19
Assessed Taxes :						
(a) Inhabited House Duty	—	—	—	—	796,881	20
(b) Other Assessed Taxes	6,480,662	4,006,232	2,758,589	3,363,587	1,303,236	21
TOTAL Taxes - - £.	7,774,376	5,206,392	3,932,689	4,522,910	3,237,573	22
V. INCOME TAX.						
Schedules A., B., and E. -					5,144,858	23
Schedules C. and D. (Pub- lic Companies). }	143,327	—	—	5,564,833	981,095	24
Schedule D. (Trades and Professions). }					2,821,821	25
TOTAL Income Tax - £.	143,327	—	—	5,564,833	8,947,774	26
TOTAL TAX RE- VENUE COL- LECTED IN GREAT BRITAIN } £.	49,551,001	48,496,590	44,797,894	50,284,753	58,634,021	27

† Partly Excise.

‡ Besides 995,733*l.* under "Other Receipts, Excise."

§ From Excise.

PART I.—REVENUE—*continued.*

Appendix to Parliamentary Paper, No. 313, of 1894).

## COLLECTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.

	1869-70.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	1901-1902.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,312,000
2	3,982,701	4,434,900	4,309,388	4,124,000	4,077,000	4,712,000	4,616,000	4,433,000
3	2,303,414	3,382,455	4,196,571	3,648,000	3,805,000	4,392,000	5,957,000	5,508,000
4	5,415,917	7,382,484	7,712,150	9,922,000	9,675,000	9,507,000	11,298,000	9,417,000
5	5,279,770	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,054,000
6	1,325,648	1,259,547	1,206,140	1,237,000	1,312,000	1,622,000	1,390,000	1,358,000
7	1,098,019	818,702	928,330	848,000	892,000	886,000	893,000	930,000
8	19,400,469	17,278,088	18,352,579	19,779,000	19,761,000	21,119,000	24,154,000	29,012,000
9	7,952,702	10,178,485	10,117,043	12,933,000	13,637,000	15,264,000	15,217,000	14,123,000
10	6,161,278	6,957,274	8,648,713	10,867,000	11,106,000	11,320,000	12,736,000	12,478,000
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64,000
12	3,506,798	3,287,044	3,336,805	3,734,000	3,838,000	3,880,000	3,925,000	4,012,000
13	656,479	728,197	831,974	295,000	317,000	336,000	339,000	357,000
14	18,277,257	21,151,000	22,434,535	27,829,000	28,898,000	30,800,000	32,217,000	31,034,000
15	1,673,277	2,392,192	4,345,566	11,552,000	11,500,000	13,956,000	12,129,000	13,475,000
16	2,777,879	3,508,806	3,598,022	3,254,000	3,494,000	3,800,000	3,718,000	4,279,000
17	3,807,203	4,005,959	6,755,308	7,297,000	7,408,000	8,138,000	7,601,000	7,460,000
18	8,258,359	9,906,957	14,698,896	22,103,000	22,402,000	25,894,000	23,448,000	25,214,000
19	1,628,120	1,047,077	1,035,000	923,000	805,000	739,000	766,000	775,000
20	1,674,067	1,601,960	1,965,000	1,567,000	1,577,000	1,699,000	1,701,000	1,727,000
21	1,220,819	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	4,523,006	2,649,037	3,000,000	2,490,000	2,382,000	2,438,000	2,467,000	2,502,000
23	4,405,746	3,741,662	4,730,075	5,800,000	6,089,000	6,320,000	8,935,000	11,212,000
24	2,111,228	2,498,944	4,253,208	7,114,000	7,391,000	7,345,000	10,999,000	14,750,000
25	2,978,502	2,469,000	3,245,823	3,597,000	3,875,000	4,508,000	6,678,000	8,274,000
26	9,495,476	8,709,606	12,229,106	16,501,000	17,355,000	18,173,000	26,612,000	34,236,000
27	59,954,587	59,894,688	70,715,116	88,702,000	90,798,000	98,424,000	108,898,000	121,998,000

\* Including Local Taxation Revenue.

PART I.—REVENUE—*continued.*

TABLE E. (amending and continuing Table L. in Part I.)

## ESTIMATED TRUE

YEAR.	Total Revenue as Collected (Table A.)	Corrections applicable to						
		Customs Revenue.						
		Foreign Spirits.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Wine.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
1819	5,253,909	— •	—	—	—	—	—	1
1829	4,461,217	—	+ 458,170	—	+ 113,856	+ 147,825	+ 493,870	2
1839	4,574,150	—	+ 131,667	—	+ 177,908	+ 181,449	+ 488,337	3
1849	4,338,091	—	+ 47,939	—	+ 122,064	+ 190,700	+ 275,661	4
1859-60	7,097,904	—	— 59,288	—	+ 57,744	+ 643,993	+ 257,713	5
1869-70	7,331,058	—	+ 105,095	— 170,333	+ 6,244	+ 578,982	+ 96,345	6
1879-80	7,831,376	—	+ 205,510	+ 126,209	— 1,165	—	+ 74,898	7
1889-90	9,005,932	+ 37,707	+ 334,736	— 228,263*	+ 8,152	—	+ 90,319	8
1897-98	10,253,500	— 6,000	+ 321,000	— 249,000	+ 18,000	—	+ 69,000	9
1898-99	10,247,000	— 8,000	+ 345,000	— 118,000	+ 25,000	—	+ 76,000	10
1899-1900	11,117,500	— 8,000	+ 411,000	— 202,000	+ 31,000	—	+ 73,000	11
1900-1901	11,818,000	— 7,000	+ 570,000	— 175,000	+ 20,000	—	+ 71,000	12
1901-1902	11,353,000	— 9,000	+ 526,000	— 53,000	+ 25,000	+ 343,000	+ 76,000	13

\* Correction for tobacco amended in accordance with proportions ascertained for 1893-94. (Parliamentary Paper, C. 7720—1, of 1895, Appendix IV., p. 414.)

PART I.—REVENUE—*continued.*

of Appendix to Parliamentary Paper, No. 313, of 1894).

## REVENUE, IRELAND.

Figures of Collection.				Total Correction.	Estimated True Revenue.	Per Cent. of Total Revenue of United Kingdom.	Per Head.
Inland Revenue.							
British Spirits.	Beer.	Stamps.	Income Tax.				
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.		Of Population at nearest Census. £. s. d.
1 —	—	+ 2,655	—	+ 2,655	5,256,564	9·26	— 15 5
2 — 175,421	—	+ 2,608	—	+ 1,040,908	5,502,125	9·97	— 14 2
3 — 140,207	—	+ 2,585	—	+ 841,739	5,415,889	10·17	— 13 2½
4 — 120,988	—	+ 2,298	+ 5,700	+ 523,374	4,861,465	8·55	— 14 9
5 — 303,769	—	+ 2,246	+ 3,791	+ 602,430	7,700,334	11·12	1 6 7
6 — 503,998	— 25,000	+ 2,022	+ 5,917	+ 95,274	7,426,332	9·69	1 7 9½
7 — 915,616	— 50,000	+ 2,198	+ 7,446	— 550,520	7,280,856	9·08	1 8 2
8 — 1,386,759	— 140,357	+ 3,099	+ 10,112	— 1,271,254	7,734,678	8·18	Of Population at middle of year. 1 12 6
9 — 2,111,000	— 202,000	+ 4,000	+ 17,000	— 2,139,000	8,114,500	6·99	1 15 8
10 — 2,179,000	— 207,000	+ 4,000	+ 17,000	— 2,045,000	8,202,000	6·88	1 16 1
11 — 2,568,000	— 211,000	+ 4,000	+ 17,000	— 2,453,000	8,664,500	6·74	1 18 2
12 — 2,583,000	— 239,000	+ 4,000	+ 26,000	— 2,313,000	9,505,000	6·77	2 2 7
13 — 2,280,000	— 234,000	+ 4,000	+ 33,000	— 1,569,000	9,784,000	6·38	2 4 0

PART I.—REVENUE—*continued.*

TABLE F. (continuing Table P. in Part I. of Appendix to Parliamentary Paper, No. 313, of 1894).

DETAILS OF REVENUE COLLECTED IN GREAT BRITAIN  
BUT ATTRIBUTABLE TO IMPERIAL SOURCES.

	Items included in Miscellaneous Revenue.	Items included in Revenue from Taxes.				TOTAL.
		Customs.	Inland Revenue.			
		Coal Exported.	General Stamps.	Death Duties.	Income Tax.	
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1819 to 5 January 1820 -	*1,120,089	—	23,000	14,000	—	1,157,089
1829 to 5 January 1830 -	* 210,689	—	23,000	16,000	—	249,689
1839 to 5 January 1840 -	144,691	—	22,000	16,000	—	182,691
1849 to 5 January 1850 -	624,445	—	20,000	20,000	70,000	734,445
1859-60 to 31 March 1860 -	1,734,971	—	19,000	24,000	122,000	1,899,971
1869-70 to 31 March 1870 -	2,378,661	—	18,000	35,000	128,000	2,559,661
1879-80 to 31 March 1880 -	2,948,894	—	19,000	50,000	116,000	3,133,894
1889-90 to 31 March 1890 -	1,587,057	—	27,000	80,000	162,000	1,856,057
1897-98 to 31 March 1898 -	1,452,500	—	33,000	212,000	238,000	1,935,500
1898-99 to 31 March 1899 -	1,631,000	—	34,000	206,000	245,000	2,116,000
1899-1900 to 31 March 1900 -	2,042,000	—	37,000	254,000	247,000	2,580,000
1900-1901 to 31 March 1901 -	2,077,000	—	35,000	215,000	358,000	2,685,000
1901-1902 to 31 March 1902 -	1,834,000	1,312,000	34,000	239,000	495,000	3,914,000

\* Besides 98,800*l.* received in Ireland in 1819, and 110,810*l.* in 1829, which sums are excluded from the figures in this Return.



PART I.—REVENUE—*continued.*

TABLE G. (continuing Table O. in Part I. of Appendix to Parliamentary Paper, No. 313, of 1894).

## ESTIMATE OF TRUE REVENUE, GREAT BRITAIN.

	Total Revenue as Collected (Table C.)	Correction for Ireland (Table E.)	Correction for Revenue attributable to Imperial Sources (Table F.)	Estimated True Revenue.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
1819 to 5 January 1820 - - -	52,605,508	— 2,655	—1,157,089	51,445,764
1829 to 5 January 1830 - - -	50,928,489	—1,040,908	— 249,689	49,637,892
1839 to 5 January 1840 - - -	47,286,842	— 841,739	— 182,691	46,262,412
1849 to 5 January 1850 - - -	53,128,685	— 523,374	— 734,445	51,870,866
1859-60 to 31 March 1860 - -	63,889,246	— 602,430	—1,899,971	61,386,845
1869-70 to 31 March 1870 - -	68,255,547	— 95,274	—2,559,661	65,600,612
1879-80 to 31 March 1880 - -	72,344,244	+ 550,520	—3,133,894	69,760,870
1889-90 to 31 March 1890 - -	85,565,595	+1,271,254	—1,856,057	84,980,792
1897-98 to 31 March 1898 - -	105,862,000	+2,139,000	—1,935,500	106,065,500
1898-99 to 31 March 1899 - -	108,908,500	+2,045,000	—2,116,000	108,837,500
1899-1900 to 31 March 1900 - -	117,515,500	+2,453,000	—2,580,000	117,388,500
1900-1901 to 31 March 1901 - -	128,535,000	+2,313,000	—2,685,000	128,163,000
1901-1902 to 31 March 1902 - -	141,958,000	+1,569,000	—3,914,000	139,613,000

## PART II.—EXPENDITURE.

TABLE A. (continuing Table A. in Part II. of

## EXPENDITURE—

	1819.	1829.	1839.	1849.	1859-60.	1869-70.	
CIVIL GOVERNMENT CHARGES.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
(a) On Consolidated Fund - -	134,789	218,026	559,897	969,996	297,008	268,013	1
(b) Voted - - -	396,030	368,383	654,786	700,096	1,534,973	2,127,289	2
(c) Out of Gross Revenues - -	67,508	80,564	11,441	14,529	—	—	3
(d) Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, &c. :—							
(1.) Out of Local Taxation Revenue -	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
(2.) Out of Exchequer Revenue - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
TOTAL Civil Govern- } ment Charges - } £.	618,327	666,973	1,226,124	1,684,621	1,831,981	2,395,302	6
COLLECTION OF TAXES (Customs and Inland Revenue Departments)	778,731	582,432	453,701	410,148	246,380	256,900	7
POST OFFICE SERVICES -	114,721	96,144	109,742	152,918	225,973	285,920	8
APPROPRIATED DUTIES -	53,101	—	—	—	—	—	9
TOTAL EXPENDI- } TURE—IRELAND, } £.	1,564,880	1,345,549	1,789,567	2,247,687	2,304,334	2,938,122	10

## PART II.—EXPENDITURE.

Appendix to Parliamentary Paper, No. 313, of 1894).

## IRELAND.

	1879-80.	1889-90.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	1901-1902.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	194,666	175,930	174,500	176,000	179,000	171,000	169,000
2	3,135,713	3,887,914	4,302,000	4,265,000	4,072,000	4,374,000	4,271,000
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	196,947	511,000	447,000	409,000	402,000	389,000
5	—	—	40,000	404,000	1,053,000	1,054,000	1,055,000
6	3,330,379	4,210,791	5,027,500	5,292,000	5,713,000	6,001,000	5,884,000
7	251,950	224,112	241,000	242,000	242,000	244,000	243,000
8	472,220	622,805	866,000	948,000	1,025,000	1,061,000	1,087,000
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	4,054,549	5,057,708	6,134,500	6,477,000	6,980,000	7,306,000	7,214,000

\* In Parliamentary Paper, No. 313, of 1894, the figures given for the year 1889-90 were those of audited expenditure. The Exchequer Issues figures are substituted in this Return, so as to correspond with the figures for the other years.

PART II.—EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

TABLE B. (continuing Table B. in Part II. of

EXPENDITURE—						
— — —	1819.	1829.	1839.	1849.	1859-60.	
CIVIL GOVERNMENT CHARGES.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
(a) On Consolidated Fund	126,050	193,410	448,279	481,566	609,767	1
(b) Voted - - -	459,600	456,168	778,573	1,565,606	3,931,395	2
(c) Out of Gross Revenues - - -	478,781	432,745	229,475	231,609	—	3
(d) Payments to Local Taxation Accounts:—						
(1.) Out of Local Taxation Revenues	—	—	—	—	—	4
(2.) Out of Exchequer Revenue - -	—	—	—	—	—	5
(e) Out of Crown Lands Revenues - -	49,040	—	—	—	—	6
TOTAL Civil Govern- } ment Charges - } £.	1,113,471	1,082,323	1,456,327	2,278,781	4,541,162	7
COLLECTION OF TAXES (Customs and Inland Revenue Departments)	2,947,712	2,664,938	2,386,321	2,411,248	2,264,248	8
POST OFFICE SERVICES -	378,150	579,176	631,935	1,165,360	1,734,794	9
TOTAL EXPENDI- } TURE — GREAT } £. BRITAIN - - }.	4,439,333	4,326,437	4,474,583	5,855,389	8,540,204	10

PART II.—EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

Appendix to Parliamentary Paper, No. 313, of 1894).

## GREAT BRITAIN.

	1869-70.	1879-80.	1889-90. *	1897-98.	1898-99.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	1901-02.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	606,432	547,661	481,460	456,000	461,000	455,000	460,000	452,500
2	5,134,360	10,031,487	9,366,912	14,550,500	14,843,000	15,303,000	15,436,000	16,079,500
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	4,988,573	8,891,000	9,074,000	9,556,000	9,837,000	9,325,000
5	—	—	—	—	48,000	97,000	98,000	98,000
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	5,740,792	10,579,148	14,836,945	23,897,500	24,426,000	25,411,000	25,331,000	25,355,000
8	2,300,903	2,532,367	2,430,779	2,504,000	2,574,000	2,558,000	2,590,000	2,712,000
9	2,187,973	4,071,437	7,016,400	10,102,000	10,597,000	11,219,000	11,809,000	12,331,000
10	10,229,668	17,182,952	24,284,124	36,503,500	37,597,000	39,188,000	39,730,000	40,998,000

\* In Parliamentary Paper, No. 313, of 1894, the figures given for the year 1889-90 were those of audited expenditure. The Exchequer Issues figures are substituted in this Return, so as to correspond with the figures for the other years.

## PART III.—CONTRIBUTIONS TO IMPERIAL SERVICES.

TABLE A.—IRELAND (continuing Table A. in Part III. of Appendix to Parliamentary Paper, No. 313, of 1894).

	Estimated True Revenue. (Part I. Table E.)	Local Expenditure. (Part II. Table A.)	Contribution.
	£.	£.	£.
1819 to 5 January 1820 - - -	5,256,564	1,564,880	3,691,684
1829 to 5 January 1830 - - -	5,502,125	1,345,549	4,156,576
1839 to 5 January 1840 - - -	5,415,889	1,789,567	3,626,322
1849 to 5 January 1850 - - -	4,861,465	2,247,687	2,613,778
1859-60 to 31 March 1860 - -	7,700,334	2,304,334	5,396,000
1869-70 to 31 March 1870 - -	7,426,332	2,938,122	4,488,210
1879-80 to 31 March 1880 - -	7,280,856	4,054,549	3,226,307
1889-90 to 31 March 1890 - -	7,734,678	5,057,708	2,676,970
1897-98 to 31 March 1898 - -	8,114,500	6,134,500	1,980,000
1898-99 to 31 March 1899 - -	8,202,000	6,477,000	1,725,000
1899-1900 to 31 March 1900 - -	8,664,500	6,980,000	1,684,500
1900-1901 to 31 March 1901 - -	9,505,000	7,306,000	2,199,000
1901-1902 to 31 March 1902 - -	9,784,000	7,214,000	2,570,000

PART III.—CONTRIBUTIONS TO IMPERIAL SERVICES—*continued.*

TABLE B.—GREAT BRITAIN (continuing Table B. in Part III. of Appendix to Parliamentary Paper, No. 313, of 1894).

	Estimated True Revenue. (Part I. Table G.)	Local Expenditure. (Part II. Table B.)	Contribution.
	£.	£.	£.
1819 to 5 January 1820 - - -	51,445,764	4,439,333	47,006,431
1829 to 5 January 1830 - - -	49,637,892	4,326,437	45,311,455
1839 to 5 January 1840 - - -	46,262,412	4,474,583	41,787,829
1849 to 5 January 1850 - - -	51,870,866	5,855,389	46,015,477
1859-60 to 31 March 1860 - -	61,386,845	8,540,204	52,846,641
1869-70 to 31 March 1870 - -	65,600,612	10,229,668	55,370,944
1879-80 to 31 March 1880 - -	69,760,870	17,182,952	52,577,918
1889-90 to 31 March 1890 - -	84,980,792	24,284,124	60,696,668
1897-98 to 31 March 1898 - -	106,065,500	36,503,500	69,562,000
1898-99 to 31 March 1898 - -	108,837,500	37,597,000	71,240,500
1899-1900 to 31 March 1900 - -	117,388,500	39,188,000	78,200,500
1900-1901 to 31 March 1901 - -	128,163,000	39,730,000	88,433,000
1901-1902 to 31 March 1902 - -	139,613,000	40,998,000	98,615,000

**PART IV.—POPULATION** (continuing Table in Part IV. of Appendix to  
Parliamentary Paper, No. 313, of 1894).

Census of 5th April.							Great Britain.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.	Ireland. Per Cent. of United Kingdom.
1821	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,091,757	6,801,827	20,893,584	32½
1831	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,361,183	7,767,401	24,128,584	32
1841	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,534,332	8,175,124	26,709,556	31
1851	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,816,351	6,574,278	27,390,629	24
1861	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,128,518	5,798,967	28,927,485	20
1871	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,072,284	5,412,377	31,484,661	17
1881	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,710,012	5,174,836	34,884,848	15
Estimated Population at middle of Year.										
1889	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,421,544	4,757,385	37,178,929	12·8
1897	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,273,634	4,551,723	39,825,357	11·4
1898	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,647,024	4,543,782	40,190,806	11·3
1899	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,024,438	4,535,516	40,559,954	11·2
1900*	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,683,879	4,466,326	41,150,205	10·85
1901	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,103,328	4,443,370	41,546,698	10·69

\* The estimates of Population in 1900 and 1901 are based on the results of the Census of 1901. For the three preceding years the estimates formerly made on the results of the Census of 1891 are retained.



1  
2  
3  
4

IMPERIAL REVENUE (COLLECTION AND  
EXPENDITURE)  
(GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND).

---

RETURN relating to IMPERIAL REVENUE  
(Collection and Expenditure) (Great Britain  
and Ireland) for the Year ending 31 March 1902  
(in continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No. 91,  
of Session 1901).

(*Mr. Joseph A. Pease.*)

---

---

*Ordered, by the House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*31 July 1902.*

---

---

[*Price 2½d.*]

# ISLE OF MAN.

---

ACCOUNT of REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in respect of the DUTIES of the CUSTOMS of the *Isle of Man*, and ACCOUNTS of the ACCUMULATED FUND, and of PASSENGER TAX and HARBOUR DUES, for the year ended 31st March 1902; together with the REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

---

Treasury Chambers, }  
3 July 1902.

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

---

(*Presented pursuant to Act 29 & 30 Viet. c. 23, s. 11.*)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*3 July 1902.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

---

1902.



Copy.  
No. 265.

Exchequer and Audit Department,  
Somerset House, London, W.C.,  
30th June 1902.

MY LORDS,

10,890/01.

2.

3.

I HAVE the honour to transmit to your Lordships, to be laid before the House of Commons, in pursuance of Act 29 & 30 Vict. c. 23, s. 11, (1) a copy of the Account of the Receipt and Disposal of Income in respect of the Customs Duties and Insular Receipts of the Isle of Man for the year ended 31st March 1902 (to which is appended a copy of the Passenger Tax and Harbour Dues Account), as rendered by the Accountant and Comptroller General of His Majesty's Customs; and (2) copies of the Cash Account of the Isle of Man Accumulated Fund and of the Abstract Cash Accounts of the Passenger Tax and Harbour Dues for the same year, as rendered by the Treasurer of the Isle of Man.

As on former occasions, certain of the Isle of Man Accounts which are not rendered to my Department, were submitted to a local test examination. These Accounts included the Insular Fee Stamp Stock Account, and the Cash and Manufacturing Accounts of the Isle of Man Prison.

The Store and Plant Accounts of the Harbour Commissioners were also tested locally.

The results of the examination were generally satisfactory.

The Lords Commissioners of  
His Majesty's Treasury.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed) *D. C. Richmond.*

## HIS MAJESTY'S COMMISSIONERS OF CUSTOMS in Account with the CIVIL

Dr.

## GENERAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPT OF INCOME.		TOTAL.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Balance in hand at 31 March 1901 - - - - -	- - -	27,208 2 9
Customs Duties (other than Tea, Tobacco, and Wine Duties) and Extra Receipts collected in the Isle of Man, Year ended 31 March 1902 - - - - -	40,998 17 6	
Less Certificates, &c. - - - - -	30 13 10	40,968 3 8
Insular Receipts (1901-1902) - - - - -	- - -	4,608 10 11
Duties assessed under provisions of T. L.s 9929-1895 and 12036-1899, viz. :		
Tea Duties - - - - -	- - -	30,593 - -
Tobacco Duties - - - - -	- - -	
Wine Duties - - - - -	- - -	
Allowance on Chicory, Coffee, and Spirits imported Duty paid into the Island, per T. L. 9929-1895 -	-	262 - -
		103,639 17 4

Examined.  
R. Lennon Woods.

I certify that this Account has been examined

## PASSENGER TAX AND HARBOUR DUES

RECEIPT OF INCOME.		TOTAL.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Balance in hand at 31 March 1901 - - - - -	- - -	178 18 2
Passenger Tax, Year ended 31 March 1902 - - - - -	- - -	3,545 9 11
Harbour Dues, Year ended 31 March 1902 - - - - -	- - -	2,109 14 10
	£.	5,834 2 11

## GOVERNMENT of the ISLE OF MAN, Year ended 31 March 1902.

## GENERAL ACCOUNT.

Cr.

DISPOSAL OF INCOME.		TOTAL.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Charges of Collection, including 265 <i>l.</i> for Accounting, Warehousing, &c., Charges, &c., per T. L.'s 9976—1893 and 9929—1895	2,026 11 8	
Non-effective Charges	500 — —	
Charges for Audit, per T. L. 18,701—1899	200 — —	
Civil List Charges (including Insular Pensions paid in United Kingdom)	46,154 5 7	
War Office Expenditure in the Island	1,018 6 7	
Interest, &c. on Isle of Man Loans	15,672 2 6	
Miscellaneous Exchequer, Great Britain (Act 29 Vict. c. 23, s. 7)	10,000 — —	
Surplus Income, 1900—1901, to Isle of Man Accumulated Fund	17,208 2 9	
		92,779 9 1
Balance at 31 March 1902		10,860 8 3
<i>Note.</i> —The Balance of 10,860 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> will be disposed of thus:—		
	£. s. d.	
Payment due to Imperial Exchequer	10,000 — —	
Unappropriated balance due to the Isle of Man	860 8 3	
	<u>£. 10,860 8 3</u>	
		£. 103,639 17 4

under my directions, and is correct.

(Signed) *D. C. Richmond*,  
Comptroller General of His Majesty's Exchequer,  
and Auditor General of Public Accounts.

(Signed) *G. W. Bennett*,  
Accountant and Comptroller General of Customs,  
Accounting Officer,  
24th May 1902.

## ACCOUNT, Year ended 31 March 1902.

DISPOSAL OF INCOME.	TOTAL.
	£. s. d.
Payments to Passenger Tax and Harbour Dues Account at the Bank of England, Year ended 31 March 1902	5,670 — 4
Balance in hand at 31 March 1902	164 2 7
	<u>£. 5,834 2 11</u>

(Signed) *G. W. Bennett*,  
Accountant and Comptroller General of Customs,  
Accounting Officer,  
24th May 1902.

## CASH ACCOUNT of the ISLE OF MAN ACCUMULATED FUND, for the Year from 1st April 1901 to 31st March 1902.

Dr.

Cr.

Date.	R E C E I P T S.		Schedule.	A m o u n t.		Date.	P A Y M E N T S.		Schedule.	A m o u n t.	
				£.	s. d.					£.	s. d.
1 April 1901	To Cash Balance from last year	- - - -	-	2,894	12 10	31 March 1902	By Battery Pier, Douglas, strengthening and protection	- - - -	1	1,646	- -
31 March 1902	" Interest on Loans advanced on open Market	- - - -	A	496	3 3	31 March "	" Queen's Pier, Ramsey, repairs	- - - -	2	800	- -
31 March "	" Interest on Loans advanced to Local Authorities	- - - -	B	1,443	17 7	31 March "	" Peel Harbour, purchase of land	- - - -	3	200	- -
31 March "	" Repayment of Loans advanced to Local Authorities	- - - -	C	1,485	18 7	31 March "	" Castletown Police Station	- - - -	4	100	1 -
31 March "	" Surplus Customs Revenue	- - - -	D	17,208	2 9	31 March "	" Repeating House of Keys Chamber	- - - -	5	68	10 6
31 March "	" Interest on Investment in Isle of Man Government 3½ per cent. Bonds	- - - -	E	39	7 5	31 March "	" School building grants	- - - -	6	905	12 -
31 March "	" Proceeds of Sales of Plant—Harbour Works	- - - -	F	1,763	19 10	31 March "	" Douglas Custom-house, fitting up	- - - -	7	134	- 11
31 March "	" Rent of Hill's House Premises	- - - -	G	67	5 2	31 March "	" Port Erin fish hatchery	- - - -	8	650	- -
31 March "	" Bank Interest on Harbour Works Accounts	- - - -	H	24	4 11	31 March "	" Purchase of Isle of Man Government 3½ per cent. Bonds as investment	- - - -	9	8,000	- -
31 March "	" Unexpended Balances of Votes for Harbour Works	- - - -	I	301	6 1	31 March "	" Stamps on cheques	- - - -	10	-	8 4
			£.	25,724	18 5	31 March "	" Loans advanced on open Market—Advances	- - - -	11	12,504	12 9
31 March "	" Loans advanced on open Market—Repayments	- - - -	J	8,000	- -					19,000	- -
			£.	33,724	18 5	31 March "	" Balances carried down	- - - -	-	31,504	12 9
										2,220	5 8
										33,724	18 5

To Balance brought down, 2,320l. 5s. 8d.

Approved,  
Henniker,  
Lieutenant-Governor.

Herbert Story,  
Treasurer, Isle of Man,  
21st April 1902.



ABSTRACT of CASH ACCOUNT of the ISLE of MAN PASSENGER TAX, for the Year from 1st April 1901 to 31st March 1902.

Dr.

Cr.

Date.	RECEIPTS.	Amount.	Date.	PAYMENTS.	Amount.
1 April 1901	To Balance from last Year - - - - -	£. s. d. 3,327 16 6		By Interest on, and Repayment of Loans - - - - -	£. s. d. 554 5 5
31 March 1902	" Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs, amount of Passenger Tax paid into Bank of England during the year - - - - -	3,545 14 4	31 March "	" Vote for Victoria Pier Police - - - - -	450 - -
31 March "	" Unexpended Balance of Vote for Victoria Pier Police - - - - -	11 5 5	31 March "	" Supplemental Vote towards the maintenance of harbours - - - - -	2,300 - -
			31 March "	" Balance carried down - - - - -	£. 3,304 5 5 4,080 10 10
		£. 7,384 16 3			£. 7,384 16 3

To Balance brought down, 4,080*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.*

Approved,  
Henniker,  
Lieutenant Governor.

Herbert Story,  
Treasurer, Isle of Man,  
21st April 1902.





ISLE OF MAN.

ACCOUNT of REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in respect of the DUTIES of the CUSTOMS of the *Isle of Man*, and ACCOUNTS of the ACCUMULATED FUND, and of PASSENGER TAX and HARBOUR DUES, for the year ended 31st March 1902; together with the REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

(Presented pursuant to Act 29 & 30 Vict. c. 23. s. 11.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
3 July 1902.

[Price 1½d.]

# LAND REGISTRY (NEW BUILDINGS) ACT, 1900.

---

## ACCOUNTS, 1900-1901.

---

ACCOUNTS showing the Money issued from the CONSOLIDATED FUND under the provisions of THE LAND REGISTRY (NEW BUILDINGS) ACT, 1900 (63 & 64 Vict. c. 19) and of the Expenditure ; the Money expended and borrowed and the SECURITIES created under the said Act, for the Period ended the 31st March 1901; together with the REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 63 & 64 VICT. c. 19.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
31 January 1902.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

**LAND REGISTRY (NEW BUILDINGS) ACT, 1900 (63 & 64 Vict. c. 19).**

**ACCOUNT for the Period ended 31st March 1901.**

**I. —STATEMENT showing the Money issued out of the CONSOLIDATED FUND and the Expenditure.**

	Year in which Issued.	Amount.		Amount.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Money issued (out of an authorised issue of 265,000 <i>l.</i> ) - - - - -	1900-1	25,000 0 0	Expenditure in the period ended 31st March 1901, as detailed in Statement No. III. - - - - -	16,350 6 1
Further amount which may be issued under the authority of this Act - - -	—	240,000 0 0	Balance of authorised issue unexpended - - - - -	248,649 13 11
		£ 265,000 0 0		£ 265,000 0 0

**II.—STATEMENT showing the Money borrowed and the Securities created.**

Money Issued.			Money Borrowed.			Securities Created.
	£ s. d.		1901.	£ s. d.		
Money issued as above -	25,000 0 0		28th March - - -	25,000 0 0		Annuity.

**III.—STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE**

SERVICE.	In the Period ended 31st March 1901.
	£ s. d.
Acquisition of Land - - - - -	16,318 9 0
Erection of Buildings - - - - -	32 6 1
	£ 16,350 6 1

H.M. Office of Works, &c., }  
28 November 1901.

*Henry Wordley,*  
Clerk in Charge of Accounts.

*Esher,*  
Accounting Officer.

I certify that this Account has been examined under my directions, and is correct.

Examined,  
*C. H. Archibald.*

*D. C. Richmond,*  
Comptroller General of His Majesty's Exchequer,  
and Auditor General of Public Accounts.

**REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL on the Account prepared under the Provisions of the LAND REGISTRY (NEW BUILDINGS) ACT, 1900 (63 & 64 Vict. c. 19), for the Period ended 31st March 1901.**

1. THIS is the first Account rendered in pursuance of the Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900. First Account.

By Section 3 (1) of the Act the Treasury is authorised to issue from the Consolidated Fund such sums, not exceeding a total of 265,000*l.*, as may be required by the Commissioners of Works for such purposes connected with the acquisition of land, and the erection of buildings under the Act, as the Treasury may approve.

**PROVISIONS OF THE ACT.**

2. By Section 3 (2) the Treasury is empowered to borrow money by means of terminable annuities for the purpose of providing money for such issues from the Consolidated Fund, or of repaying to the Consolidated Fund the whole or any part of such issues Borrowing powers.

**ISSUE FROM CONSOLIDATED FUND.**

3. The sum of 25,000*l.* has been issued from the Consolidated Fund during the period to the 31st March 1901, leaving a balance of 240,000*l.* which may be issued under the authority of the Act. Issue from Consolidated Fund.

The amount issued has been repaid to the Consolidated Fund by means of money borrowed from the National Debt Commissioners on the security of a Terminable Annuity, payment of which, under Section 3 (3) of the Act, is to be provided for by Votes of Parliament. Repayment to Consolidated Fund.

**EXPENDITURE.**

4. The expenditure to the 31st March 1901 amounted to 16,350*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.*, leaving an unexpended balance, 248,649*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.* of the authorised issue. Expenditure.

*D. C. Richmond,*

Comptroller General of the Receipt and Issue  
of His Majesty's Exchequer, and  
Auditor General of Public Accounts.

Exchequer and Audit Department,  
1st January 1902.

LAND REGISTRY (NEW BUILDINGS)  
ACT, 1900.

---

ACCOUNT showing the Money issued out of the Consolidated Fund and the Expenditure under the provisions of the Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900 (63 & 64 Vict. c. 19); the Money borrowed and the Securities created; and a Statement of Expenditure under the said Act, for the period ended 31 March 1901; together with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon.

(Presented pursuant to Act 63 & 64 Vict. c. 19.)

---

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
31 January 1902.*

---

[Price 1d.]



# LOCAL LOANS FUND.

---

ACCOUNTS,  
1900-1901.

---

ACCOUNTS of RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS by the COMMISSIONERS FOR THE  
REDUCTION OF THE NATIONAL DEBT, in respect of the CAPITAL and  
INCOME of the LOCAL LOANS FUND, for the Year ended 31st March  
1901; together with the REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR  
GENERAL thereon.

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 50 & 51 VICT. c. 16, s. 16.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
16 April 1902.

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.

LAND REGISTRY (NEW BUILDINGS)  
ACT, 1900.

---

ACCOUNT showing the Money issued out of the Consolidated Fund and the Expenditure under the provisions of the Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900 (63 & 64 Vict. c. 19); the Money borrowed and the Securities created; and a Statement of Expenditure under the said Act for the period ended 31 March 1901; together with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon.

(Presented pursuant to Act 63 & 64 Vict. c. 19.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
31 January 1902.*

---

[Price 1d.]

# LOCAL LOANS FUND.

---

## ACCOUNTS, 1900-1901.

---

ACCOUNTS of RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS by the COMMISSIONERS FOR THE REDUCTION OF THE NATIONAL DEBT, in respect of the CAPITAL and INCOME of the LOCAL LOANS FUND, for the Year ended 31st March 1901; together with the REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 50 & 51 VICT. c. 16, s. 16.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
16 April 1902.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.

## LOCAL LOANS FUND.

ACCOUNTS of RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS by the NATIONAL DEBT  
and INCOME of the LOCAL LOANS FUND,

## CAPITAL.

R E C E I P T S.				£.	s.	d.
Balance on 1st April 1900	-	-	-	193,905	6	-
Principal of Loans repaid by Lending Departments, viz. :—	£.	s.	d.			
Treasury - - - - -	2,680	18	7			
Public Works Loan Commissioners - - - - -	1,488,979	13	5			
Commissioners of Public Works, Ireland - - - - -	424,811	11	2			
Irish Land Commissioners - - - - -	° 106,824	11	5			
Fishery Board for Scotland - - - - -	† 959	8	5			
				2,024,256	3	-
Cash proceeds of Securities sold and paid off, viz. :						
For 1,170,000 <i>l.</i> Treasury Bills sold and paid off - - - - -				1,166,112	1	4
Money raised by creation of Local Loans Stock - - - - -				6,585,390	17	6
Temporary Loans—Amount borrowed - - - - -				2,753,000	-	-
Parliamentary Grant in respect of Bad Debts - - - - -				4,336	-	6
Recovered on account of Loans written off up to 31st March 1888 - - - - -				1,684	4	4
Premium on Loans paid off in advance - - - - -				33	8	5
	£.			12,728,718	1	1

° The Irish Land Commissioners also held a balance in hand at 31st March 1901 of 15*l.* 12*s.* 7*d.*† The Fishery Board for Scotland also held a balance in hand at 31st March 1901 of 8*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.*

## INCOME.

R E C E I P T S.				£.	s.	d.
Balance on 1st April 1900	-	-	-	139,820	1	-
Interest on Loans to Lending Departments, viz. :—	£.	s.	d.			
Treasury - - - - -	‡ 458	1	3			
Public Works Loan Commissioners - - - - -	1,085,876	12	-			
Commissioners of Public Works, Ireland - - - - -	303,267	17	1			
Irish Land Commissioners - - - - -	§ 249,108	12	4			
Fishery Board for Scotland - - - - -	178	18	5			
				1,638,890	1	1
Interest on Investments - - - - -				5,475	14	2
Fractions of Pence saved in the payment of Dividends - - - - -				11	13	5
Fees on Local Loans Stock Certificates - - - - -				80	4	-
	£.			1,784,277	13	8

‡ The Treasury also held a balance in hand at 31st March 1901 of 320*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.*§ The Irish Land Commissioners also held a balance in hand at 31st March 1901 of 458*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.*|| The Fishery Board for Scotland also held a balance in hand at 31st March 1901 of 3*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*

## LOCAL LOANS FUND.

COMMISSIONERS, in the Year ended 31st March 1901, in respect of the CAPITAL  
per Act 50 & 51 Vict. c. 16.

## CAPITAL.

## P A Y M E N T S.

	£.	s.	d.
Loans to Lending Departments, viz. :—			
Treasury - - - - -	1,120,577	-	-
Public Works Loan Commissioners - - - - -	5,883,156	-	-
Commissioners of Public Works, Ireland - - - - -	400,000	-	-
Irish Land Commissioners - - - - -	80,000	-	-
Fishery Board for Scotland - - - - -	—	-	-
		7,483,733	- -
Cash invested, viz. :			
On Temporary Loan to the Exchequer per Acts 63 & 64 Vict. c. 57. and 64 Vict. c. 2. - - - - -	500,000	-	-
In purchase of 1,908,000 <i>l.</i> Treasury Bills - - - - -	1,898,468	8	-
Ditto 350,000 <i>l.</i> Exchequer Bonds - - - - -	343,183	2	6
		2,741,651	10 6
Temporary Loans—Amount repaid - - - - -		2,041,000	- -
Balance on 31st March 1901 - - - - -		462,333	10 7
	£.	12,728,718	1 1

## I N C O M E.

## P A Y M E N T S.

	£.	s.	d.
Dividends on Local Loans Stock - - - - -	1,257,263	-	4
Interest on Local Loans Bonds - - - - -	223,000	-	-
Interest on Temporary Loans (Capital Account) - - - - -	13,668	11	6
Interest accrued on Exchequer Bonds at date of purchase - - - - -	1,859	11	8
Net Discount on instalments paid in anticipation in respect of Issue of Local Loans Stock - - - - -	1,830	17	5
Surplus Income in the year 1899–1900 paid to Local Loans Fund Surplus Income Account - - - - -	139,820	1	-
Expenses of Management of the Fund, viz. :—	£.	s.	d.
Bank of England - - - - -	10,306	18	-
Bank of Ireland - - - - -	477	8	7
Expenses of Issue of Local Loans Stock - - - - -	4,482	4	6
Stamp Duty on Local Loans Bonds - - - - -	1,875	-	-
		17,141	11 1
Expenses of Administration (Repayment of Expenses incurred by Public Departments in connection with Local Loans) - - - - -		22,560	19 3
Balance (Surplus Income) on 31st March 1901 - - - - -		107,133	1 5
	£.	1,784,277	13 8

## LOCAL LOANS STOCK ACCOUNT,

	£.	s.	d.
Balance of Local Loans Stock on 31st March 1901	47,408,767	14	5
	£.	47,408,767	14 5

## LOCAL LOANS BONDS ACCOUNT,

	£	s.	d.
Balance of Local Loans Bonds on 31st March 1901	9,200,000	-	-
	£.	9,200,000	- -

## LOCAL LOANS FUND.

## BALANCE SHEET,

## LIABILITIES.

## I.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT :

	£.	s.	d.
(1.) Value, at par, of amount of Local Loans Stock remaining	47,408,767	14	5
(2.) Value, at par, of amount of Local Loans Bonds remaining	9,200,000	-	-
(3.) Premium on Local Loans Stock issued	156,594	15	6
(4.) Surplus of Income not applied to meet expenses of Administrative Departments	161,647	18	2
(5.) Profit on Investments realised	150,845	14	2
(6.) Recovered on account of Loans which were written off up to 31st March 1888	15,955	19	9
(7.) Premiums on Local Loans paid off in advance	21,148	14	7
	506,193	2	2
Deduct Premium paid on Local Loans Stock cancelled	343,196	17	6
Discount on Local Loans Stock issued	109,747	18	6
	452,944	16	-
	53,248	6	2
TOTAL, Capital Account	56,662,016	-	7

## II.—INCOME ACCOUNT :

	£.	s.	d.
Balance on 31st March 1901 :			
Due to His Majesty's Exchequer for Expenses of Administrative Departments, 1900-1901	22,560	19	3
Due to Separate Account (Surplus Income) created by sec: 4 (3) of the Public Works Loans Act 1897	107,133	1	5
	129,694	-	8
	£.	56,791,710	1 3

\* The sum of 53,248l. 6s. 2d. practically constitutes a "Reserve Fund."

During the year Temporary Loans to the extent of £. 1,500,000 were replaced by the issue of a similar amount of Local Loans Bonds.

National Debt Office,  
31 March 1901.

for the Year ended 31st March 1901:

	£.	s.	d.
Balance of Local Loans Stock on 31st March 1900	40,408,767	14	5
Amount of Stock created in the year, in respect of money raised, as per Capital Account	7,000,000	-	-
£.	47,408,767	14	5

for the Year ended 31st March 1901.

	£.	s.	d.
Balance of Local Loans Bonds on 31st March 1900	7,700,000	-	-
Amount of Local Loans Bonds issued during the year per Act 60 & 61 Vict. c. 51	1,500,000	-	-
£.	9,200,000	-	-

## LOCAL LOANS FUND.

31st March 1901.

## ASSETS.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
I.—DUE FROM LENDING DEPARTMENTS:						
(1.) His Majesty's Treasury	1,141,155	19	6			
(2.) Public Works Loan Commissioners	36,909,415	14	9			
(3.) Commissioners of Public Works, Ireland	8,404,977	17	9			
(4.) Irish Land Commissioners	7,854,032	9	1			
(5.) Fishery Board for Scotland	1,618	3	3			
				54,311,200	4	4
II.—INVESTMENTS:						
£500,000 Exchequer Advance	500,000	0	0			
£738,000 Treasury Bills	732,356	6	8			
£350,000 Exchequer Bonds	343,183	2	6			
				1,575,539	9	2
III.—SCRIP CERTIFICATES (SUSPENSE ACCOUNT)				312,942	16	6
IV.—BALANCE:						
(1.) Bank of England	515,944	2	2			
(2.) Bank of Ireland	76,083	9	1			
				592,027	11	3
				£.	56,791,710	1 3

Notes.—Payments on account of the Restitution Annuity (130,000*l.*) have been made out of the Income Account to the National Debt Commissioners, for application in the Reduction of the National Debt, since the creation of the Fund on 1st April 1887, amounting to a total sum of 1,365,000*l.* This annuity ceased on 30th September 1897 per section 4 (1) of the Public Works Loans Act, 1897.

Parliament has granted money to make good losses written off the assets of the Fund to the extent of 305,164*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.*

G. Hervey,  
Comptroller General.

I certify that the above Accounts have been examined under my directions, and are correct.

Examined,  
C. H. Archibald.

D. C. Richmond,  
Comptroller General of His Majesty's Exchequer,  
and Auditor General of Public Accounts.

## PUBLIC LOANS.—ADVANCES AND REPAYMENTS.

ACCOUNT, on 31st March 1901,

ACTS, &c. UNDER WHICH THE ISSUES HAVE BEEN MADE.	PURPOSES FOR WHICH ADVANCED.	ADVANCES.	
		Advances made in the Year 1900-1901.	Total Advances made to 31st March 1901.
1.	2.	3.	4.
	<b>CLOSED LOAN SERVICES:</b>		
	<b>RELIEF OF COMMERCIAL DISTRESS:</b>	<i>£. s. d.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>
33 Geo. 3, c. 29 - - - - -	"For the assistance of such persons as may be desirous to accept the same."	- - -	2,302,300 - - 1
39 & 40 Geo. 3, c. 5 - - - - -	Relief of Merchants trading between Liverpool and Lancaster	- - -	269,300 - - 2
51 Geo. 3, c. 15 - - - - -	Relief of Commercial Credit	- - -	1,338,000 - - 3
	<b>COLONIAL:</b>		
35 Geo. 3, c. 127 - - - - -	Islands of Grenada and St. Vincent, for the assistance of persons { connected with	- - -	910,000 - - 4
6 & 7 Vict. c. 63 - - - - -	Antigua, Nevis, and Montserrat, for the relief of	- - -	457,000 - - 5
11 Vict. c. 22 - - - - -	Tobago, Trinidad, and British Guiana, for the relief of	- - -	125,000 - - 6
9 Geo. 4, c. 91 - - - - -	Welland Canal, Canada	- - -	154,078 - 8 7
1 Will. 4, c. 34 - - - - -	Shubenacadie Canal, Nova Scotia	- - -	50,000 - - 8
4 Vict. c. 12, and 5 & 6 Vict. c. 61 - -	Colonisation Commissioners for South Australia	- - -	30,000 - - 9
9 & 10 Vict. c. 42 - - - - -	New Zealand Company, for Colonisation purposes	- - -	163,016 - 5 10
	<b>ENGLAND:</b>		
53 & 54 Geo. 3, c. 156 - - - - -	Liverpool Docks	- - -	236,000 - - 11
Treasury Letters - - - - -	Liverpool Tobacco Warehouses	- - -	60,000 - - 12
39 Geo. 3, c. 69, &c. - - - - -	Improvement of the Port of London, and construction of the West India Docks.	- - -	60,000 - - 13
7 Geo. 4, c. 40 - - - - -	London Bridge, Rebuilding	- - -	1,225,598 15 8 14
6 Geo. 4, c. 100, 7 Geo. 4, c. 76, &c. -	Holyhead Roads	- - -	431,000 - - 15
2 & 3 Vict. c. 88 - - - - -	Birmingham Police, Improvement of	- - -	83,700 - - 16
6 & 7 Will. 4, c. 79 - - - - -	For the purchase of Lighthouses in the hands of Corporations or individuals.	- - -	10,000 - - 17
16 Vict. c. 18 - - - - -	Metropolitan Improvements	- - -	160,000 - - 18
1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 115 - - - - -	Towards building a Bankruptcy Court	- - -	1,129,397 - 2 19
5 & 6 Will. 4, c. 76 - - - - -	Towards the expense of Revising the List of Burgesses	- - -	22,300 - - 20
14 & 15 Vict. c. 89, and 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85.	Metropolis Interments (Brompton Cemetery)	- - -	3,858 10 - 21
1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 35 - - - - -	Conway Bridge	- - -	76,786 - 5 22
56 Geo. 3, c. 83 (Local), and 58 Geo. 3, c. 44	Glasgow and Carlisle Roads (English Section). See also below	- - -	40,000 - - 23
	<b>SCOTLAND:</b>		
14 & 15 Vict. c. 66 - - - - -	Bridge at Inverness, Rebuilding	- - -	33,333 18 5 24
56 Geo. 3, c. 83 (Local), and 58 Geo. 3, c. 44	Glasgow and Carlisle Roads (Scotch Section). See also above	- - -	12,700 - - 25
45 Geo. 3, c. 114 - - - - -	Leith Harbour and Docks, Improvement	- - -	16,666 1 7 26
46 Geo. 3, c. 132 - - - - -	For the erection of a Lighthouse on Bell or Cape Rock, and for the purchase of the Island and Lighthouse of May.	- - -	265,000 - - 27
53 Geo. 3, c. 125 (Local) - - -	Fife and Midlothian Ferries	- - -	55,000 - - 28
54 Geo. 3, c. 138 - - - - -	Queen's Ferry, Firth of Forth	- - -	10,000 - - 29
33 Geo. 3, c. 104, and 45 Geo. 3, c. 85 -	Towards making and maintaining the Crinan Canal	- - -	10,000 - - 30
	<b>IRELAND:</b>		
3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 100, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 109, and 2 & 3 Vict. c. 97.	Tithe Relief	- - -	74,400 - - 31
	<i>Total Closed Loan Services - - - £.</i>	- - -	900,000 - - 32
	<b>CURRENT AND UNCLOSED LOAN SERVICES:</b>		
28 & 29 Vict. c. 106 - - - - -	Colonial Docks	- - -	10,595,524 7 4 33
9 & 10 Vict. c. 101, and 13 & 14 Vict. c. 81.	Drainage of Land - - - { England - - - - - Scotland - - - - -	- - -	52,000 - - 34
59 Geo. 3 c. 48, and 4 Geo. 4, c. 74 - -	Mental Bridge	- - -	2,116,510 17 7 35
62 & 63 Vict. c. 36 - - - - -	Colonial Loans Act, 1899—Barbados - Hurricane Loan - - - Jamaica - Public Works and Water-works. - - - In aid of Revenue - - - Completion and Equipment of Railway. - - - Interest on Railway Debentures. - - - Lagos - Railways - - - St. Vincent - Hurricane Loan - - - Seychelles - Roads and Survey - - - Cyprus - Harbour, Railways and Irrigation. - - -	85,000 - - 20,000 - - 44,000 - - 88,000 - - 792,500 - - 16,077 - - 20,000 - - 55,000 - -	11,849 - - 85,000 - - 20,000 - - 44,000 - - 88,000 - - 792,500 - - 16,077 - - 20,000 - - 55,000 - -
	<i>Total Current and Unclosed Loan Services - - - £.</i>	1,120,577 - -	5,406,802 18 - 47
	<b>GROSS TOTAL - - - £.</b>	1,120,577 - -	16,002,427 5 4 48

† Including 120,000*l.* and 13,978*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* for value of property transferred under 18 & 19 Vict. c. 96, and 27 & 28 Vict. c. 111.  
 ‡ Prior to the writing off of this Loan by 50 & 51 Vict. c. 37; receipts were taken in payment of interest.

Treasury Chambers,  
24 July 1901. }



## PUBLIC LOANS.—ADVANCES AND REPAYMENTS.

of Loans made by the TREASURY.

PRINCIPAL REPAYED AND INTEREST PAID BY BORROWERS.					BALANCES OUTSTANDING AGAINST BORROWERS ON 31st MARCH 1901.						
In the Year 1900-1901.		Total to 31st March 1901.		Remitted.	Principal.					Not yet due	Interest on Loans outstanding as Assets of the Local Loans Fund.
Principal.	Interest.	Principal.	Interest.		In Arrear.						
					Written off from the Account of Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Subsequently Recovered.	Net Amount outstanding against Borrowers in respect of Loans written off from the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Other Arrears.			
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1	- - -	2,202,200 - -	62,716 16 2	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
2	- - -	269,200 - -	5,069 1 2	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
3	- - -	1,223,000 - -	64,090 9 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
4	- - -	910,000 - -	272,812 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
5	- - -	467,600 - -	209,699 19 8	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
6	- - -	125,000 - -	65,403 16 4	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
7	- - -	154,073 - 8	82,622 14 4	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
8	- - -	- - -	- - -	50,000 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
9	- - -	- - -	- - -	20,000 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
10	- - -	15,516 - 5	- - -	147,500 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
11	- - -	- - -	- - -	226,000 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
12	- - -	60,000 - -	21,729 11 8	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
13	- - -	50,000 - -	21,166 14 2	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
14	- - -	1,219,490 10 7	- - -	6,108 5 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
15	- - -	431,000 - -	452,550 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
16	- - -	61,099 7 6	32,716 17 8	22,600 12 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
17	- - -	10,000 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
18	- - -	150,000 - -	20,908 11 2	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
19	- - -	†1,129,297 - 2	180,707 10 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
20	- - -	10,000 - -	- - -	12,200 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
21	- - -	2,822 10 -	- - -	21 - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
22	- - -	76,786 - 5	55,826 12 5	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
23	- - -	10,000 - -	60,400 7 4	20,000 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
24	- - -	- - -	1,242 18 9	22,222 18 5	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
25	- - -	2,100 - -	2,222 10 -	10,600 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
26	- - -	2,109 9 7	12,222 11 4	14,556 12 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
27	- - -	86,625 10 4	110,625 15 6	172,274 9 8	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
28	- - -	55,000 - -	69,702 - 11	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
29	- - -	- - -	- - -	10,000 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
30	- - -	- - -	- - -	10,000 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
31	- - -	- - -	- - -	74,400 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
32	- - -	- - -	- - -	900,000 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
33	- - -	8,240,029 9 8	1,824,202 18 10	1,755,794 17 8	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
34	1,007 6 10	222 12 2	41,190 18 4	18,860 10 2	- - -	2,000 - - -	2,000 - - -	- - -	8,809 1 8	- - -	
35	795 5 10	8 - -	2,116,289 19 9	851,222 9 8	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	120 17 10	- - -	
36	878 5 11	57 8 1	1,874,267 9 5	†722,525 14 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
37	1,684 4 4	- - -	†12,090 4 8	185,264 9 4	221,498 18 -	12,090 4 8	218,408 12 4	- - -	11,849 - - -	- - -	
38	- - -	220 6 11	- - -	220 6 11	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	85,000 - - -	- - -	
39	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	20,000 - - -	- - -	
40	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	44,000 - - -	- - -	
41	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	88,000 - - -	- - -	
42	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	792,500 - - -	- - -	
43	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	18,077 - - -	- - -	
44	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	20,000 - - -	- - -	
45	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	55,000 - - -	- - -	
46	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
47	4,265 2 11	†778 8 2	4,045,028 5 2	1,788,204 10 1	- - -	222,498 18 -	12,090 4 8	220,408 12 4	- - -	1,141,155 19 6	
48	4,265 2 11	778 8 2	12,885,067 14 10	2,622,608 8 11	1,755,794 17 8	222,498 18 -	12,090 4 8	220,408 12 4	- - -	1,141,155 19 6	

\* For details, see page 20.

† An additional sum of 518*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*, representing interest on Drainage Loans, was received but misappropriated by an officer of the Inland Revenue about 1861. The net loan, after deducting 46*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* poundage, is 472*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.*. This amount has been written off the account under the authority of Treasury Letter of 6th December 1894.

‡ This amount has been paid into the Local Loans Fund.

§ On the 31st March 1901, the Treasury had in hand 290*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.*, for interest included above.

E. W. HAMILTON.

## ACCOUNT, on 31st March 1901, of Loans made

MONEY PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE COMMISSIONERS.	PURPOSES FOR WHICH ADVANCED.	ADVANCES.	
		In the Year 1900-1901.	Total to 31st March 1901.
1	2.	3.	4.
	<b>CLOSED LOAN SERVICES:</b>		
	<b>GREAT BRITAIN:</b>	<b>£. s. d.</b>	<b>£. s. d.</b>
	Annuitiy Tax Abolition, Edinburgh Town Council.	- - -	58,500 - - 1
	Baths and Washhouses (England) - - -	- - -	81,848 - - 2
	Bridges and Ferries (England) - - -	- - -	298,890 - - 3
	Bridges and Ferries (Scotland) - - -	- - -	53,700 - - 4
	Canals, Rivers, and Drainage (Scotland) -	- - -	100,000 - - 5
	Cattle Diseases Prevention Act, 1866 (England).	- - -	290,000 - - 6
	Chapels and Parochial Chapels (England) -	- - -	440,218 - - 7
	Colleges (England) - - - - -	- - -	108,000 - - 8
	Collieries and Mines (England) - - -	- - -	308,700 - - 9
	Compensation for Damage during Riots (England).	- - -	80,750 - - 10
	Emigration (England) - - - - -	- - -	18,380 - - 11
	Fisheries (England) - - - - -	- - -	9,000 - - 12
	Fisheries (Scotland) - - - - -	- - -	24,700 - - 13
	Harbours, Docks, and Piers, Isle of Man -	- - -	9,000 - - 14
	Improvements of Cities and Towns (England) and Battersea Park.	- - -	773,600 - - 15
	Improvements of Cities and Towns (Scotland).	- - -	147,000 - - 16
	Public Works (Manufacturing Districts) Act, 1863-64 (England).	- - -	1,759,018 - - 17
	Railways (England) - - - - -	- - -	490,600 - - 18
	Relief of Parishes (England) - - - -	- - -	2,700 - - 19
	Roads (England) - - - - -	- - -	562,300 - - 20
	Roads (Scotland) - - - - -	- - -	102,970 - - 21
	South Wales Turnpike Trusts - - - -	- - -	216,241 7 1 22
	Thames Tunnel - - - - -	- - -	250,500 - - 23
	Waterworks (England) - - - - -	- - -	137,000 - - 24
	<b>IRELAND:</b>		
	Belfast and County Down Railway Company.	- - -	164,804 7 9 25
	Burial Boards - - - - -	- - -	18,678 - - 26
	Harbours and Canals - - - - -	- - -	40,880 - - 27
	Law Courts, See House, and Markets -	- - -	40,550 - - 28
	Railway Companies (Ireland) Temporary Advances Act.	- - -	159,356 - - 29
	Railways (Ireland) less Parsonstown and Portlanna Bridge Railway.	- - -	2,674,300 - - 30
	Roads - - - - -	- - -	12,000 - - 31
	Sewage Utilization - - - - -	- - -	11,035 - - 32
	Ulster Canal - - - - -	- - -	120,000 - - 33
	Union Workhouses - - - - -	- - -	1,422,680 - - 34
	Waterworks - - - - -	- - -	479,000 - - 35
	Workhouses - - - - -	- - -	2,000 - - 36
	<b>HARBOURS AND PASSING TOLLS, ACT, 1861:</b>		
	Isle of Man - - - - -	- - -	202,600 - - 37
		- - -	11,662,043 14 10 38
	Office Expenses, 1842 to 1854 - - -	- - -	41,097 2 8 39
	Forged Exchequer Bill Certificate in 1824 -	- - -	14,000 - - 40
	<b>Total Closed Loan Services - - - £.</b>	- - -	11,718,140 17 6 41

For particulars of Money placed at the disposal of the Commissioners, see page 10

by the PUBLIC WORKS LOAN COMMISSIONERS.

PRINCIPAL REPAYED AND INTEREST PAID BY BORROWERS.				Remitted or Written off. • 9.	BALANCES OUTSTANDING AGAINST BORROWERS ON 31st MARCH 1901.					
In the Year 1900-1901.		Total to 31st March 1901.			Principal.					Interest on Loans outstanding as Assets of the Local Loans Fund. 15.
Principal. 5.	Interest 6.	Principal. 7.	Interest. 8.		In Arrear.				Not yet due. 14.	
					Written off from the Account of Assets of the Local Loans Fund. 10.	Subsequently Recovered. 11.	Net Amount outstanding against Borrowers in respect of Loans written off from the Assets of the Local Loans Fund. 12.	Other Arrears. 13.		
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
-	-	56,500 - -	9,994 10 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	81,846 - -	34,145 18 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	295,375 18 9	177,623 8 10	3,214 1 3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	44,183 12 8	44,370 18 7	9,517 7 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	100,000 - -	24,899 1 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	290,000 - -	160,256 1 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	431,928 19 11	166,997 17 9	8,389 - 1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	108,000 - -	52,362 17 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	299,877 3 4	53,089 3 9	3,522 16 8	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	80,750 - -	9,892 2 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	18,360 - -	2,429 5 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	8,336 18 6	1,584 11 8	662 1 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	24,700 - -	4,806 12 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	9,000 - -	4,240 1 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	772,600 - -	450,612 19 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	147,000 - -	62,810 4 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1,769,015 - -	910,364 2 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	469,987 10 6	179,385 8 6	20,612 9 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2,700 - -	354 10 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	503,328 5 1	241,324 18 8	59,011 14 11	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	67,473 5 1	49,728 5 6	26,496 14 11	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	215,241 7 1	125,854 - 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	100,000 - -	29,426 16 2	150,500 - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	127,000 - -	11,760 12 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	164,804 7 9	74,716 15 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	18,678 - -	6,370 3 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	24,860 - -	18,352 17 2	6,000 - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	40,550 - -	24,790 16 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	159,356 - -	60,308 18 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2,649,628 13 3	1,522,392 10 8	24,671 6 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	600 - -	480 -	11,400 - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	11,035 - -	4,876 6 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	675 15 9	120,000 - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	52,145 4 -	-	1,370,534 16 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	479,000 - -	371,420 8 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2,000 - -	1,044 8 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	168,607 4 2	58,415 11 -	33,992 15 10	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	9,804,317 10 1	4,972,918 14 10	1,858,726 4 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	41,097 2 8	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	14,000 - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	9,804,317 10 1	4,972,918 14 10	1,913,823 7 5	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* For details, see pages 21 and 22.

## ACCOUNT, on 31st March 1901, of LOANS made by

MONEY PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE COMMISSIONERS.	Acts under which Advances have been made.	Purposes for which Advanced.	ADVANCED TO BORROWERS.	
			In the Year ended 31st March 1901.	Total up to 31st March 1901.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
	£. s. d.	<b>CLOSED LOAN SERVICES:</b>	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		6 Geo. 4, c. 101 - - Roads and Bridges, Repairs of - - -	- - -	197,167 8 6 1
		1 & 2 Will. 4, c. 33 - Repair of Grant Roads - - -	- - -	68,143 - - 2
		1 & 2 Will. 4, c. 33; 9 Vict. c. 1. Grand Juries of Counties, Relief Works.	- - -	226,349 19 11 3
		1 & 2 Will. 4, c. 33 - Exchequer Bills, issued and re- lodge.	- - -	3,700 - - 4
		22 & 24 Vict. c. 104 - Maynooth College - - -	- - -	18,642 10 - 5
		2 & 3 Vict. c. 61 - Improvement of Shannon Naviga- tion.	- - -	294,090 - - 6
		6 & 7 Will. 4, c. 108 - Ecclesiastical Commissioners - -	- - -	100,000 - - 7
FOR PUBLIC WORKS LOANS:		9 & 10 Vict. c. 107 - Employment of the Labouring Poor.	- - -	4,797,848 12 1 8
By Act 1 & 2 Will. 4, c. 33, and Acts continuing same.	4,424,298 15 7	9 Vict. c. 4 - - - River Drainage, Preliminary Ex- penses.	- - -	22,500 - - 9
		6 Geo. 4, c. 128; 40 Geo. 3, c. 80, s. 15 (Local). Commissioners of Wide Streets, Dublin.	- - -	263,824 3 11 10
		1 Geo. 4, c. 39 - - - Relief of Trade - - -	- - -	178,076 7 7 11
		56 Geo. 3, c. 62 - - - Dunleary Harbour - - -	- - -	218,769 4 7 12
		6 & 7 Vict. c. 55, and 13 & 14 Vict. c. 51. Sutors' Fund, Court of Exchequer (in aid of).	- - -	126,491 10 2 13
FOR CONSOLIDATED FUND AD- VANCES:		9 Vict. c. 3 - - - Fishery Piers, Preliminary In- quiries.	- - -	500 - - 14
Pursuant to various Acts -	20,483,183 17 5	54 Geo. 3, c. 167 - - Trinity College, Dublin - - -	- - -	18,461 10 9 15
		6 & 7 Will. 4, c. 116 - County Tyrone - - -	- - -	8,000 - - 16
		54 Geo. 3, c. 230 (Local) Londonderry, Mayor, &c. of - -	- - -	13,846 3 1 17
		6 Geo. 4, c. 128 - - - Corn Exchange, Dublin - - -	- - -	7,846 3 1 18
FOR LAND IMPROVEMENT:		3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 100 - Tithe Million, Expenses of - -	- - -	5,310 15 - 19
By Act 10 Vict. c. 32, and Acts continuing same.	2,760,000 - -	2 Will. 4, c. 41 - - - Relief of Clergy - - -	- - -	49,990 - - 20
		58 Geo. 3, c. 47 - - - Fever Hospitals - - -	- - -	78,145 12 6 21
		58 Geo. 3, c. 47, and 2 Will. 4, c. 9. Cholera Expenses - - -	- - -	196,575 2 9 22
		43 Geo. 3, c. 163, and 49 Geo. 3, c. 103. Board of First Fruits - - -	- - -	127,948 12 3 23
		54 Geo. 3, c. 180; 3 Geo. 4, c. 1. Insurrection Acts - - -	- - -	37,989 - - 24
		54 Geo. 3, c. 131 - - - Peace Preservation Acts - - -	- - -	461,267 11 8 25
		3 Geo. 4, c. 103, and 6 & 7 Will. 4, c. 13. Constabulary - - -	- - -	3,825,095 19 6 26
		3 Geo. 4, c. 34; 9 Vict. c. 2, and 9 & 10 Vict. c. 78. Public Works - - -	- - -	280,615 3 10 27
		7 Geo. 4, c. 62, and 6 & 7 Will. 4, c. 84. Valuation of Land and Tenements -	- - -	703,942 19 7 28
		2 & 3 Will. 4, c. 86 - Post Roads - - -	- - -	490,347 7 6 29
		45 Geo. 3, c. 43 - - - Turnpike Road Debentures - -	- - -	41,037 15 3 30
		56 Geo. 3, s. 71 - - - Howth Turnpike Road - - -	- - -	2,692 6 2 31
		12 Vict. c. 24, and 13 & 13 Vict. c. 3. General Rate in Aid - - -	- - -	150,000 - - 32
		50 Geo. 3, c. 103, and 7 Geo. 4, c. 74. Gaols and Bridewells - - -	- - -	892,758 6 9 33
		6 Geo. 4, c. 54 - - - Lunatic Asylums Support - - -	- - -	2,523,809 18 10 34
		10 Vict. c. 7 - - - Temporary Relief - - -	- - -	953,551 19 - 35
		13 Vict. c. 14 - - - Consolidated Annuities - - -	- - -	1,900 - - 36
		13 Vict. c. 14 - - - Distressed Poor Law Unions -	- - -	300,000 - - 37
		4 Geo. 4, c. 99, and 2 & 3 Will. 4, c. 119. Tithe Composition - - -	- - -	279,451 2 7 38
		43 Vict. c. 4 - - - Relief of Distress - - -	- - -	15,756 - - 39
		43 Vict. c. 1 - - - Seed Supply - - -	- - -	647,563 11 10 40
Carried forward - - -	27,637,432 12 -	Total Closed Services - - -	- - -	19,631,504 18 8 41

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS in Ireland.

PRINCIPAL REPAYED AND INTEREST PAID BY BORROWERS.				Remitted. •	BALANCES OUTSTANDING AGAINST BORROWERS ON 31st MARCH 1901.						Interest on Loans outstanding as Assets of the Local Loans Fund.
In the Year ended 31st March 1901.		Total to 31st March 1901.			Principal				Not yet due.		
Principal.	Interest.	Principal.	Interest.		Written off from the Account of Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	In Arrear.		Other Arrears.			
						Subsequently Recovered.	Net Amount outstanding against Borrowers in respect of Loans written off from the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.				
6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1	- - -	197,187 8 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2	- - -	68,143 - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3	- - -	69,671 18 1	18,666 3 2	186,678 1 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4	- - -	3,700 - -	361 14 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5	- - -	2,785 - 10	3,110 14 5	15,857 9 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	- - -	281,453 7 2	48,460 - 9	12,636 12 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	- - -	100,000 - -	43,453 11 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	- - -	502,700 13 10	87,279 14 2	4,294,947 18 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	- - -	9,726 8 10	- - -	13,773 11 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10	- - -	34,695 6 5	116,277 13 4	226,728 17 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11	- - -	142,775 17 9	- - -	35,300 9 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	- - -	73,514 10 9	124,825 - 7	145,254 13 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	- - -	559 6 3	7,800 7 2	125,932 3 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14	- - -	500 - -	- - -	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	- - -	13,461 10 9	- - -	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16	- - -	8,000 - -	- - -	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17	- - -	9,803 1 -	- - -	4,043 2 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18	- - -	218 4 8	3,250 8 2	7,627 18 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19	- - -	5,200 14 8	- - -	10 - 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20	- - -	16,496 6 11	- - -	33,493 13 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21	- - -	73,145 12 6	- - -	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22	- - -	196,213 2 9	- - -	362 - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23	- - -	35,323 1 10	62 9 3	92,620 10 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24	- - -	87,715 18 10	- - -	273 1 2	These advances were made by the Vice Treasurer, Paymaster of Civil Services, and Paymaster General.						
25	- - -	436,758 15 2	- - -	24,608 16 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	
26	- - -	3,588,748 15 10	- - -	236,347 3 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	
27	- - -	225,682 13 1	18,599 5 -	54,932 10 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	
28	- - -	703,436 13 2	- - -	506 6 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	
29	- - -	490,347 7 6	- - -	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30	- - -	13,350 1 7	14,782 18 3	27,687 13 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	
31	- - -	- - -	- - -	3,692 6 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
32	- - -	150,000 - -	- - -	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	
33	- - -	890,830 1 -	- 15 3	1,928 5 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	
34	- - -	3,523,809 18 10	- 3 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35	- - -	628,181 7 11	- - -	727,270 11 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
36	- - -		- - -	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	- - -		- - -	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	
38	- - -	51,724 6 6	- - -	227,726 16 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
39	- - -	15,756 - -	764 5 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40	- - -	638,168 11 -	- - 9	9,394 - 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	
41	- - -	13,151,970 3 11	487,695 5 4	6,479,534 14 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	

\* For details, see pages 23 and 24.

ACCOUNT, on 31st March 1901, of Loans made by the

MONEY PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE COMMISSIONERS.		Acts under which Advances have been made.	Purposes for which Advanced.	ADVANCED TO BORROWERS.	
				In the Year ended 31st March 1901.	Total up to 31st March 1901.
1.		2.	3.	4.	5.
	£. s. d.		CURRENT AND UNCLOS ED LOAN SERVICES:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	27,697,482 18 -	1 & 2 Will. 4, c. 33 -	County Councils, Making and Improving Roads, Courthouses, &c.	942 10 -	808,610 1 6
		1 & 2 Will. 4, c. 33 -	Local Boards, Improving Town- ships, &c.	- - -	186,224 - -
		1 & 2 Will. 4, c. 33, &c.	Roads and Bridges - - - -	- - -	200,577 - 4
FOR PUBLIC WORKS LOANS (IRELAND):		1 & 2 Will. 4, c. 33 -	Inland Navigation - - - -	- - -	124,397 6 2
Under Act 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27, continued per Act 41 Vict. c. 18, 42 & 43 Vict. c. 77, 43 & 44 Vict. c. 1, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 38, 45 & 46 Vict. c. 62, 46 & 47 Vict. c. 42, 47 & 48 Vict. c. 49, 48 & 49 Vict. c. 65, 49 & 50 Vict. c. 45, 50 & 51 Vict. c. 37, 51 & 52 Vict. c. 39, 52 & 53 Vict. c. 71, 53 & 54 Vict. c. 50, 54 & 55 Vict. c. 59, 55 & 56 Vict. c. 61, 56 & 57 Vict. c. 24, 57 Vict. c. 11, 59 Vict. c. 2, 59 & 60 Vict. c. 42, 60 & 61 Vict. c. 51, 61 & 62 Vict. c. 54, 62 & 63 Vict. c. 31, and 63 & 64 Vict. c. 35.	1 & 2 Will. 4, c. 33 -	Public Buildings - - - -	500 - - -	86,000 - -	
	14,320,000 - -	1 & 2 Will. 4, c. 33 -	Railways - - - - -	- - -	1,200,127 14 1
		1 & 2 Will. 4, c. 33 -	Quarries, Mines, &c. - - -	- - -	22,077 19 2
		1 & 2 Will. 4, c. 33 -	Harbours, Docks, &c. - - -	9,050 - - -	572,204 9 -
		9 Vict. c. 2, &c. - - -	Fishery Piers and Harbours - -	- - -	52,544 17 3
		1 & 2 Will. 4, c. 33 -	Reclamation of Waste Lands - -	- - -	120,651 - -
		29 & 30 Vict. c. 44 -	Labourers' Dwellings in Towns -	- - -	189,911 16 2
		48 & 49 Vict. c. 72, and 53 & 54 Vict. c. 70. 58 & 59 Vict. c. 36 -	Housing of the Working Classes -	53,260 - - -	528,078 8 2
		53 & 54 Vict. c. 36 -	Artisans' Dwellings - - - -	- - -	81,000 - -
		53 & 54 Vict. c. 112, &c.	Glebe Loans - - - - -	15,977 - - -	595,980 4 -
		37 & 38 Vict. c. 93, and 41 & 42 Vict. c. 52. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 89 - -	Public Health - - - - -	114,877 2 9	2,206,155 14 -
		26 & 27 Vict. c. 88 -	River Drainage and Navigation -	- - -	2,082,052 7 3
		29 & 30 Vict. c. 49, and 48 & 44 Vict. c. 14, s. 13. 57 Geo. 2, c. 34 - -	River Drainage - - - - -	- - -	825,257 4 9
		6 & 7 Will. 4, c. 116 -	River Drainage Maintenance - -	200 - - -	50,400 19 10
		10 Vict. c. 32, s. 15 -	Public Works Loans - - - -	- - -	491,444 19 8
		16 & 17 Vict. c. 136 -	Repairs of Post Roads and Bridges	- - -	126,498 6 6
		19 & 20 Vict. c. 62 -	Land Improvement, Preliminary Expenses.	- - -	72,400 - -
		1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 32, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 109, and 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27. 53 Geo. 3, c. 107, and 3 Geo. 4, c. 79.	Repairs of Fishery Piers and Har- bours.	725 9 10	21,988 16 11
		54 Vict. c. 1 - - -	Maintenance of Navigation Works	- - -	2,909 1 9
		58 Vict. c. 2 - - -	Lunatic Asylums Buildings - -	67,588 15 3	2,687,973 17 6
		61 & 62 Vict. c. 50 -	Building Schools - - - - -	- - -	10,298 5 7
		45 & 46 Vict. c. 47 -	Seed Supply - - - - -	- - -	274,520 14 1
		46 & 47 Vict. c. 60, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 77.	- ditto - - - - -	- - -	62,273 9 -
		10 Vict. c. 32 - - -	- ditto - - - - -	- - -	† 78,652 7 9
		38 & 39 Vict. c. 82 -	Emigration - - - - -	- - -	11,755 3 10
		42 & 43 Vict. c. 25 -	Labourers' Acts - - - - -	54,745 11 9	1,884,934 6 5
		61 & 62 Vict. c. 37, s. 61	Improvement of Lands, viz.: Drain- age, Erection of Farm Buildings and Farm Labourers' Dwellings, Planting for Shelter, &c.	24,484 - - -	4,350,064 2 10
		47 & 48 Vict. c. 22 -	National School Teachers' Resi- dences.	7,105 - - -	208,607 10 -
		44 & 45 Vict. c. 49, s. 31	Dispensary Houses - - - - -	7,951 - - -	146,314 19 1
		33 & 34 Vict. c. 46 -	Workhouse Buildings, &c. - - -	11,930 - - -	15,120 - -
			Non-Vested Schools and Training Colleges.	12,379 - - -	88,689 10 -
			Land Law.—Advances to tenants for improvements of their holdings.	28,497 - - -	1,099,603 - -
			For Advances to tenants for pur- chase of their farms, and to land- lords for reclaiming waste lands, and compensating tenants for improvement and for disturbance.	- - -	518,932 16 7
FOR IRISH LAND ACT 'PUR- POSES:					
Act 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46 -	518,716 13 -				
Total to 31st March 1900 -	£. s. d. 41,976,149 6 -				
In Year 1900- 1901 - -	400,000 - -				
	42,376,149 6 -				
TOTAL Amount Advanced to Borrowers on 31st March 1901, as shown in Column 5	£. 42,362,222 6 10				
Balance in hands of Commis- sioners of Public Works -	£. 12,826 19 2				
			Total Current and Unclosed Services - - - - -	£. 420,292 9 7	22,730,817 8 2
			Add.—Total Closed Services - - - - -	£. - - -	19,631,504 18 8
			GROSS TOTAL - - - -	£. 420,292 9 7	42,362,222 6 10

† The total amount advanced to 31st March 1900 was £78,670 12s. 2d., of which £18 5s. 6d. was cancelled in year ending 31st March 1901.

Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland—continued.

PRINCIPAL REPAYED AND INTEREST PAID BY BORROWERS.				BALANCES OUTSTANDING AGAINST BORROWERS ON 31st MARCH 1901.							
In the Year ended 31st March 1901.		Total to 31st March 1901.		Remitted.	Principal.					Interest on Loans outstanding as Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	
Principal.	Interest.	Principal.	Interest.		In Arrear.						
					Written off from the Account of Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Subsequently Recovered.	Net Amount outstanding against Borrowers in respect of Loans written off from the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Other Arrears.	Not yet due.		
6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
6,422 5 11	1,169 17 11	782,826 17 4	128,773 19 10	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	29 6 9	25,753 17 5	7 5 8	
2,008 19 4	1,715 2 7	140,069 18 4	81,004 18 8	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	46,134 1 8	-	
5,227 7 8	865 15 5	176,225 1 -	102,722 18 4	6,821 11 11	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	17,520 7 5	-	
514 15 8	177 14 6	110,570 14 1	106,481 15 1	10,000 - -	9,668 15 -	- - -	9,668 15 -	- - -	4,067 17 1	-	
1,439 0 2	967 12 9	57,923 10 5	21,764 5 2	1,953 17 11	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	26,122 11 8	-	
24,278 14 11	11,842 14 -	728,604 15 4	482,820 15 2	49,275 - -	28,000 - -	- - -	28,000 - -	271,831 5 8	112,416 13 1	159,400 12 2	
1,171 4 8	332 8 9	18,108 10 6	4,550 18 7	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	9,969 8 8	-	
10,221 16 3	11,194 4 2	238,060 11 7	352,117 5 -	82,822 9 4	- - -	- - -	- - -	14,598 19 5	235,822 8 8	4,160 - 2	
- - -	- - -	52,544 17 2	6,099 18 7	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	
- - -	- - -	205 17 8	12,000 - -	- - -	120,445 2 4	- - -	120,445 2 4	- - -	- - -	-	
7,622 15 9	3,518 18 10	108,156 12 -	107,082 12 5	1,729 4 5	1,671 11 9	- - -	1,671 11 9	578 16 5	77,765 10 7	18 1 -	
14,792 19 10	11,278 14 8	151,164 10 -	100,606 17 2	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	68 2 6	276,245 15 8	73 11 6	
553 4 10	315 16 9	72,991 8 6	22,227 10 2	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	8,008 16 6	-	
17,224 14 2	11,960 18 6	259,143 6 -	262,224 7 8	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	22 16 2	226,813 1 9	29 6 11	
58,916 12 3	42,893 15 8	1,528,886 12 5	792,120 10 5	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,295 18 2	1,264,872 8 4	1,207 7 4	
- - -	- - -	874,447 1 9	788,166 9 6	1,207,582 5 7	- - -	- - -	- - -	22 19 11	- - -	2 5 10	
15,624 15 2	20,856 15 2	240,940 8 10	285,954 16 5	- - -	5,075 2 2	- - -	5,075 2 2	4,987 - 9	484,264 11 11	6,880 2 11	
492 13 10	128 17 11	47,026 11 11	15,067 18 2	165 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	472 4 5	2,747 3 6	94 - 11	
- - -	180 - -	207,522 6 2	199,782 5 10	177,911 13 5	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	6,000 - -	-	
- - -	- - -	126,498 6 6	250 18 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	
- - -	- - -	70,526 12 8	- - -	1,012 8 1	177 6 8	- - -	177 6 8	- - -	672 17 7	-	
1,928 9 10	45 16 2	21,524 1 9	1,628 8 11	244 14 2	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	
- - -	- - -	2,609 1 9	9 12 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	
48,784 12 -	49,720 - 2	1,522,272 10 7	218,563 18 8	12,182 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	628 8 10	1,151,789 18 1	277 7 2	
20 6 8	4 7 4	9,829 17 1	152 11 2	250 15 4	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	112 12 2	-	
22 8 8	22 18 10	272,754 16 6	16,644 6 11	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	765 17 7	- - -	-	
1,531 2 6	22 12 7	62,102 18 2	3,492 10 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	170 10 9	- - -	-	
27,204 5 10	962 1 7	77,180 2 9	2,809 0 5	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,492 5 -	- - -	-	
125 19 10	49 9 9	10,787 17 -	2,212 4 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	967 6 10	-	
27,128 12 8	86,895 12 7	277,025 6 5	518,872 1 5	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,408 10 6	1,606,500 9 6	2,000 1 7	
69,017 14 3	24,215 4 4	2,296,298 19 2	1,771,036 4 1	- - -	16,112 19 8	- - -	16,112 19 8	16,141 - 4	1,021,515 4 7	8,680 7 8	
4,172 6 3	5,806 11 7	40,471 6 8	66,966 4 11	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	12 12 1	168,122 10 2	12 12 1	
2,717 12 -	2,920 1 5	27,281 11 8	41,978 2 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	28 16 6	119,004 7 11	22 10 6	
224 12 2	140 10 -	224 12 2	192 12 11	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	14,795 6 10	-	
2,283 4 5	2,295 3 5	12,576 12 2	18,457 9 2	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	76,112 17 9	-	
48,694 4 0	20,770 - 7	480,607 17 2	218,214 6 2	- - -	9,968 17 7	- - -	9,968 17 7	11,247 12 11	597,628 11 4	4,529 2 9	
4,405 15 7	8,806 - 11	242,529 2 1	217,692 12 1	- - -	2,626 18 6	- - -	2,626 18 6	2,216 8 8	270,540 7 4	4,074 7 9	
424,811 11 2	303,267 17 1	12,572,755 19 8	7,296,747 8 2	1,553,162 15 2	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	
- - -	- - -	13,151,970 3 11	487,895 5 4	6,479,534 14 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	
424,811 11 2	303,267 17 1	25,724,726 2 7	7,784,442 12 6	8,022,697 9 11	212,747 14 9	- - -	212,747 14 9	228,220 18 6	8,062,920 - 1	192,756 12 8	

£. 8,804,898. 12 4.

\* For details, see pages 22 and 24.

† Including 631. 8s. 5d.  
 ‡ 4284. 11s. 0d.  
 § 6252. 1s. 4d.  
 ¶ 2282. 17s. 1d.

N.B.—In addition to the amounts of principal and interest received, a sum of 221. 7s. 7d. has been received in the Year in respect of Premiums on loans paid off in advance.

O. H. Braddell,  
Accountant.

## ACCOUNT, on the 31st March 1901, of LOANS

MONEY PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE COMMISSIONERS.		FOR WHAT PURPOSE ADVANCED.	ADVANCES.	
			In the Year 1900-1901.	Total Advanced to 31st March 1901.
1.		2.	3.	4.
	£. s. d.	LAND LAW (IRELAND) ACT, 1881:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Total Amount issued for the purpose of "The Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881," "The Tramways and Public Companies (Ireland) Act, 1883," and "The Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act, 1885":		For purchases by tenants from their landlords (34th and 35th Sections).	- - -	191,623 - - 1
To 31st March 1900 - - - - -	8,943,000 - -	For purchases by tenants from the Land Commission (36th Section).	- - -	48,933 - - 2
In the year 1900-1901 - - - - -	80,000 - -	For purchases by persons not being the occupying tenants (37th Section).	- - -	245 - - 3
	9,023,000 - -	In payment of arrears of rent due by tenant (39th Section).	- - -	18,793 10 11 4
Deduct Balance not advanced out of 804,000 <sup>l</sup> , the amount issued for the purpose of "The Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881," and repaid to Local Loans Fund in March 1893.	2,105 9 1	TRAMWAYS AND PUBLIC COMPANIES (IRELAND) ACT, 1883:		
	9,020,894 10 11	For purchases of estates by public companies (15th Section).	- - -	42,300 - - 5
Total Amount advanced out of Issues (as shown in Col. 4).	9,084,980 13 2	PURCHASE OF LAND (IRELAND) ACT, 1885:		
		To tenants of the whole purchase-money (2nd Section).	- - -	9,641,358 - - 6
		To tenants of three-fourths of the purchase-money for 49 years (4th Section).	- - -	329,355 - - 7
		To persons other than tenants of one-half of the purchase-money (7th Section).	- - -	737 - - 8
			- - -	(b) 10,373,384 10 11 9
		Add net amount of guarantee deposits repaid to owners, &c.	(c) 79,198 18 1	- - - 10
		Deduct guarantee deposits retained out of advances of purchase-money under "The Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act, 1885."	- - -	1,188,353 17 9 11
Balance undrawn - £.	64,086 2 2	Net Amount advanced out of } Issues (Col. 1) - - - } £.	79,198 18 1	9,084,980 13 2 12

Irish Land Commission, }  
17 June 1901.

J. J. Stopford,  
Accountant.



made by the IRISH LAND COMMISSION.

PRINCIPAL REPAYED AND INTEREST PAID BY BORROWERS.					BALANCES OUTSTANDING AGAINST BORROWERS ON 31st MARCH 1901.																													
In the Year 1900-1901.		Total to 31st March 1901.		Remitted.	Principal.				Not yet due.	Interest on Loans outstanding as Assets of the Local Loans Fund.																								
Principal.	Interest.	Principal.	Interest.		In Arrear.																													
					Written off from the Account of Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Subsequently Recovered.	Net Amount outstanding against Borrowers in respect of Loans written off from the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Other Arrears.																										
£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.																				
1	1,894	10	10	4,685	10	3	41,333	19	1	93,895	19	10	-	-	1,829	18	4	-	-	1,829	18	4	23	5	1	148,326	17	6	81	10	6			
2	503	16	11	1,183	18	11	10,998	14	5	23,136	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	6	37,931	15	1	7	1	6			
3	-	19	11	2	3	5	176	18	2	53	13	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	1	10	-	-			
4	5	19	4	-	17	8	(d) 13,754	15	5	603	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	9	2	(f) 10	5	4	4	7	-	
5	1,415	7	1	2,085	14	6	10,337	3	11	19,783	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	772	11	1	31,900	5	-	1,049	16	7	
6	36,642	14	4	251,722	-	5	1,035,491	3	8	2,489,363	12	5	-	-	2,965	11	11	-	-	2,965	11	11	2,533	1	4	8,000,368	4	1	7,802	-	1			
7	4,196	15	8	8,936	11	-	44,663	18	2	104,663	19	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	17	4	264,601	4	6	237	7	1	
8	5	-	9	14	9	3	271	12	4	184	13	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	455	7	8	-	-		
9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,102,872	2	-	-	-		
10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,188,363	17	9	-	-		
12	(c) 104,664	4	4	(e) 248,631	5	5	1,163,218	4	3	2,731,364	17	10	-	-	4,795	10	3	-	-	4,795	10	3	3,448	14	6	7,914,518	4	3	£. 7,917,966.	18.	9.	8,982	2	9

\* For details, see page 25.

- (a) This is the net amount after providing for the interest on guarantee deposits payable under Section 3 of the Act 48 & 49 Vict. c. 73.  
 (b) Exclusive of guarantee deposits received in cash and applied in reduction of advances of the whole purchase-money.  
 (c) On the 31st March 1901 the Irish Land Commissioners had in hand 1517. 12s. 7d. for principal repaid, and 492. 10s. 9d. for interest, included above.  
 (d) Repayments under the 59th section, Land Law Act, 1881, include 16,831. 1s. 2d., provided out of the Church Temporalities Fund.  
 (e) The gross amount of Guarantee Deposits repaid in the year was 79,198. 18s. 1d.  
 (f) The period for repayment of the Loan expired in January 1899. This sum is unprovided for, and will be dealt with in next Account.

J. H. Franks,  
Secretary.

## ACCOUNT of Loans made by the FISHERY

MONEY PLACED AT DISPOSAL OF BOARD.		FOR WHAT PURPOSE ADVANCED.	ADVANCED TO BORROWERS.	
			In the Year ended 31st March 1901.	Total up to 31st March 1901.
1.		2.	3.	4.
Money placed at the disposal of the Fishery Board for Scotland, to 31st March 1900 - - - - -	£. s. d. 31,000 - -	Crofters' Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1886:  Loans to Fishermen - - - - -	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
In the year 1900-1901 - - - - -	- - - - -			
Total to 31st March 1901 - - - £.	31,000 - -			
Total advanced to Borrowers to 31st March 1901, as shown in Column 4 -	£. s. d. 30,111 16 7			
Repayment to National Debt Commis- sioners of unexpended Balance -	888 8 5			
Total - - - - -	31,000 - -			30,111 16 7
Balance - - - - £.	NIL			

Fishery Board for Scotland, }  
Edinburgh, 5 July 1901. }

## PUBLIC LOANS.

## SUMMARY.

Reference to Details.		ADVANCED TO BORROWERS.		PRINCIPAL REPAID AND	
		In the Year ended 31st March 1901.	Total up to 31st March 1901.	In the Year ended 31st March 1901.	
				Principal.	Interest.
		1.	2.	3.	4.
Pages	<b>LOCAL LOANS FUND:</b>	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
6-7	TREASURY - - - - -	1,120,577 - -	16,002,427 5 4	4,265 2 11	778 8 2
8-11	PUBLIC WORKS LOAN COMMISSIONERS, ENGLAND - -	5,882,156 - -	85,501,122 6 7	1,488,979 13 5	1,685,876 12 -
12-15	COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS, IRELAND - -	420,292 9 7	42,262,322 6 10	424,811 11 2	203,267 17 1
16-17	IRISH LAND COMMISSIONERS - - - - -	79,198 18 1	9,084,980 13 2	106,664 4 4	242,631 5 5
18-19	FISHERY BOARD, SCOTLAND - - - - -	- - -	20,111 16 7	968 3 9	182 3 1
	WEST INDIA ISLANDS RELIEF COMMISSIONERS. (For particulars, see Finance Accounts for 1880-81, Parliamentary Paper, No. 376, of 1881) - - - - -	- - -	948,150 - -	- - -	- - -
	<b>TOTAL LOCAL LOANS - - £.</b>	<b>7,502,224 7 8</b>	<b>183,922,114 8 6</b>	<b>2,025,788 15 7</b>	<b>1,632,736 5 9</b>
These TOTALS are divisible as follows:—					
	ENGLAND AND WALES - - - - -	5,410,686 - -	79,734,415 10 -	1,309,539 18 11	956,768 18 5
	SCOTLAND - - - - -	472,471 - -	11,486,248 - 7	168,595 13 3	122,288 19 2
	IRELAND - - - - -	499,491 7 8	57,854,785 16 10	577,189 18 7	551,222 2 4
	ISLE OF MAN - - - - -	- - -	211,600 - -	- - -	- - -
	COLONIAL - - - - -	1,120,577 - -	4,643,065 1 1	10,414 4 10	4,848 5 10

made by the IRISH LAND COMMISSION.

PRINCIPAL REPAID AND INTEREST PAID BY BORROWERS.				Remitted.	BALANCES OUTSTANDING AGAINST BORROWERS ON 31st MARCH 1901.													
In the Year 1900-1901.		Total to 31st March 1901.			Principal.					Interest on Loans outstanding as Assets of the Local Loans Fund.								
Principal.	Interest.	Principal.	Interest.		In Arrear.				Not yet due.									
					Written off from the Account of Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Subsequently Recovered.	Net Amount outstanding against Borrowers in respect of Loans written off from the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Other Arrears.										
£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.				
1,894	10	10	4,685	10	3	41,533	19	1	93,395	19	10	-	-	-				
									1,829	18	4	-	-	-				
									1,829	18	4		23	5	1			
														148,236	17	6		
																61	10	6
503	16	11	1,183	18	11	10,998	14	5	23,136	13	1	-	-	-				
</																		

\* For details, see page 25.

- (a) This is the net amount after providing for the interest on guarantee deposits payable under Section 3 of the Act 45 & 49 Vict. c. 73.
- (b) Exclusive of guarantee deposits received in cash and applied in reduction of advances of the whole purchase-money.
- (c) On the 31st March 1901 the Irish Land Commissioners had in hand 1617. 12s. 7d. for principal repaid, and 4'87. 10s. 4d. for interest, included above.
- (d) Repayments under the 59th section, Land Law Act, 1881, include 16,8317. 1s. 2d., provided out of the Church Temporalities Fund.
- (e) The gross amount of Guarantee Deposits repaid in the year was 79,1981. 18s. 1d.
- (f) The period for repayment of the Loan expired in January 1899. This sum is unprovided for, and will be dealt with in next Account.

J. H. Franks,  
Secretary.

## ACCOUNT of LOANS made by the FISHERY

MONEY PLACED AT DISPOSAL OF BOARD.	FOR WHAT PURPOSE ADVANCED.	ADVANCED TO BORROWERS.	
		In the Year ended 31st March 1901.	Total up to 31st March 1901.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Money placed at the disposal of the Fishery Board for Scotland, to 31st March 1900 - - - - - £. s. d. In the year 1900-1901 - - - - - 31,000 - - Total to 31st March 1901 - - - - - £. 31,000 - - Total advanced to Borrowers to 31st March 1901, as shown in Column 4 - - - - - £. s. d. Repayment to National Debt Commis- sioners of unexpended Balance - - - - - 888 3 5 Total - - - - - £. 31,000 - - Balance - - - - - £. NIL	Crofters' Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1886: Loans to Fishermen - - - - - - - - - 30,111 16 7	£. s. d.	£. s. d.

Fishery Board for Scotland,  
Edinburgh, 5 July 1901.

## PUBLIC LOANS.

## SUMMARY.

Reference to Details.		ADVANCED TO BORROWERS.		PRINCIPAL REPAYED AND	
		In the Year ended 31st March 1901.	Total up to 31st March 1901.	In the Year ended 31st March 1901.	
		1.	2.	Principal.	Interest.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Pages.	LOCAL LOANS FUND:				
6-7	TREASURY - - - - -	1,120,577 - -	16,002,427 5 4	4 265 2 11	778 8 2 1
8-11	PUBLIC WORKS LOAN COMMISSIONERS, ENGLAND - -	5,882,156 - -	85,501,122 6 7	1,488,979 13 5	1,685,276 12 - 2
12-15	COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS, IRELAND - -	420,292 9 7	42,362,322 6 10	424,811 11 2	203,267 17 1 3
16-17	IRISH LAND COMMISSIONERS - - - - -	79,198 18 1	9,064,960 12 2	106,664 4 4	242,631 5 5 4
18-19	FISHERY BOARD, SCOTLAND - - - - -	- - - - -	20,111 16 7	968 3 9	182 3 1 5
	WEST INDIA ISLANDS RELIEF COMMISSIONERS. (For par- ticulars, see Finance Accounts for 1880-81, Parliamentary Paper, No. 376, of 1881) - - - - -	- - - - -	948,150 - -	- - - - -	- - - - - 6
	TOTAL LOCAL LOANS - - - - - £.	7,502,224 7 8	153,922,114 8 6	2,028,788 15 7	1,628,736 5 9 7
These TOTALS are divisible as follows:—					
	ENGLAND AND WALES - - - - -	5,410,685 - -	79,724,415 10 -	1,309,589 18 11	956,765 18 5 8
	SCOTLAND - - - - -	472,471 - -	11,486,248 - 7	168,595 13 3	122,288 19 2 9
	IRELAND - - - - -	499,491 7 8	57,854,785 16 10	57,188 18 7	551,223 2 4 10
	ISLE of MAN - - - - -	- - - - -	211,600 - -	- - - - -	- - - - - 11
	COLONIAL - - - - -	1,120,577 - -	4,643,065 1 1	10,414 4 10	4,848 5 10 12

BOARD FOR SCOTLAND, to 31st March 1901.

PRINCIPAL REPAYED AND INTEREST PAID BY BORROWERS.				Remitted.	BALANCE OUTSTANDING AGAINST BORROWERS ON 31st MARCH 1901.							
In the Year ended 31st March 1901.					Principal.							Interest on Loans outstanding as Assets of the Local Loans Fund.
					In Arrear.				Not yet due.			
					Written off from the Account of Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Subsequently Recovered.	Net Amount outstanding against Borrowers in respect of Loans written off from the Assets of the Local Loans Fund. •	Other Arrears.				
Principal.	Interest.	Principal.	Interest.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.		
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
† 988 3 9	† 182 3 1	22,757 3 1	† 2,479 - 7	- -	5,745 5 7	- -	5,745 5 7	1,609 7 11	- -	122 5 5		

\* For details, see page 25.  
† The Fishery Board had in hand at 31st March 1901, £1. 15s. 4d. Principal, and 31. 4s. 8d. Interest, which was not transferred to the National Debt Commissioners till after that date.  
‡ £. 2. 0. 9. has also been received and transmitted to the National Debt Commissioners, being interest on loans deposited in Bank, pending subscription of legal documents, and on proceeds of sale.

David T. Jones.  
pro Secretary.

PUBLIC LOANS.

SUMMARY.

INTEREST PAID BY BORROWERS.				Remitted up to 31st March 1901.	BALANCES OUTSTANDING AGAINST BORROWERS ON 31st MARCH 1901.							Interest on Loans outstanding as Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	
					Principal.						Not yet due.		Total outstanding.
					In Arrear.				Other Arrears.				
					Written off from the Account of Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Subsequently Recovered.	Net Amount outstanding against Borrowers in respect of Loans written off from the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.						
Total to 31st March 1901.													
Principal.	Interest.												
5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.				
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
12,885,067 14 10	2,622,608 8 11	1,755,794 17 8	232,498 18 -	12,020 4 8	220,408 13 4	- -	1,141,155 19 6	1,361,564 12 10	-				
46,203,629 2 10	30,454,899 12 11	2,098,190 16 11	186,692 3 9	1,805 11 8	184,886 12 1	77,003 11 6	36,822,322 3 2	37,024,302 6 10	32,943 19 9				
26,724,726 2 7	7,784,442 12 6	8,082,697 9 11	212,747 14 9	- -	212,747 14 9	328,220 18 6	8,062,990 - 1	8,604,898 12 4	192,756 12 8				
1,162,218 4 2	2,731,284 17 10	- - -	4,795 10 3	- -	4,795 10 3	2,448 14 6	7,914,518 4 2	7,922,762 9 -	2,982 2 9				
22,757 2 1	2,479 - 7	- - -	5,745 5 7	- -	5,745 5 7	1,609 7 11	- -	7,264 12 6	122 5 5				
521,292 12 5	506,650 18 10	426,857 6 7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -				
86,624,691 1 11	46,104,845 12 7	12,212,540 11 1	644,479 12 4	14,895 16 4	629,583 16 -	510,272 12 5	22,950,226 7 1	54,990 882 15 6	262,215 - 7				
£. 54,261,298 19 6.													
46,196,379 9 7	26,225,329 19 2	474,727 6 2	264,586 8 -	14,890 4 8	249,696 2 4	62,859 12 8	22,749,722 17 2	22,062,308 14 2	7,400 7 5				
7,122,716 10 2	4,572,814 7 4	884,159 9 9	67,723 19 4	- -	67,723 19 4	15,842 5 9	2,894,794 15 6	2,978,572 - 7	26,675 17 9				
20,616,069 8 6	12,780,224 12 8	10,540,302 12 8	210,159 5 -	5 11 8	210,152 12 4	231,669 12 -	16,066,599 9 4	16,698,422 15 8	201,728 15 5				
177,607 4 2	62,655 12 7	32,992 15 10	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -				
2,510,928 9 5	1,262,241 1 9	880,357 6 7	2,000 - -	- -	2,000 - -	- -	1,249,779 5 1	1,251,779 5 1	- -				

STATEMENT of ADVANCES which have been Remitted, showing, in each case, the Amount of the LOAN, the Amount Repaid, and the Amount Remitted, together with the Amounts Written off from the Account of the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.

PURPOSES FOR WHICH ADVANCED.	AMOUNT			Net Amount outstanding against Borrowers in respect of Loans written off from the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Authority for Remission or Write-off.
	Of Loan.	Repaid.	Remitted.		
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
DETAILS OF COLUMNS 9 AND 12 IN THE ACCOUNT OF THE TREASURY, pages 6 and 7 :					
Welland Canal, Canada . . .	50,000 - -	- . -	50,000 - -	- . -	40 & 41 Vict. c. 32.
Shubenacadie Canal, Nova Scotia.	20,000 - -	- . -	20,000 - -	- . -	40 & 41 Vict. c. 32.
Colonisation Commissioners for South Australia.	163,016 - 5	15,516 - 5	147,500 - -	- . -	5 & 6 Vict. c. 61.
New Zealand Company for Colonisation Purposes.	236,000 - -	- . -	236,000 - -	- . -	40 & 41 Vict. c. 32. The interest on the debt was remitted by 10 & 11 Vict. c. 112.
Improvement of the Port of London, and construction of the West India Docks,	1,225,598 15 8	1,219,490 10 7	6,108 5 1	- . -	Treasury Minute, 30th May 1836. Under 4 & 5 Will. 4, c. 32, certain surplus dues, which had been applied in repay- ment of this debt, ceased to be so applic- able.
Holyhead Roads - . . .	83,700 - -	61,099 7 6	22,600 12 6	- . -	24 & 25 Vict. c. 28.
Towards building a Bankruptcy Court.	22,300 - -	10,000 - -	12,300 - -	- . -	40 & 41 Vict. c. 32.
Towards the Expense of revising the List of Burgesses.	3,853 10 -	3,832 10 -	21 - -	- . -	40 & 41 Vict. c. 32.
Conway Bridge - . . .	40,000 - -	10,000 - -	30,000 - -	- . -	41 & 42 Vict. c. 166 (Local).
Bridge at Inverness, rebuilding .	13,700 - -	3,100 - -	10,600 - -	- . -	25 & 26 Vict. c. 105.
Glasgow and Carlisle Roads :					
English Section . . .	33,333 18 5	- . -	33,333 18 5	- . -	} 40 & 41 Vict. c. 32.
Scotch Section . . .	16,666 1 7	2,109 9 7	14,556 12 -	- . -	
Leith Harbour and Docks Im- provement	265,000 - -	86,625 10 4	178,374 9 8	- . -	23 & 24 Vict. c. 48, s. 3.
Fife and Midlothian Ferries . .	10,000 - -	- . -	10,000 - -	- . -	40 & 41 Vict. c. 32.
Queen's Ferry, Firth of Forth .	10,000 - -	- . -	10,000 - -	- . -	40 & 41 Vict. c. 32.
Towards making and maintaining the Crinan Canal.	74,400 - -	- . -	74,400 - -	- . -	40 & 41 Vict. c. 32.
Tithe Relief . . .	900,000 - -	- . -	900,000 - -	- . -	44 & 45 Vict. c. 32.
Colonial Docks :					
Anglo-Maltese Hydraulic Dock Company.	20,000 - -	18,000 - -	- . -	2,000 - -	51 & 52 Vict. c. 39.
Menai Bridge . . .	281,498 18 -	13,090 4 8	- . -	* 218,408 13 4	50 & 51 Vict. c. 37.
Totals, as shown in Columns 9 and 12 in the Account of the Treasury, page 7			£. 1,755,794 17 8	220,408 13 4	

\* The total of the Loan for Menai Bridge was written off from the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.

STATEMENT of Loan Advances which have been Remitted, &c.—*continued*.

PURPOSES FOR WHICH ADVANCED.	A M O U N T			Net Amount outstanding against Borrowers in respect of Loans written off from the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Authority for Remission or Write-off.
	Of Loan.	Repaid.	Remitted.		
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
DETAILS OF COLUMNS 9 AND 12 IN THE ACCOUNT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS LOAN COMMISSIONERS, pages 8 to 11 :					
Churches and Parochial Chapels, England (8,289 <i>l.</i> 0 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> ) :					
Wigan Church, Lancashire -	4,540 - -	908 - -	3,632 - -	- - -	41 Vict. c. 18.
Whitchurch Church, South- ampton.	2,000 - -	1,324 6 -	675 14 -	- - -	40 & 41 Vict. c. 19.
Leighton Buzzard Church, Bedfordshire.	2,000 - -	200 - -	1,800 - -	- - -	42 & 43 Vict. c. 35.
Minwere Church, Pembroke- shire.	600 - -	- - -	600 - -	- - -	- - ditto.
Slebech Church, Pembrokeshire	1,250 - -	187 10 -	1,062 10 -	- - -	- - ditto.
Eaton Bray Church, Bedford- shire.	400 - -	151 3 11	248 16 1	- - -	- - ditto.
Houghton Regis Church, Bed- fordshire.	300 - -	30 - -	270 - -	- - -	- - ditto.
Collieries, England :					
J. Adam - - - -	35,000 - -	31,177 3 4	3,822 16 8	- - -	Treasury Warrant, 14th March 1835.
Fisheries, England :					
Deal (W. Pittock) - - -	1,500 - -	836 18 6	663 1 6	- - -	42 & 43 Vict. c. 35.
Railways, England (20,612 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> ) :					
Plymouth and Dartmoor -	18,000 - -	2,078 19 11	15,921 - 1	- - -	Treasury Letter, 6th March 1840.
Heckbridge and Wentbridge -	7,600 - -	2,908 10 7	4,691 9 5	- - -	42 & 43 Vict. c. 35.
Thames Tunnel - - - -	250,500 - -	100,000 - -	150,500 - -	- - -	28 Vict. c. 51 (Local); 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 47.
Roads, Ireland - - - -	12,000 - -	600 - -	11,400 - -	- - -	42 & 43 Vict. c. 35.
Union Workhouses, Ireland -	1,422,680 - -	52,145 4 -	1,370,534 16 -	- - -	Treasury Letter, 21st Feb- ruary 1845, and 16 and 17 Vict. c. 75.
Harbours and Passing Tolls, &c. :					
Isle of Man - - - -	58,200 - -	24,207 4 2	33,992 15 10	- - -	42 & 43 Vict. c. 77.
Bridges and Ferries :					
England :					
Saltaah Floating Bridge - -	3,700 - -	485 18 9	3,214 1 3	- - -	42 & 43 Vict. c. 35.
Scotland (9,517 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> ) :					
Montrose Bridge - - - -	18,500 - -	10,925 - -	7,575 - -	- - -	Treasury Warrant, 11th December 1871.
Tay Ferries - - - -	32,200 - -	30,257 12 8	1,942 7 4	- - -	42 & 43 Vict. c. 35.
Burial Boards, England :					
Middlewich - - - -	3,000 - -	1,150 - -	1,850 - -	- - -	Treasury Warrant, 23rd July 1866.
Canals, Rivers, and Drainage, England :					
Norwich and Lowestoft Navi- gation.	54,000 - -	10,720 16 4	43,279 3 8	- - -	42 & 43 Vict. c. 35.
Carried forward - - -	- - -	- - -	1,657 675 11 10	- - -	

STATEMENT of Loan Advances which have been Remitted, &c.—*continued.*

PURPOSES FOR WHICH ADVANCED.	AMOUNT			Net Amount outstanding against Borrowers in respect of Loans written off from the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Authority for Remission or Write-off.
	Of Loan.	Repaid.	Remitted.		
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Harbours, Docks, and Piers :					
England (14,038 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> ) :			1,657,675 11 10	—	
Bridlington Piers - - -	37,500 - -	23,861 14 11	13,638 5 1	- - -	Treasury Letter, 21st April 1864.
Southend Pier - - -	16,000 - -	15,600 - -	400 - -	- - -	42 & 43 Vict. c. 35.
Maldon Harbour - - -	10,000 - -	712 10 -	- - -	9,287 10 -	50 & 51 Vict. c. 37.
Scotland (40,214 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> ) :					
Stranraer Harbour - - -	2,000 - -	950 - -	1,050 - -	- - -	42 & 43 Vict. c. 35.
Dunbar Harbour - - -	20,000 - -	- - -	20,000 - -	- - -	49 & 50 Vict. c. 45.
Anstruther Union Harbour -	16,500 - -	1,000 - -	†15,500 - -	- - -	59 Vict. c. 2.
Arbroath Harbour - - -	20,000 - -	16,335 14 2	3,664 5 10	- - -	60 & 61 Vict. c. 51.
Local Boards, &c., England (6,545 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> ) :					
Bromyard Sewer Authority -	1,000 - -	734 1 8	265 18 4	- - -	Treasury Letter, 27th July 1871.
Epping Special Drainage -	11,900 - -	- - -	*6,219 16 7	- - -	41 Vict. c. 18.
Roads :					
England (59,011 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> ) :					
Holyhead - - - -	54,100 - -	15,174 5 1	38,925 14 11	- - -	24 & 25 Vict. c. 28.
Cardiff - - - -	7,500 - -	2,392 18 -	5,107 2 -	- - -	Treasury Letter, 30th August 1854.
Tavernspite - - - -	1,100 - -	350 3 6	749 16 6	- - -	- - ditto.
Acle and Yarmouth - - -	2,000 - -	1,298 13 6	701 6 6	- - -	42 & 43 Vict. c. 35.
Gatton and Povey Cross -	5,500 - -	- - -	5,500 - -	- - -	- - ditto.
Eccleshill and Bradford -	3,000 - -	- - -	3,000 - -	- - -	- - ditto.
Doncaster and Selby - -	14,000 - -	8,972 5 -	5,027 15 -	- - -	- - ditto.
Scotland (36,496 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> ) :					
Shiel and Loch Moidart -	200 - -	125 - -	75 - -	- - -	42 & 43 Vict. c. 35.
Lanarkshire and Dumbarton- shire (North and South Line).	32,396 12 10	7,330 9 7	25,066 3 3	- - -	48 & 49 Vict. c. 65.
Lanarkshire and Dumbarton- shire (East and West Line).	16,633 1 11	5,277 10 3	11,355 11 8	- - -	- - ditto.
Workhouses, England :					
North-Eastern Metropolitan Asylum.	3,500 - -	- - -	3,500 - -	- - -	Treasury Letter, 13th January 1876.
Harbours, Ireland :					
Courtown - - - -	17,000 - -	11,000 - -	6,000 - -	- - -	42 & 43 Vict. c. 35.
Railways, Ireland :					
Waterford, New Ross, and Wexford.	60,000 - -	35,328 13 3	24,671 6 9	- - -	42 & 43 Vict. c. 35.
Parsonstown and Portumna Bridge.	12,450 - -	5 11 8	- - -	†12,444 8 4	50 & 51 Vict. c. 37.
Ulster Canal - - - -	120,000 - -	- - -	†120,000 - -	- - -	54 & 55 Vict. c. 59.
Harbours and Passing Tolls, &c. :					
England :					
St. Ives - - - -	4,000 - -	4,000 - -	- - -	§	50 & 51 Vict. c. 37.
Mevagissey - - - -	22,000 - -	- - -	- - -	22,000 - -	56 & 57 Vict. c. 40.
Scotland :					
Roseheart - - - -	6,000 -	1,832 19 5	- - -	4,167 - 7	} 50 & 51 Vict. c. 37.
Pulteney (Wick) - - -	62,000 -	4,178 6 10	- - -	57,821 13 2	
Ireland :					
Carlingford Lough - - -	80,000 - -	834 - -	- - -	79,166 - -	50 & 51 Vict. c. 37.
Rosslare - - - -	75,000 - -	- - -	†75,000 - -	- - -	56 & 57 Vict. c. 40.
Office Expenses - - - -	41,097 2 8	- - -	‡41,097 2 8	- - -	
Forged Exchequer Bill Certificate -	14,000 - -	- - -	14,000 - -	- - -	42 & 43 Vict. c. 35.
<i>Totals, as shown in Columns 9 and 12 in the Account of the Public Works Loan Commissioners, page 11</i>			£. 2,098,190 16 11	184,886 12 1	

\* The amount authorised to be written off was 6,380*l.*, but 60*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.* has been recovered.† The amount authorised to be written off was 12,450*l.*, but 5*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* was recovered.

‡ These amounts were in the first place written off from the Account of the Assets of the Local Loans Fund, and subsequently remitted.

§ £. 1,800 authorised to be written off by 50 &amp; 51 Vict. c. 37, has been recovered.

¶ This amount represents the expenses of the Establishment of the Public Works Loan Commissioners, which were, from 1843 to 1854, met out of moneys placed at the disposal of the Commissioners, pursuant to Act 5 Vict. Sess. 2, c. 9. Subsequently to 1854 these expenses were provided for by Vote of Parliament.



## STATEMENT of Loan Advances which have been Remitted, &amp;c.—continued.

PURPOSES FOR WHICH ADVANCED.	A M O U N T			Net Amount outstanding against Borrowers in respect of Loans written off from the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Authority for Remission or Write-off.
	Of Loan.	Repaid.	Remitted.		
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
DETAILS OF COLUMNS 10 AND 13 IN THE ACCOUNT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS, IRELAND, pages 12 to 15:					
Grand Juries of Counties, Relief Works:	226,349 19 11	69,671 18 1	156,678 1 10	- - -	Act 16 & 17 Vict. c. 75.
Maynooth College - - -	18,642 10 -	2,785 - 10	15,857 9 2	- - -	Act 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42, s. 41 (Church Act).
Shannon Navigation - - -	294,090 - -	281,453 7 2	12,636 12 10	- - -	Act 42 & 43 Vict. c. 35.
Employment of the Labouring Poor.	4,797,648 12 1	502,700 13 10	4,294,947 18 3	- - -	Acts 10 & 11 Vict. c. 87, and 16 & 17 Vict. c. 75.
River Drainage, Preliminary Expenses.	23,500 - -	9,726 8 10	13,773 11 2	- - -	Treasury letter, 26th June 1866.
Commissioners of Wide Streets, Dublin.	263,624 3 11	36,895 6 5	226,728 17 6	- - -	
Relief of Trade - - -	178,076 7 7	142,775 17 9	35,300 9 10	- - -	Act 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27.
Dunleary Harbour - - -	218,769 4 7	73,514 10 9	145,254 13 10	- - -	
Snitons' Fund, Court of Exchequer	126,491 10 2	559 6 3	125,932 8 11	- - -	
Londonderry, Mayor, &c. of - -	18,846 3 1	9,803 1 -	4,043 2 1	- - -	Private Act, 1843.
Corn Exchange, Dublin - -	7,846 3 1	218 4 8	7,627 18 5	- - -	Treasury Letters, 16th June 1836 and 15th May 1846.
Tithe Million, Expenses of - -	5,210 15 -	5,200 14 8	10 - 4	- - -	Treasury Letter, 15th January 1846.
Relief of Clergy - - -	49,990 - -	16,496 6 11	33,493 13 1	- - -	Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 100, and Treasury Letter, 45th January 1846.
Cholera Expenses - - -	196,575 2 9	196,213 2 9	362 - -	- - -	Treasury Letters, 26th January 1841, 24th October 1844, 30th December 1844, 27th February 1845.
Board of First Fruits - - -	127,948 12 3	35,328 1 10	92,620 10 5	- - -	Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 86.
Insurrection Acts - - -	37,989 - -	37,715 18 10	273 1 2	- - -	Treasury Letter, 26th February 1842.
Peace Preservation Acts - -	461,267 11 8	436,758 15 2	24,508 16 6	- - -	Treasury Letters, 16th March and 24th September 1841.
Constabulary - - -	3,825,095 19 6	3,588,748 15 10	236,347 3 8	- - -	Treasury Letter, 31st March 1841.
Public Works - - -	280,615 3 10	225,682 13 1	54,932 10 9	- - -	Treasury Letter, 15th January 1846.
Valuation of Lands and Tenements	703,942 19 7	703,436 13 2	506 6 5	- - -	Treasury Minute, 5th September 1834, and Treasury Letter, 4th July 1876.
Turnpike Road Debentures - -	41,037 15 3	13,350 1 7	27,687 13 8	- - -	Treasury Letters, 22nd October 1859 and 7th March 1860.
Howth Turnpike Road - - -	3,692 6 2	- - -	3,692 6 2	- - -	Treasury Letter, 4th May 1843.
Temporary Relief - - -	953,551 19 -	528,181 7 11	727,270 11 1	- - -	Act 16 & 17 Vict. c. 75.
Consolidated Annuities - - -	1,900 - -				
Distressed Poor Law Unions - -	300,000 - -	51,724 6 6	227,276 16 1	- - -	Act 44 & 45 Vict. c. 32.
Tithe Composition - - -	279,451 2 7				
Roads and Bridges (6,821 l. 11 s. 11 d.):					
Dublin and Blessington Road	3,500 - -	2,362 10 -	1,137 10 -	- - -	Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 69.
Limerick Roads - - -	2,000 - -	165 18 1	1,834 1 11	- - -	Act 20 & 21 Vict. c. 16.
Athlunkard Bridge - - -	9,850 - -	2,311 4 10	3,850 - -	- - -	Act 46 & 47 Vict. c. 42.
Inland Navigation:					
Limerick Navigation - - -	15,200 - -	5,531 5 -	- - -	9,668 15 -	Act 50 & 51 Vict. c. 37.
Ulster Canal - - -	10,000 - -	- - -	10,000 - -	- - -	Act 54 & 55 Vict. c. 59.
Public Buildings (Roman Catholic Chapels).	35,000 - -	33,046 2 1	1,953 17 11	- - -	Treasury Letters, 28th March 1854; 18th December, 12th March, and 10th April 1855; 7th December 1859; 5th August 1864; and 11th December 1868.
Railways:					
Waterford and Wexford - - -	53,000 - -	- - -	- - -	38,000 - -	Act 56 & 57 Vict. c. 40.
Draperstown - - -	15,000 - -	2,000 - -	13,000 - -	- - -	Act 59 & 60 Vict. c. 42.
Clara and Banagher - - -	30,000 - -	5,000 - -	25,000 - -	- - -	Act 60 & 61 Vict. c. 51.
Ballycastle - - -	20,000 - -	12,000 - -	8,000 - -	- - -	
Giant's Causeway, Portrush and Bush Valley Railway and Tramway Company.	10,000 - -	6,725 - -	3,275 - -	- - -	
Carried forward - - -	- - -	£.	6,536,262 18 -	47,668 15 -	

## STATEMENT of Loan Advances which have been Remitted, &amp;c.—continued.

PURPOSES FOR WHICH ADVANCED.	A M O U N T			Net Amount outstanding against Borrowers in respect of Loans written off from the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Authority for Remission or Write-off.
	Of Loan.	Repaid.	Remitted.		
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Harbours, Docks, &c. (88,832 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> ):		Brought forward - -	6,536,262 18 -	47,668 15 -	
Limerick Harbour - - -	124,000 - -	36,597 18 7	58,863 8 5	- - -	Act 30 & 31 Vict. c. 53.
Galway Harbour - - -	24,000 - -	9,386 5 2	9,322 14 10	- - -	Act 30 & 31 Vict. c. 56.
Ardglass Harbour - - -	6,650 - -	- - -	6,650 - -	- - -	Act 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27.
Wicklow Harbour - - -	8,996 6 1	- - -	8,996 6 1	- - -	Act 62 & 63 Vict. c. 31.
Reclamation of Waste Lands -	130,651 - -	205 17 8	- - -	130,445 2 4	Acts 51 & 52 Vict. c. 59, 55, & 56 Vict. c. 61, and 56 & 57 Vict. c. 40.
Labourers' Dwellings:					
Timothy Moore - - -	424 17 6	7 - -	417 17 6	- - -	Act 48 & 49 Vict. c. 65.
Lough Allen Clay Works Company. - - -	220 - -	2 4 3	217 15 9	- - -	Act 49 & 50 Vict. c. 45.
William Harding - - -	390 - -	8 6 3	- - -	381 13 9	Act 51 & 52 Vict. c. 39.
H. Kelly - - -	2,050 - -	961 4 11	1,088 15 1	- - -	Act 59 Vict. c. 2.
Joseph Gallagher - - -	560 - -	545 3 11	14 16 1	- - -	Act 62 & 63 Vict. c. 31.
Richard D. Swaine - - -	3,000 - -	1,710 2 -	- - -	1,239 18 -	Acts 16 & 17 Vict. c. 130, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 110, 42 & 43 Vict. c. 35, 43 & 44 Vict. c. 1, and 46 & 47 Vict. c. 42.
River Drainage and Navigation; 5 & 6 Vict. c. 89.	2,082,052 7 3	874,447 1 9	1,207,582 5 7	- - -	Act 44 & 45 Vict. c. 38, s. 5. Acts 53 & 54 Vict. c. 50, 55 & 56 Vict. c. 61, 56 & 57 Vict. c. 40, 59 & 60 Vict. c. 42, 60 & 61 Vict. c. 51, 61 & 62 Vict. c. 54, and 63 & 64 Vict. c. 36.
River Drainage Maintenance -	50,400 19 10	47,026 11 11	155 - -	- - -	Treasury Letter, 15th Aug- ust 1834.
River Drainage, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 88	835,257 4 9	340,940 8 10	- - -	5,075 3 3	Treasury Letter, June 1843. Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 69.
Public Works Loans, 57 Geo. 3, c. 84 (177,911 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i> 5 <i>d.</i> ):					Act 7 & 8 Vict. c. 98.
Repairs to Parish Churches -	1,015 7 9	315 15 9	699 12 -	- - -	Act 21 Vict. c. 23.
Roads, Ballymoney Cushendén	1,967 16 3	1,025 8 11	942 7 4	- - -	Act 30 & 31 Vict. c. 53.
Roads, Dublin to Navan - - -	9,507 18 10	2,364 11 4	1,143 2 6	- - -	Act 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27.
Grand Canal Company - - -	97,670 9 1	10,000 - -	87,670 9 1	- - -	Act 51 & 52 Vict. c. 39.
Portumna Bridge - - -	2,769 4 8	1,371 4 1	1,398 - 7	- - -	Act 53 & 54 Vict. c. 50.
Limerick Bridge - - -	55,384 12 4	- - -	55,384 12 4	- - -	Act 55 & 56 Vict. c. 61.
Cork Street Improvements - -	18,076 18 6	4,376 18 6	13,700 - -	- - -	Act 56 & 57 Vict. c. 40.
Plassey Canal - - -	1,504 12 4	591 12 6	912 19 10	- - -	Act 59 & 60 Vict. c. 42.
County Mayo Court-houses - -	2,699 - -	2,581 17 4	117 2 8	- - -	Act 60 & 61 Vict. c. 51.
County Kilkenny, Roads - - -	2,115 9 9	1,950 - 5	165 9 4	- - -	Act 62 & 63 Vict. c. 31.
Youghal Bridge - - -	10,000 - -	222 2 3	9,777 17 9	- - -	Act 46 & 47 Vict. c. 42.
Athlunkard Bridge - - -	6,000 - -	- - -	6,000 - -	- - -	Treasury Letters, 5th May 1858 and 26th September 1872; and Act 52 & 53 Vict. c. 71.
Land Improvement, Preliminary Expenses. - - -	72,400 - -	70,536 12 8	1,013 3 1	66 11 8	Act 60 & 61 Vict. c. 51.
Repairs of Fishery Piers:					Act 51 & 52 Vict. c. 39.
Kilcany Pier - - -	844 14 2	- - -	344 14 2	- - -	Act 53 & 54 Vict. c. 50.
Gaols and Bridewells - - -	892,758 6 9	890,830 1 -	1,928 5 9	- - -	Treasury Letter, 22nd Feb- ruary 1842; and Act 6 & 7 Vict. c. 52.
Lunatic Asylums Buildings - -	2,687,973 17 6	1,523,372 10 7	12,183 - -	- - -	Treasury Letter, 18th Dec- ember 1855.
Seed Supply 1880 - - -	64,042 10 2	54,648 9 4	9,394 - 10	- - -	Act 62 & 63 Vict. c. 31.
Building Schools (350 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> ):					
Dundalk Endowed School - - -	276 18 5	27 13 10	249 4 7	- - -	Act 40 & 41 Vict. c. 27.
New Ross Endowed School - -	253 16 11	152 5 2	101 10 9	- - -	Act 50 & 51 Vict. c. 37.
- - -	7,400 - -	1,166 18 2	- - -	6,233 8 10	Act 51 & 52 Vict. c. 39.
- - -	800 - -	14 18 5	- - -	785 1 7	Act 52 & 53 Vict. c. 71.
- - -	1,520 - -	100 7 2	- - -	1,419 12 10	Act 53 & 54 Vict. c. 50.
- - -	350 - -	47 9 6	- - -	302 10 6	Act 55 & 56 Vict. c. 61.
Land Improvement - - -	2,630 - -	431 5 11	- - -	2,198 14 1	Act 56 & 57 Vict. c. 40.
- - -	2,775 - -	643 4 5	- - -	1,430 3 7	Act 59 & 60 Vict. c. 42.
- - -	2,290 - -	390 11 2	- - -	1,870 16 1	Act 60 & 61 Vict. c. 51.
- - -	1,800 - -	461 16 3	- - -	1,005 - 1	Act 61 & 62 Vict. c. 54.
- - -	1,495 - -	337 8 8	- - -	792 18 4	Act 62 & 63 Vict. c. 31.
- - -	220 - -	57 13 11	- - -	150 7 9	Act 63 & 64 Vict. c. 36.
- - -	790 - -	248 3 11	- - -	425 11 -	Act 51 & 52 Vict. c. 39.
- - -	590 - -	23 6 9	- - -	566 13 3	Act 52 & 53 Vict. c. 71.
- - -	380 - -	27 12 -	- - -	352 8 -	Act 53 & 54 Vict. c. 50.
- - -	655 - -	60 9 4	- - -	554 6 11	Act 56 & 57 Vict. c. 40.
- - -	1,549 - -	124 14 7	- - -	1,366 19 9	Act 57 Vict. c. 11.
- - -	705 - -	418 8 -	- - -	291 12 -	Act 59 Vict. c. 2.
Land Law Act, 1881, s. 21	526 - -	82 14 10	- - -	443 5 2	Act 59 & 60 Vict. c. 42.
- - -	1,102 - -	227 9 1	- - -	864 15 4	Act 60 & 61 Vict. c. 51.
- - -	1,835 - -	248 9 8	- - -	1,525 16 3	Act 61 & 62 Vict. c. 54.
- - -	665 - -	53 6 6	- - -	611 13 6	Act 62 & 63 Vict. c. 31.
- - -	3,477 - -	691 2 1	- - -	2,746 6 1	Act 63 & 64 Vict. c. 36.
- - -	833 - -	197 18 8	- - -	635 1 4	Act 59 & 60 Vict. c. 42.
- - -	412 - -	207 6 9	- - -	204 13 3	Act 60 & 61 Vict. c. 51.
Landlord and Tenant Act, 1870, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46.	2,598 - -	1,166 17 9	- - -	1,431 2 3	Act 62 & 63 Vict. c. 31.
- - -	1,005 - -	392 14 1	- - -	612 5 11	Act 63 & 64 Vict. c. 36.
- - -	473 - -	84 2 11	- - -	388 17 1	
Totals, as shown in Columns 10 and 13 in the Account of the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland, page 16			8,032,897 9 11	213,747 14 9	

STATEMENT of Loan Advances which have been Remitted, &c.—*continued*.

PURPOSES FOR WHICH ADVANCED.	A M O U N T			Net Amount outstanding against Borrowers in respect of Loans written off from the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Authority for Remission or Write-off.
	Of Loan.	Repaid.	Remitted.		
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
<b>DETAILS OF COLUMN 12 IN THE ACCOUNT OF THE IRISH LAND COMMISSION, pages 16 and 17 :</b>					
Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881 :					
For purchases by tenants from their landlords (24th and 35th Sections).	2,075 - -	245 1 8	- - -	1,829 18 4	Act 55 & 57 Vict. c. 40.
Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act, 1885.	815 - -	799 18 7	- - -	15 1 5	} Act 61 & 62 Vict. c. 54.
To tenants of the whole purchase money (2nd Section).	2,500 - -	2,348 19 8	- - -	151 - 4	
Do. - - - -	3,000 - -	200 9 10	- - -	2 799 10 2	Act 63 & 64 Vict. c. 36.
Total, as shown in Column 12 in the Account of the Irish Land Commission, p. 17			£.	4,795 10 3	

**DETAILS of Column 12 in the Account of the FISHERY BOARD FOR SCOTLAND,  
page 19.**

	A M O U N T			Net Amount outstanding against Borrowers in respect of Loans written off from the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Authority for Remission or Write-off.
	Of Loan.	Repaid.	Remitted.		
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Loans to Fishermen under the Crofters' Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1886 :					
Cromarty District - -	65 - -	36 13 10	- - -	28 6 2	Act 62 & 63 Vict. c. 31.
Helmsdale District - -	214 - -	114 17 3	- - -	99 2 9	Acts 55 & 56 Vict. c. 61, and 57 Vict. c. 11.
Lybster District - - -	686 - -	398 18 3	- - -	287 1 9	Acts 55 & 56 Vict. c. 61, and 56 & 57 Vict. c. 40.
Wick District - - -	5,349 - -	3,217 3 7	- - -	2,131 16 5	Acts 55 & 56 Vict. c. 61, 56 & 57 Vict. c. 40, 57 Vict. c. 11, 59 Vict. c. 2, 59 & 60 Vict. c. 42, 60 & 61 Vict. c. 51, 61 & 62 Vict. c. 54, and 62 & 63 Vict. c. 31.
Orkney District - - -	189 - -	67 11 3	- - -	121 8 9	Act 57 Vict. c. 11.
Shetland District - - -	776 - -	447 1 1	- - -	328 18 11	Acts 55 & 56 Vict. c. 61, 56 & 57 Vict. c. 40, and 57 Vict. c. 11.
Sternoway District - -	4,184 12 9	2,152 18 5	- - -	2,031 14 4	Acts 55 & 56 Vict. c. 61, 56 & 57 Vict. c. 40, 57 Vict. c. 11, 59 Vict. c. 2, 59 & 60 Vict. c. 42, 60 & 61 Vict. c. 51, 61 & 62 Vict. c. 54, 62 & 63 Vict. c. 31, and 63 & 64 Vict. c. 36.
Barra District - - -	797 - -	398 12 5	- - -	403 7 7	Acts 55 & 56 Vict. c. 61, 56 & 57 Vict. c. 40, 59 Vict. c. 2, and 62 & 63 Vict. c. 31.
Loch Broom District -	710 - -	396 11 1	- - -	313 8 11	Acts 55 & 56 Vict. c. 61, 61 & 62 Vict. c. 54, and 62 and 63 Vict. c. 31.
Total, as shown in Column 12 in the Account of the Fishery Board for Scotland, p. 19			£.	5,745 5 7	

**REPORT of the COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL on the ACCOUNTS of the  
LOCAL LOANS FUND, for the Year ended 31st March 1901, in pursuance of  
the NATIONAL DEBT AND LOCAL LOANS ACT, 1887 (50 & 51 Vict. c. 16).**

**CAPITAL ACCOUNT.**

Principal of  
Loans ad-  
vanced and  
repaid.

1. The total amount of the Loans advanced to the Lending Departments in the year 1900-1901 was 7,483,733*l.*, being less, by 445,586*l.*, than the amount advanced in 1899-1900, whilst the amount repaid within the year was 2,024,256*l.* 3*s.*

The advances include the several Loans granted by the Treasury under the provisions of the Colonial Loans Act, 1899 (62 & 63 Vict. c. 36.). I observe that in respect of several of the loans authorised by this Act, no. advances have been made within the period of the account, while some of the loans authorised have been issued in full.

Of the total amount, 3,351,820*l.*, authorised by the Act, the amount issued to 31st March 1901 was 1,132,226*l.*

Advances  
at 2½ per  
cent.

2. With reference to the remarks contained in paragraph 3 of my Report of last year, I may mention that the sums advanced to the Lending Departments within the period of the present account at 2½ per cent. interest amounted to 2,022,908*l.* 14*s.*, and were as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
Treasury (Colonial Loans) - - - - -	188,077	-	-
Public Works Loan Commissioners - - - - -	1,783,870	-	-
Commissioners of Public Works, Ireland - - - - -	50,961	14	-

Parliamen-  
tary Grant.

3. Under the Public Works Loans Act, 1900 (63 & 64 Vict. c. 36.), loans amounting to 4,336*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.* were written off in the year 1900-1901, and are shown in the Capital Account as the Parliamentary Grant in respect of Bad Debts. The amount was provided for by a Vote taken upon a Supplementary Estimate, and is included in the Appropriation Accounts for Civil Services, 1900-1901, Class VII., Vote 6.

Recovery on  
account of  
"Loan  
written off."

4. A further repayment of 1,684*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* (11,406*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* having been recovered in former years) on account of a Loan by the Treasury (Menai Bridge) written off by the Public Works Loans Act, 1887, was received in the year and credited to the Capital Account of the Fund.

Premium  
received.

5. The amount received in 1900-1901 as "Premium on Loans paid off in advance" was 33*l.* 8*s.* 5*d.*, viz. :—

11*l.* 0*s.* 10*d.* in respect of 512*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.* repaid in advance to the Public Works Loan Commissioners, and 22*l.* 7*s.* 7*d.* in respect of 1,627*l.* 10*s.* similarly repaid to the Commissioners of Public Works, Ireland.

Balance.

6. The balance on the Capital Account on 31st March 1901 was 462,333*l.* 10*s.* 7*d.*

**INCOME ACCOUNT.**

Expenses of  
Management.

7. Payments were made during the year of 10,306*l.* 18*s.* to the Bank of England and 477*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.* to the Bank of Ireland, in respect of the expenses of management of the Fund.

The amount charged as the expenses of issue of Local Loans Stock, 4,482*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*, includes the remuneration to the Bank of England at the rate of 300*l.* per million in respect of the creation of 3,000,000*l.* Stock only. The total amount of Stock created in the year was 7,000,000*l.*, but the payment to the Bank in respect of the difference (4,000,000*l.*) was not made in the period of the present account. The net discount on instalments paid in anticipation was 1,830*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.*

The Stamp duty on Local Loans Bonds amounted to 1,875*l.*

Expenses of  
Administra-  
tion.

8. In pursuance of section 4 (2) of the Public Works Loans Act, 1897, the Treasury directed the payment to the Exchequer, out of the Fund, of a sum of 22,560*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.* in

repayment of the expenses of the following Departments in connection with the administration of the Fund :—

	£	s.	d.
Treasury - - - - -	500	-	-
Exchequer and Audit Department (Cost of Audit) -	1,041	-	-
National Debt Office - - - - -	462	-	-
Public Works Loan Commission - - - - -	3,493	14	10
Fishery Board for Scotland - - - - -	176	18	4
Commissioners of Public Works (Ireland) - -	18,344	-	-
Irish Land Commission - - - - -	8,000	-	-
Inland Revenue - - - - -	52	3	4
Chief Secretary for Ireland (Law Charges) - -	1,232	17	10
	£	33,302	14 4
<i>Less</i> —Paid into Exchequer by Public Works Loan Board, being amount by which Borrowers' Fees received by them in the year exceeded the sum (10,900 <i>l.</i> ) which was appropriated from that source in aid of their Vote - - - - -			
		10,741	15 1
	£	22,560	19 3

9. After payment of the above stated expenses of administration, there remained a surplus of Income over Expenditure of 107,133*l.* 1*s.* 5*d.* to be carried to a separate account, in accordance with section 4 (3) of the Act of 1897, and dealt with as therein directed. Excess of Income.

10. The sum of 139,820*l.* 1*s.*, which was referred to as excess of income in paragraph 10 of my Report on the Accounts for 1899–1900, has been paid to the Local Loans Fund Surplus Income Account, and has been applied in the purchase of 142,310*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* 2½ per cent. Consols. The annual income of this Account for the year 1900–1901 has also, as directed by the Act of 1897, been invested in the purchase of a further sum of 6,572*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* 2½ per cent. Consols. Surplus Income Account.

The investments on the Surplus Income Account on 31st March 1901 (including 48,505*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.* 2½ per cent. Consols as at 31st March 1900), consisted of—

	£	s.	d.
2½ per cent. Consols - - - - -	197,388	10	3
Treasury Bills - - - - -	125,000	-	-

#### LOCAL LOANS STOCK AND BONDS ACCOUNTS (page 5).

11. Local Loans (3 per cent.) Stock to the amount of 7,000,000*l.* as shown by the Stock Account, page 5, has been created during 1900–1901 under section 8 of the National Debt and Local Loans Act, 1887, as amended by section 2 (1) of the Public Works Loans Act, 1897. The Capital Account shows that the money raised in the year amounted to 6,585,390*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* only. The further sum received after the close of the year in respect of the Stock created is 312,942*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* New Stock &c.

Local Loans Bonds, having a currency of five years, have also been issued during 1900–1901 under section 2 (2) of the Public Works Loans Act, 1897, to the extent of 1,500,000*l.*, in respect of temporary loans.

12. The Bonds outstanding on 31st March 1901 amounted to 9,200,000*l.*, and bear interest as follows :— Balances of Stock and Bonds.

6,100,000 <i>l.</i> - - - - -	2½ per cent.
3,100,000 <i>l.</i> - - - - -	3 per cent.

The balance of Local Loans Stock on 31st March 1901 amounted to 47,408,767*l.* 14*s.* 5*d.*, as shown at page 4 of the Account.

#### LOANS IN ARREAR.

##### *Public Works Loan Commissioners, England.*

13. The Arrears of Principal on 31st March 1901 amounted to 77,093*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*, and the Interest in arrear to 33,943*l.* 19*s.* 9*d.*, as compared with 71,278*l.* 1*s.* 7*d.* and 28,171*l.* 1*s.* 2*d.* respectively, on 31st March 1900. Loans in Arrear. Public Works Loan Commissioners, England.

Included in the above-stated arrears of Principal are arrears in respect of Loans under the Harbours and Passing Tolls Act, 1861, amounting to 41,272*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* in respect of England and Wales, and 12,307*l.* 18*s.* 1*d.* in respect of Scotland.

The last mentioned sum includes arrears, which have been constantly increasing, in respect of the Loan of 25,000*l.* to Eyemouth Harbour Trustees. It is provided, however, by section 3 (1) of the Public Works Loans Act, 1901 (1 Edw. 7. c. 35), that the outstanding balance of the Loan (24,852*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.*) shall be remitted on payment of the sum of 1,500*l.*

Loans in  
Arrear.  
Commis-  
sioners of  
Public Works  
Ireland.

14.

*Commissioners of Public Works, Ireland.*

		£	s.	d.
The Principal over-due on 31st March 1900 was	- -	324,379	6	1
And on 31st March 1901	- - - -	328,220	18	6
Increase	- -	£. 3,841	12	5

The increase is exclusive of the sum of 1,512*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.*, which forms part of the amount referred to in paragraph 3 as having been written off by statute.

		£	s.	d.
The Interest over due on 31st March 1900 was	-	191,748	9	9
And on 31st March 1901	- - - -	192,756	12	8
Increase	- -	£. 1,008	2	11

The more important instances of these arrears are noticed in the next succeeding paragraphs 15 to 24.

Railways.

15. The arrears upon the Loans for Railways show an increase, and on the 31st March 1901 amounted to the following sums, viz. :—

		£	s.	d.
Principal	- - - - -	271,831	5	8
Interest	- - - - -	159,409	12	2
TOTAL	- - -	£. 431,231	17	10

against a total of 419,930*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.* outstanding on 31st March 1900.

The following Statement compares the amount of principal and interest in arrear on the 31st March 1900 and 31st March 1901, omitting shillings and pence :—

RAILWAY.	Arrear, March 1900.	Arrear, March 1901.	Increase of Arrear.	Decrease of Arrear.
	£	£	£	£
1. Southern - - - - -	68,501	68,748	247	—
2. Waterford, Dungarvan and Lismore	126,923	126,923	—	—
3. Derry Central - - - - -	107,266	113,721	6,455	—
4. Sligo, Leitrim, and Northern Counties.	33,334	33,334	—	—
5. Waterford and Wexford - -	21,450	22,726	1,276	—
6. Letterkenny - - - - -	42,307	44,357	2,050	—
7. Limavady and Dungiven - -	18,382	19,975	1,593	—
8. Letterkenny - - - - -	1,767	1,448	—	319

The arrear upon the Loan for the Waterford, Dungarvan, and Lismore Railway is still shown as 126,923*l.* the payment to the Treasury of the sum of 93,000*l.* (referred to in the Reports on this Account for 1898–1899 and 1899–1900), having been postponed with their Lordships' sanction. Interest in respect of this sum has been duly received, at the rate of 2½ per cent. up to 30th June 1900, and from that date at the increased rate of 3½ per cent., which is to be chargeable till payment is made. Further information as to this Loan is contained in Parliamentary Paper 284, 1901.

Harbours,  
Docks, &c.

		£	s.	d.
16. The arrears upon Harbours, Docks, &c. amounted on—				
31st March 1900 to	- - - - -	20,556	2	6
And on 31st March 1901 to	- - - - -	18,758	19	8
Decrease	- - -	£. 1,797	2	10

The following Statement compares the amount of principal and interest in arrear on the 31st March 1900 and 31st March 1901 respectively :—

HARBOUR.	Arrear, March 1900.	Arrear, March 1901.	Increase of Arrear.	Decrease of Arrear.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
1. Balbriggan - - - - -	1,650	1,650	—	—
2. Galway - - - - -	6,294	7,194	900	—
3. Tralee - - - - -	2,997	300	—	2,697
4. Galway - - - - -	2,099	1,837	—	262
5. Arklow - - - - -	486	—	—	486
6. Wicklow - - - - -	910	1,118	208	—
7. Carrickfergus - - - - -	6,120	6,660	540	—

17. The arrears upon the Loans granted for Labourers' Dwellings in Towns amounted to 861*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.* on 31st March 1900, and to 596*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.* on 31st March 1901. Labourers' Dwellings in Towns.

18. The arrears on Loans included under "Public Health" exhibit an increase, and amounted on 31st March 1901 to 2,703*l.* 5*s.* 7*d.* as contrasted with 1,879*l.* 0*s.* 2*d.* on 31st March 1900. Public Health.

19. The arrears upon the Loans for River (Arterial) Drainage (26 & 27 Vict. c. 88.) were as follows, viz. :— River Drainage.

	£	s.	d.
On 31st March 1900 - - - - -	11,224	6	4
On 31st March 1901 - - - - -	11,867	4	8
Increase - - - - -	£. 642	18	4

The increase is exclusive of a sum of 63*l.* 8*s.* 5*d.* written off within the year by the Public Works Loans Act, 1900.

20. The arrear on Loans granted to the Belmullet Union under the Seed Supply Act, 1890, which was 789*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.* on 31st March 1900, was reduced to 765*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.* on 31st March 1901, and has been remitted by Section 4 (2) of the Public Works Loans Act, 1901. Seed Supply Act, 1890.

The arrear on Loans granted under the Seed Supply Act, 1895, which was 1,701*l.* 14*s.* 3*d.* on 31st March 1900, has been reduced to 170*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.* on 31st March 1901. The Unions in arrear were as follows :— Seed Supply Act, 1895.

	£	s.	d.
Belmullet - - - - -	16	10	2
Swinford - - - - -	154	-	7

The arrears on Loans granted under the Seed Supply, &c. Act, 1898, were 3,240 11*s.* on 31st March 1900, and have been reduced to 1,492*l.* 5*s.* on 31st March 1901. Seed Supply Act, 1898.

The arrears are as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
Belmullet - - - - -	481	3	8
Corrofin - - - - -	434	18	3
Swinford - - - - -	12	8	6
Cork - - - - -	563	14	7

21. The arrears on Loans under the Labourers Acts show a decrease, and were as follows, viz. :— Labourers Acts.

	£	s.	d.
On 31st March 1900 - - - - -	5,835	4	8
On 31st March 1901 - - - - -	4,408	12	1

Decrease - - - £ 1,426 12 7

Land Im-  
provement  
Loans.

22. The arrears on Land Improvement Loans were as follows, viz. :—

	£	s.	d.
On 31st March 1900 - - - - -	27,145	-	-
On 31st March 1901 - - - - -	24,821	8	-
Decrease - - -	£ 2,323	12	-

which is inclusive of a sum of 425*l.* 11*s.* written off within the year by the Public Works Loans Act, 1900.

Land Act,  
1870.

23. The arrears upon Loans to Tenants under the provisions of the Land Act, 1870, were as follows, viz. :—

	£	s.	d.
On 31st March 1900 - - - - -	6,245	14	3
On 31st March 1901 - - - - -	6,290	16	5
Increase - - -	£ 45	2	2

which is exclusive of a sum of 388*l.* 17*s.* 1*d.* written off within the year by the Public Works Loans Act, 1900.

Land Law  
Act, 1881.

24. The arrears upon Loans to Tenants under the provisions of the Land Law Act, 1881, show an increase :

	£	s.	d.
On 31st March 1900 - - - - -	15,770	10	8
On 31st March 1901 - - - - -	15,946	17	8
Increase - - -	£ 176	7	-

which is exclusive of a sum of 635*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* written off the assets of the Local Loans Fund within the period of the Account, under the provisions of the Public Works Loans Act, 1900.

*Irish Land Commissioners.*Irish Land  
Commis-  
sioners.

25. The arrears on Loans granted by the Irish Land Commissioners were as follows, viz. :—

	£	s.	d.
On 31st March 1900 - - - - -	17,126	1	1
On 31st March 1901 - - - - -	12,430	17	3
Decrease - - -	£ 4,695	3	10

The decrease is inclusive of a sum of 2,799*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.* written off within the year by the Public Works Loans Act, 1900.

On the Loan of 42,300*l.* to the Irish Land Purchase and Settlement Company (in 1887–88), now in liquidation, which has been mentioned in previous Reports, the arrears have decreased from 3,391*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* to 1,822*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.*

*Fishery Board, Scotland.*Fishery  
Board,  
Scotland.

26. Under the authority of the Public Works Loans Act, 1900, further sums amounting to 23*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* have been written off in respect of the amount (30,111*l.* 16*s.* 7*d.*) advanced under the Crofters' Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1886, as Loans to Fishermen; the total amount of these loans so written off being 5,745*l.* 5*s.* 7*d.* The arrears on 31st March 1901 amounted to 1,741*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

*D. C. Richmond,*  
Comptroller General of the Receipt and Issue  
of His Majesty's Exchequer, and  
Auditor General of Public Accounts.

Exchequer and Audit Department,  
24th February 1902.





LOCAL LOANS FUND.

ACCOUNTS,  
1900-1901.

ACCOUNTS of RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS by the COMMISSIONERS FOR THE REDUCTION OF THE NATIONAL DEBT, in respect of the CAPITAL and INCOME of the LOCAL LOANS FUND, for the Year ended 31 March 1901 ; together with the REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

(Presented pursuant to Act 50 & 51 Vict. c. 16, s. 16.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
16 April 1902.

[Price 3d.]

# NATIONAL DEBT.

---

**RETURN** showing (1) the Aggregate GROSS LIABILITIES of the STATE as represented by the NOMINAL FUNDED DEBT, ESTIMATED CAPITAL VALUE of TERMINABLE ANNUITIES, UNFUNDED DEBT and other LIABILITIES in respect of DEBT, the Estimated ASSETS, and the EXCHEQUER BALANCES at the close of each Financial Year, from 1835-36 to 1901-1902, both inclusive, and (2), the Gross and Net EXPENDITURE charged annually during that period against the PUBLIC REVENUE on Account of the NATIONAL DEBT, and other PAYMENTS connected with CAPITAL LIABILITIES (in continuation of Parliamentary Paper, [Cd. 768], of Session 1901).

---

**Presented to the House of Commons by Command of His Majesty.**

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

[Cd. 1222.] Price 5d.

## PREFATORY NOTES.

---

### I.

PART I. of this Return is an Account of the direct liabilities of the State outstanding at the close of each financial year since 1835-36.

It shows not only the amount of Funded Debt, the estimated capital value in Stock of Terminable Annuities, and the amount of the Unfunded Debt; but likewise any other liabilities, which may be regarded as proper additions to be made in a statement of the total indebtedness of the nation.

The Account also gives those Assets of the State which admit of being calculated, such as sums advanced out of the Exchequer and repayable, the estimated capital value of the Suez Canal Shares, and the balance in the Exchequer.

### II.

Part II. of this Return is an Account of the total issues made in connection with capital liabilities in each year since 1835-36, which have been charged against the Revenue. The account, moreover, gives any receipts which are cognate to Debt services, and thus it shows the true charge in each year on the taxpayer in respect of the interest of the Debt and of repayments of capital. The details of these issues and receipts in 1901-1902 will be found in Appendix V.

The issues charged against the Revenue of the year do not, however, comprise all the Cash transactions affecting capital liabilities. Accordingly a further account is given in Appendix IV., which adds to those issues, (1) the amount of the Old Sinking Fund (if any) representing the surplus of the preceding year, (2) all sums taken out of the Exchequer balance which have been applied to Debt purposes, and (3) any other sums which, though not forming part of the Revenue, have gone to the discharge of Debt (like composition in respect of Stamp Duty and Land Tax Redemption). The same Appendix also shows the amount (if any) raised by creation of Debt, in order that the net result of the Debt transactions in Cash may be ascertained. In correspondence with the account of capital liabilities (Part I.), which states the amount of the Exchequer balance at the end of the year, supplementary columns are added to Appendix IV. to show by how much the balance has been increased or decreased in the year, and at the same time how far the receipts which have gone to increase the balance have been repayments involving a decrease of assets, and how far the payments which have gone to decrease the balance have been advances involving an increase of assets.

Notwithstanding that all such transactions are included in Appendix IV., it will be found that the amount by which the net liabilities are reduced does not correspond with the amount of money applied in redemption of Debt, less the amount (if any) raised by creation of Debt. In the first place, a given amount of Cash will cancel either a larger or a smaller amount of Stock, according as the Stock stands below or above par. In the second place, the full amount issued to the National Debt Commissioners in one year for redemption of Debt may not be actually so applied until the next year, as they do not always effect their purchases of Stock immediately on the receipt of the money. In the third place, the full consideration money for the Debt created in one year may not be received till after the close of that year.

### III.

The other Appendices to the Return are further complements to the principal accounts (Parts I. and II.); namely:

1. Appendix I. which shows in detail the gross capital liabilities and estimated assets of the State for the latest year.

2. Appendix II. which shows in detail how the aggregate increases or decreases of the Funded Debt, the capital value of the Terminable Annuities, and the Unfunded Debt have been effected.

3. Appendix III. which is a statement of contingent or indirect liabilities of the State, which have, pursuant to Acts of Parliament, the guarantee of the Consolidated Fund behind them.

4. Appendix VI. contains brief notes on the principal operations of the Debt during the entire period to which the Return relates.

## IV.

It will be seen from Part I. (p. 11) that the GROSS LIABILITIES of the State,	£
which amounted on the 31st March 1901 to - - - - -	705,723,878
were increased (on balance) in the succeeding twelve months to - - -	768,443,386
or by - - - - -	£. 62,719,508

This net increase of Liabilities which took place in 1901-1902 is to be explained as follows:—

1. FUNDED DEBT.	£.
The Funded Debt at the commencement of the year stood at - - - - -	551,182,152
and on the 31st March 1902 at - - - - -	609,587,248
There was therefore an increase of - - - - -	£. 58,405,095
On the one hand Consols to the amount of - - - - -	60,000,000
were created under the Loan Act, 1901 (1 Edw. VII. c. 12): on the other hand Funded Debt was reduced—	
(1) By operation of Life Annuities and Annuities for Terms of years - - - - -	£. 1,242,814
(2) By application of sums derived from Land Tax Redemption and Composition of Stamp Duty - - - - -	322,765
(3) By sundry means - - - - -	29,826
	1,594,905
Net increase (as above) - - - - -	£. 58,405,095
2. TERMINABLE ANNUITIES.	
The estimated capital value of these Annuities stood on the 31st March 1901 at	61,677,469
and on the 31st March 1902 at - - - - -	*63,190,859
There was therefore a net increase of - - - - -	£. 1,513,390
3. THE UNFUNDED DEBT.	
The Unfunded Debt stood on the 31st March 1901 at - - - - -	75,133,000
and on the 31st March 1902 at - - - - -	75,133,000
There was therefore a decrease of - - - - -	£. 3,000,000
3,000,000 <i>l.</i> borrowed in aid of Ways and Means was repaid.	

\* This figure represents the amount of Stock which would have to be created to meet the outstanding liability in respect of Terminable Annuities. The main reason for this increase is that the average price of Consols was higher in the calendar year 1900 than in 1901.

4. OTHER CAPITAL LIABILITIES.						£.
The other capital liabilities at the commencement of the year stood at - - -						14,731,256
And at the end of the year at - - - - -						20,532,279
There was therefore a net increase of - - - - -						5,801,023
On the one hand, additional borrowings in the year and accrued interest led to the following increases —						£.
(1) Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1899—						
Borrowed in the year - - - - -					671,500	
Interest accrued thereon to 31st March - - - - -					13,087	684,587
(2) Naval Works Acts, 1895 to 1901—						
Borrowed in the year - - - - -					2,588,000	
Interest accrued thereon to 31st March - - - - -					32,867	2,620,867
(3) Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 to 1900—						
Borrowed in the year - - - - -					710,000	
Interest accrued thereon to 31st March - - - - -					12,129	722,129
(4) Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1901—						
Borrowed in the year - - - - -					1,400,000	
Interest accrued thereon to 31st March - - - - -					28,012	1,423,012
(5) Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900—						
Borrowed in the year - - - - -					130,000	
Interest accrued thereon to 31st March - - - - -					2,686	
Additional interest accrued on advances of preceding year - - - - -					757	133,446
(6) Pacific Cable Act, 1901—						
Borrowed in the year - - - - -					784,600	
Interest accrued thereon to 31st March - - - - -					8,844	793,444
TOTAL Increase - - - - -						6,377,485
On the other hand, by the operation of Terminable Annuities, the following liabilities were reduced, viz.:—						
(1) Russian-Dutch Loan Act, 1891 - - - - -					37,277	
(2) Barracks Act, 1890 - - - - -					232,452	
(3) Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1899 - - - - -					125,515	
(4) Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900 - - - - -					101,199	
(5) Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1901 - - - - -					12,254	
(6) Public Offices (Acquisition of Site) Act, 1895 - - - - -					4,626	
(7) Naval Works Acts, 1895 to 1901 - - - - -					37,741	
(8) Public Offices (Whitehall) Site Act, 1897 - - - - -					5,846	
(9) Royal Niger Company Act, 1899 - - - - -					19,752	
TOTAL Reduction - - - - -						576,462
Net Increase - - - - -					£.	5,801,023

## SUMMARY.

1. INCREASES under:		£.	£.
Funded Debt	- - - - -	58,405,095	
Terminable Annuities	- - - - -	1,513,390	
Other Capital Liabilities	- - - - -	5,801,028	
2. REDUCTION under:			65,719,508
Unfunded Debt	- - - - -		3,000,000
NET INCREASE of Gross Liabilities in 1901-1902 (as above)		£.	62,719,508

Treasury Chambers, }  
31 July 1902. }

E. W. HAMILTON.

## PART I. (CAPITAL ACCOUNT).

RETURN showing the Aggregate Gross LIABILITIES of the STATE as represented by the Nominal Amount of FUNDED DEBT, Estimated Capital Value of TERMINABLE ANNUITIES, UNFUNDED DEBT, and other LIABILITIES in respect of DEBT; the Estimated ASSETS and the EXCHEQUER BALANCES, at the Close of each Financial Year from 1835-36 to 1901-1902, both inclusive.

At the Close of the Financial Year ending	Nominal Amount of Funded Debt.  1.	Estimated Capital Value of Terminable Annuities. (a)  2.	Unfunded Debt.  3.	Total of Columns 1 to 3.  4.	Other Capital Liabilities.			Aggregate <i>Gross</i> Liabilities of the State as represented by the Total of Columns 4 to 7.  8.	Estimated Assets.			Exchequer Balances at Banks of England and Ireland.  11.	At the Close of the Financial Year ending
					Russian Dutch Loan.  5.	South Sea Guarantee Fund and Public Debt of Scotland.  6.	Estimated Amount of Trustee Savings Banks and Friendly Societies Deficiencies.  7.		Local Loans outstanding less 5 per cent. on the amount of Loans outstanding as an allowance for bad debts.  9.	Other Assets.  10.			
5 January 1836	£. 760,294,554	£. 60,697,517	£. 30,082,585	£. 851,074,656	£. 1,663,886	£. 610,023	£. 125,082	£. 853,473,597	£. 7,373,997	£. -	£. -	£. 6,069,458	5 January 1836
"	763,227,871	59,230,337	*27,674,575	850,132,783	1,643,087	587,323	938,798	853,301,991	7,607,024	-	-	6,049,373	"
"	763,630,552	57,261,447	25,282,175	846,174,174	1,622,288	578,198	35,439	848,410,099	7,769,797	22,000	22,000	4,127,973	"
"	762,771,224	56,166,224	25,460,725	844,398,173	1,601,489	562,071	-	846,561,733	7,878,751	50,000	50,000	4,594,885	"
"	768,038,354	54,238,931	†20,643,125	842,920,410	1,580,690	548,126	825,495	845,874,721	8,167,195	100,000	100,000	3,707,426	"
"	767,946,051	52,978,401	22,240,925	842,465,377	1,559,891	538,348	1,137,818	845,696,434	8,660,485	95,000	95,000	3,858,466	"
"	774,319,913	50,211,052	†19,622,375	844,153,340	1,539,092	517,967	1,314,620	847,525,019	8,646,979	60,000	60,000	†3,653,811	"
"	774,869,379	48,112,255	18,683,775	841,655,409	1,518,293	502,412	286,990	843,963,104	8,602,445	77,880	77,880	1,390,059	"
"	773,990,292	46,456,549	20,495,650	840,942,491	1,497,494	487,110	-	842,927,095	8,619,256	172,880	172,880	4,716,019	"
"	771,069,858	46,520,875	18,793,550	836,384,283	1,476,695	248,550	-	838,109,528	8,615,138	211,490	211,490	6,254,113	"
"	768,789,240	44,699,273	18,442,400	831,930,913	1,455,896	248,550	1,139,244	834,774,603	8,468,435	382,718	382,718	8,452,090	"
"	766,818,456	42,982,069	18,360,400	828,169,925	1,435,097	248,550	1,837,111	831,690,683	9,544,508	252,781	252,781	9,131,282	"
"	774,712,855	40,316,533	17,974,500	833,003,888	1,414,298	248,550	5,472,068	840,138,804	§ 12,292,942	135,747	135,747	8,457,601	"



1840	770,465,435	38,231,085	17,794,700	832,491,170	1,303,409	248,550	4,613,205	838,746,514	13,435,071	117,213	18,105,562	1840
"	775,784,579	30,445,335	17,748,700	829,988,634	1,372,700	248,550	2,746,325	834,306,209	14,407,726	147,213	9,748,540	1850
1851	771,967,222	35,158,880	17,756,600	834,882,702	1,351,901	-	1,644,718	827,879,321	15,364,207	177,213	9,245,676	1851
1852	767,946,655	33,219,436	17,742,800	818,908,891	1,331,102	-	1,266,929	821,506,922	16,291,782	90,000	8,381,687	1852
1853	764,541,290	31,862,144	17,742,500	814,145,940	1,310,303	-	285,257	815,741,500	16,488,949	290,000	8,841,822	1853
1854	758,364,581	29,837,673	16,024,100	804,226,354	1,289,504	-	2,643,176	808,159,034	13,197,747	248,030	4,486,230	1854
Quarter to } 5 April }	756,176,381	28,803,254	11,708,700	801,777,305	1,289,504	-	2,643,176	805,709,985	13,307,387	248,030	2,778,448	Quarter to } 5 April }
Financial year ending 31 March 1855	755,589,176	27,529,553	124,151,400	807,270,129	1,268,705	-	4,443,672	812,982,506	13,620,195	98,030	3,949,775	Financial year ending 31 March 1855
1856	779,415,291	27,763,301	127,124,900	834,303,492	1,247,906	-	5,181,050	840,732,448	13,531,104	1,195,530	15,600,621	1856
1857	783,962,794	25,192,803	27,989,000	837,144,597	1,227,107	-	4,076,778	842,448,482	13,596,741	2,183,080	8,668,371	1857
1858	782,941,832	22,679,203	25,911,500	831,532,535	1,206,308	-	5,186,113	837,924,956	13,849,187	2,062,271	6,657,802	1858
1859	790,480,719	20,205,469	18,277,400	828,963,588	1,185,509	-	3,099,714	833,248,811	13,218,675	2,161,041	7,789,083	1859
1860	789,718,208	17,207,307	16,228,300	823,153,815	1,164,710	-	3,469,643	827,788,168	12,764,894	2,119,108	7,972,864	1860
1861	788,970,719	16,542,181	16,689,000	822,201,000	1,143,911	-	4,741,974	828,087,785	12,120,827	2,086,635	6,672,132	1861
1862	788,229,617	16,898,994	16,617,900	821,646,511	1,123,112	-	4,703,095	827,472,718	12,228,717	2,013,420	5,288,676	1862

(a) The Capital Value of all the Annuities in this column is computed in 3 per Cent. Stock, at Par, down to the 31st March 1858, inclusive.

\* Exclusive of 368,000*l.* Exchequer Bills purchased for cancellation, but not formally cancelled.

† The Statement of Unfunded Debt at the close of these years is exclusive of certain Bills which, although not cancelled until the following years, were covered by Stock created for their conversion, and included in the Funded Debt.

‡ The Assets in the years ended 5th January 1848 and 1854 were reduced by the partial remission of several large loans, but in the former year the reduction fell far short of the increase caused by additional loans.

|| Including 790,000*l.* Ways and Means Advances outstanding.

¶ Including 1,000,000*l.* Ways and Means Advances outstanding.

‡ For the purpose of comparison, the following additions should be made to the Exchequer Balances (Col. 11), owing to there not being received within the year the full consideration money for Debt created, viz. :—

Year ended 5th January 1842	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,614,394
" " 1849	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	395,687
" " 31st March 1856	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,340,000

NOTE.—A reference to Appendices II. and VI. will explain the principal variations in the Debt from year to year.

## PART I. (CAPITAL ACCOUNT)—continued.

RETURN showing the Aggregate Gross Liabilities of the State as represented by the Nominal Amount of Funded Debt, Estimated Capital Value of Terminable Annuities, Unfunded Debt, and other Liabilities in respect of Debt; the Estimated Assets and the Exchequer Balances, at the Close of each Financial Year from 1835-36 to 1901-1902, both inclusive—continued.

At the Close of the Financial Year ending	1. Nominal Amount of Funded Debt.	2. Estimated Capital Value of Terminable Annuities. (a)	3. Unfunded Debt.	4. Total of Columns 1 to 3.	Other Capital Liabilities.			8. Aggregate Gross Liabilities of the State as represented by the Total of Columns 4 to 7.	9. Estimated Local Loans outstanding less 5 per cent. on the amount of Loans outstanding as an allowance for bad debts.
					5. Russian Dutch Loan.	6. Liability in respect of sums borrowed under Imperial Defence Act, 1888. Part I.	7. Estimated Amount of Trustee Savings Banks and Friendly Societies Deficiencies.		
31 March 1863	£. 787,422,927	£. 18,078,831	£. 16,496,400	£. 821,992,158	£. 1,102,313	-	£. 4,996,149	£. 828,090,820	£. 11,706,078
" 1864	781,712,401	23,336,209	13,136,000	818,184,610	1,061,514	-	3,409,793	822,675,916	11,790,792
" 1865	780,202,103	22,843,092	10,742,500	813,787,695	1,060,715	-	3,615,402	818,463,912	12,285,600
" 1866	773,941,189	22,395,498	8,187,700	804,524,317	1,039,916	-	3,871,187	809,435,370	12,523,245
" 1867	770,188,624	24,064,989	7,956,800	802,210,413	1,019,117	-	4,156,312	807,384,842	13,276,101
" 1868	741,844,980	50,083,583	7,911,100	799,839,663	998,318	-	3,594,499	804,432,480	13,324,100
" 1869	741,112,640	48,777,507	*9,896,100	799,786,247	977,519	-	3,694,744	804,486,510	13,550,621
" 1870	741,514,581	46,633,680	6,781,500	794,909,811	966,720	-	3,778,170	798,644,701	13,536,974
" 1871	732,043,270	61,050,196	6,091,000	799,184,466	935,921	-	4,007,898	794,128,080	13,458,228
" 1872	731,756,962	49,013,769	5,155,100	786,925,831	915,122	-	4,061,087	790,922,040	13,184,140
" 1873	727,374,082	47,018,928	4,839,100	779,222,110	904,323	-	4,369,835	784,386,068	13,215,174
" 1874	723,514,005	44,941,338	4,479,600	772,934,938	873,524	-	4,362,232	778,190,694	14,666,200
" 1875	714,797,716	48,908,742	5,239,300	768,945,757	862,735	-	4,552,421	774,350,903	16,449,574

"	1876	713,657,517	45,847,366	11,401,800	770,906,683	831,926	-	4,437,832	776,196,491	19,220,013	3,532,040	2,144,777	†5,119,587	"	1876
"	1877	713,621,855	43,449,568	13,943,800	770,014,723	811,127	-	4,521,727	775,347,577	21,819,523	3,532,040	2,231,637	5,988,650	"	1877
"	1878	710,843,007	40,705,718	20,603,000	772,151,725	790,328	-	4,386,368	777,328,421	\$ 24,659,301	3,532,040	2,037,123	6,243,389	"	1878
"	1879	709,480,393	37,664,369	25,870,100	772,965,062	769,529	-	4,583,433	778,318,024	27,095,498	3,532,040	2,041,264	6,915,756	"	1879
"	1880	710,476,359	33,784,649	*27,344,900	771,605,908	748,730	-	4,149,701	776,504,339	\$ 29,331,669	3,532,040	4,139,025	3,273,429	"	1880
"	1881	709,078,526	34,988,435	22,077,500	766,144,461	727,931	-	3,900,541	770,772,933	28,513,764	3,532,040	4,057,123	5,293,662	"	1881
"	1882	709,498,547	35,181,875	18,007,700	760,686,122	707,132	-	2,144,562	763,539,816	\$ 27,159,510	3,532,040	††2,208,425	5,976,585	"	1882
"	1883	712,698,994	27,570,876	14,185,400	754,455,270	686,333	-	1,804,417	756,946,020	26,587,337	3,532,040	1,891,819	6,972,730	"	1883
"	1884	640,631,085	91,682,269	14,110,600	746,423,964	665,534	-	2,124,833	749,214,331	26,305,445	3,532,040	1,808,616	5,632,569	"	1884
"	1885	640,181,896	86,115,658	14,033,100	740,330,654	644,735	-	2,149,300	743,124,689	25,961,617	3,532,040	1,740,496	4,993,207	"	1885
"	1886	638,649,694	85,829,917	17,602,300	742,282,411	623,936	-	2,133,497	745,039,844	25,908,315	3,532,040	2,144,009	5,625,944	"	1886
"	1887	637,637,640	81,123,148	17,517,900	736,278,688	603,137	-	1,897,351	738,779,176	26,349,613	3,532,040	2,100,314	5,350,107	"	1887
"	1888	609,740,743	78,449,230	17,385,100	705,575,073	582,338	-	570,170	706,727,581	-	3,532,040	1,990,877	7,647,072	"	1888
"	1889	607,057,811	(a)75,279,438	16,093,322	698,430,571	561,539	-	308,659	699,300,769	-	3,532,040	1,779,096	5,592,002	"	1889
"	1890	585,959,852	71,731,869	32,252,305	689,944,026	540,740	-	179,072	690,663,838	-	3,532,040	2,177,648	5,220,261	"	1890
"	1891	579,472,082	68,458,798	36,140,079	684,070,959	519,940	797,780	565,339	685,954,018	-	3,532,040	1,740,397	6,370,897	"	1891

(a) The Capital Value of all the Annuities in this column is computed in 3 per Cent. Stock, at Par, down to the 31st March 1888, inclusive. Subsequently, in consequence of the passing of the National Debt (Conversion) Act, 1888 (51 Vict. c. 2), the valuation of the Annuities is based with reference to 2½ per Cent. Consols.

\* Including 1,000,000*l.* Ways and Means Advances outstanding in the years ended 31st March 1869 and 1880.

† Had the full consideration money for the Exchequer Bonds created in 1875-76 for the purchase of the Suez Canal Shares been received before the 1st April 1876, the balance in the Exchequer on the 31st March 1876 would have been larger by 700,000*l.* (See Appendix IV, page 29, col. 9.)

‡ The Assets in 1877-78, 1879-80, and 1881-82, were reduced by the deduction of a large accumulation of "Irrecoverable Loans," of which the abandonment was authorised in those years.  
 †† The Indian Government was released of its obligation to repay the loan of 2,000,000*l.* made in 1879.

**NOTE.—A reference to Appendices II, and VI. will explain the principal variations in the Debt from year to year.**

## PART I. (CAPITAL ACCOUNT)—continued.

RETURN showing the Aggregate Gross Liabilities of the State as represented by the Nominal Amount of Funded Debt, Estimated Capital Value of Terminable Annuities, Unfunded Debt, and other Liabilities in respect of Debt; the Estimated Assets and the Exchequer Balances, at the Close of each Financial Year from 1835-36 to 1901-1902, both inclusive—continued.

At the Close of the Financial Year ending	Nominal Amount of Funded Debt.	Estimated Capital Value of Terminable Annuities. (*)	Unfunded Debt.	Total of Columns 1 to 3.	Other Capital Liabilities.								Aggregate Gross Liabilities of the State as represented by the Total of Columns 4 to 9.	Estimated Assets.			Exchequer Balances at Banks of England and Ireland.	At the Close of the Financial Year ending
					Estimated Liability in respect of Sums borrowed under									Estimated Amount of Trustees Savings Banks and Friendly Societies Deficiencies. 9.	11.	12.		
					Estimated Liability in respect of Sums borrowed under													
					(a) Imperial Defence Act, 1888—Part I. (b) Russian Dutch Loan Act, 1891. (c) Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900. 5.	(d) Barracks Act, 1890. (e) Naval Works Act, 1895 to 1901. (f) Military Works Act, 1897 to 1901. 6.	(g) Telegraph Act, 1893 to 1899. (h) Uganda Rail- way Act, 1896 and 1900. (i) Pacific Cable Act, 1901. 7.	(j) Public Offices (Acqui- sition of Site) Act, 1899. (k) Public Offices (White- hall) Site Act, 1897. (l) Royal Niger Company Act, 1899. 8.	£.	£.	£.	£.						
31 March 1892	577,944,665	64,421,912	35,312,994	677,679,571	(a) 764,558 (b) 531,359	— —	— —	— —	— —	1,566,279	£.	£.	£.	£.	6,255,169	31 March 1892		
" 1893	†589,533,082	60,761,490	20,748,270	671,042,842	(a) 689,299 (b) 502,779	(d) 542,544 —	(g) 86,474 —	— —	— —	783,626	£.	£.	£.	£.	5,082,535	" 1893		
" 1894	587,631,096	57,076,898	921,446,300	666,154,294	(a) 611,783 (b) 473,353	(d) 1,215,754 —	(g) 249,887 —	— —	— —	398,953	£.	£.	£.	£.	45,977,119	" 1894		
" 1895	586,015,919	53,582,722	17,400,300	656,998,941	(a) 531,941 (b) 443,045	(d) 1,856,210 —	(g) 330,470 —	— —	— —	—	£.	£.	£.	£.	6,300,827	" 1895		
" 1896	589,146,878	49,351,465	9,975,800	648,474,143	(a) 449,705 (b) 411,827	(d) 2,387,362 (e) 380,955	(g) 436,113 —	— —	— —	—	£.	£.	£.	£.	8,975,201	" 1896		
" 1897	587,698,792	44,941,947	8,133,000	640,773,679	(a) 365,000 (b) 379,672	(d) 2,267,054 —	(g) 975,132 (h) 149,310	— —	— —	—	£.	£.	£.	£.	9,867,135	" 1897		
" 1898	585,787,621	40,515,080	8,133,000	634,435,704	(a) 277,756 (b) 346,554	(d) 2,134,385 —	(g) 926,206 (h) 145,877	— —	— —	—	£.	£.	£.	£.	10,918,422	" 1898		

Year	1899	1900	1901	1902
1899	583,156,305	36,243,280	8,138,000	627,562,585
1900	562,606,898	60,338,885	10,153,000	628,978,783
1901	551,182,153	61,677,469	278,133,000	690,992,622
1902	609,587,218	68,190,869	75,133,000	747,911,107

**B 2**

**B 2**

(\*) From 31st March 1889, inclusive, the Capital Value of all the Annuities in this column is computed in 2½ per Cent. Consols. (See also Appendix I.)

† See Appendix VI., page 40.

§ Including 750,000L., borrowed in aid of Ways and Means, outstanding on the 31st March 1894 but repaid on the 5th April 1894.

<sup>a</sup> Including 3,000,000%, borrowed in aid of Ways and Means, outstanding on 31st March 1901, which was repaid in June quarter 1901.

¶ Subsequently to 1894 the deficiencies under these heads disappeared owing to the rise in the value of the securities constituting the Assets of the Funds. Any future deficiencies that may recur owing to fluctuation in the value of Stock will be considered as nominal or contingent liabilities, and be found noted in Appendix III., page 24.

|| See Appendix I, for details.

On 31st March				
	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.
	£	£	£	£
	64,138	67,606	74,070	—
	4,209,472	2,444,382	1,948,382	768,882
	—	2,473,216	1,723,216	1,093,216
	—	—	2,550,000	—
	—	—	1,128,010	—
	—	—	—	185,958
	4,273,610	4,985,204	7,323,678	2,047,556
	—	—	—	—
	459,114	50,000	210,000	—
	485,000	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—
	—	320,000	620,000	—
	—	219,000	814,000	160,000
	—	95,000	420,000	—
	—	—	26,000	—
	—	—	—	276,385
	944,114	684,000	2,089,000	—
	—	—	—	1,364,335

(\*\*) The Exchequer Balance on the 31st March 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1902, respectively included —

- (1) Capital of Suez Canal Shares drawn and paid off
- (2) The Surplus Revenue for 1896-96, made applicable to the expenditure under the Naval Works Act, 1896 (59 Vict. c. 6)
- (3) The Surplus Revenue for 1896-97, made applicable to the expenditure under the Military Works Act, 1897 (60 Vict. c. 7)
- (4) Portion of the Surplus Revenue for 1897-98, made applicable to expenditure under the Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1898
- (5) Balance of the Surplus Revenue for 1897-98
- (6) Surplus Revenue for 1898-99

The balance would have been larger had there not been issued and temporarily advanced out of the Exchequer—

- |     |  |   |
|-----|--|---|
| (1) | Under the Telegraph Act, 1892 and 1896         | - |
| (2) | Naval Works Acts, 1895 to 1901                 | - |
| (3) | Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1901              | - |
| (4) | Barracks Act, 1890                             | - |
| (5) | Uranda Railway Act, 1896 and 1901              | - |
| (6) | Public Offices (Acquisition of Site) Act, 1895 | - |
| (7) | Public Offices (Whitehall) Site Act, 1897      | - |
| (8) | Pacific Cable Act, 1901                        | - |

¶ This balance includes 2,550,000*l.* received into the Exchequer on 30th March 1900, being the amount of the deposit and first instalment of the War Loan issued under Act 63 Vict. cap. 2 (Session 1900). As the securities to be created on account of the War Loan were to bear date 6th April 1900, the Loan finds no place in the National Debt Account of the year ending 31st March 1900.

†† On the one hand, this balance includes 3,000,000*l.* borrowed in aid of Ways and Means, which was repaid in June quarter, 1901, while on the other hand, had the full consideration money for the 11,000,000*l.* Exchequer Bonds, issued under Act 64 Vict. c. 1, been received before the 31st March 1901, the balance would have been larger by 3,229,380*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.*

**NOTE.**—A reference to Appendices II. and VI. will explain the principal variations in the Debt from year to year.

## PART II. (CASH ACCOUNT.)

RETURN showing the *Gross* and *Net* EXPENDITURE Charged against the PUBLIC REVENUE on Account of the NATIONAL DEBT, and other PAYMENTS connected with CAPITAL LIABILITIES, in each Financial Year from 1836-37 to 1901-1902, inclusive.

FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING	Issues on Account of Interest and Management.	Issues on Account of Capital.	TOTAL Issues.	SUNDRY RECEIPTS TO BE SET OFF		NET EXPENDITURE		TOTAL of Columns 6 and 7.
	1.	2.		Against the Issues on Account of Interest and Management.	Against the Issues on Account of Capital.	Representing Interest and Management.	Representing Repayment of Capital.	
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
5 January 1836	26,969,802	1,777,690	28,747,501	81,348	—	26,888,454	1,777,690	28,666,153
" 1837	27,685,861	1,889,166	29,575,027	120,230	—	27,565,622	1,989,166	29,454,788
" 1838	27,747,819	1,939,499	29,687,318	120,110	—	27,627,709	1,939,499	29,567,208
" 1839	27,532,573	1,980,056	29,512,629	120,000	—	27,412,573	1,980,056	29,392,629
" 1840	27,613,478	2,112,567	29,726,045	121,254	—	27,492,224	2,112,567	29,604,791
" 1841	27,461,081	2,144,926	29,606,007	122,638	—	27,338,443	2,144,926	29,483,369
" 1842	27,816,638	2,041,811	29,858,449	120,090	—	27,696,548	2,041,811	29,738,359
" 1843	27,609,181	2,102,797	29,711,978	120,064	—	27,489,117	2,102,797	29,591,914
" 1844	27,461,880	2,019,495	29,481,375	120,000	2,924	27,341,880	2,016,571	29,358,451
" 1845	28,534,190	2,408,849	30,943,039	120,149	—	28,414,041	2,408,849	30,822,890
" 1846	26,579,173	2,133,034	28,712,207	120,080	1,045	26,459,093	2,131,089	28,591,082
" 1847	26,228,983	2,136,068	28,365,051	120,354	206	26,108,629	2,135,862	28,244,491
" 1848	26,330,419	2,192,015	28,531,434	120,000	—	26,219,419	2,192,015	28,411,434
" 1849	26,681,543	2,174,680	28,856,223	120,000	—	26,561,543	2,174,680	28,736,223
" 1850	26,358,818	2,180,237	28,539,055	120,000	—	26,238,818	2,180,237	28,419,055
" 1851	26,160,490	2,498,833	28,659,323	120,000	—	26,040,490	2,498,833	28,539,323
" 1852	25,950,020	2,363,047	28,322,067	120,263	—	25,838,757	2,363,047	28,201,804
" 1853	25,652,064	2,468,942	28,121,006	120,566	—	25,531,498	2,468,942	28,000,440
" 1854	25,622,024	2,533,985	28,156,009	120,000	—	25,502,024	2,533,985	28,036,009
Quarter to 5 April } 1854	6,039,174	453,917	6,493,091	14,759	—	6,024,415	453,917	6,478,332
Financial Year ending 31 March								
1855	25,419,700	2,670,244	28,089,944	157,431	—	25,262,269	2,670,244	27,932,513
" 1856	25,544,978	2,759,356	28,304,334	179,352	—	25,365,626	2,759,356	28,124,982
" 1857	25,982,461	2,916,190	28,898,651	124,996	—	25,857,465	2,916,190	28,773,655
" 1858	25,787,738	3,061,966	28,849,704	133,327	—	25,654,411	3,061,966	28,716,377
" 1859	25,482,926	3,186,691	28,669,617	144,777	—	25,338,149	3,186,691	28,524,840
" 1860	25,240,643	3,618,569	28,859,212	128,078	—	25,112,565	3,618,569	28,731,134
" 1861	25,036,135	1,403,104	26,439,239	128,078	—	24,908,057	1,403,104	26,311,161
" 1862	25,128,987	1,304,870	26,433,857	130,575	—	24,998,412	1,304,870	26,303,282
" 1863	24,976,222	1,359,198	26,335,420	145,113	3,617	24,831,109	1,355,581	26,186,690
" 1864	24,807,383	1,417,347	26,314,730	152,460	3,744	24,744,923	1,413,603	26,158,526
" 1865	24,848,864	1,616,283	26,465,147	148,955	3,876	24,699,909	1,612,407	26,312,316
" 1866	24,673,482	1,662,042	26,335,524	145,933	4,013	24,527,549	1,658,029	26,185,578

PART II. (CASH ACCOUNT)—*continued.*

RETURN showing the *Gross* and *Net* EXPENDITURE Charged against the PUBLIC REVENUE on Account of the NATIONAL DEBT, and other PAYMENTS connected with CAPITAL LIABILITIES—*continued.*

FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING	Issues on Account of Interest and Management.	Issues on Account of Capital (Including New Sinking Fund from 1875).	TOTAL Issues.	SUNDRY RECEIPTS TO BE SET OFF		NET EXPENDITURE		TOTAL of Columns 6 and 7.
	1.	2.		Against the Issues on Account of Interest and Management.	Against the Issues on Account of Capital.	Representing Interest and Management.	Representing Repayment of Capital.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
31 March 1867	24,452,935	1,703,162	26,156,097	156,732	4,156	24,294,203	1,699,006	25,993,209
" 1868	24,423,872	2,220,218	26,644,090	152,788	4,302	24,271,084	2,215,916	26,487,000
" 1869	24,280,425	2,408,939	26,689,364	152,752	4,464	24,127,673	2,404,485	26,532,158
" 1870	24,642,503	2,499,039	27,141,542	152,401	4,610	24,490,102	2,494,429	26,984,531
" 1871	24,097,850	3,270,896	27,368,746	152,403	4,775	23,945,447	3,266,121	27,211,568
" 1872	23,986,527	3,076,127	27,062,654	152,507	4,943	23,834,020	3,071,184	26,905,204
" 1873	23,859,376	3,011,663	26,871,039	152,469	5,117	23,706,907	3,006,546	26,713,453
" 1874	23,639,917	3,179,171	26,819,088	151,960	5,238	23,487,957	3,173,873	26,661,830
" 1875	23,536,589	3,648,162	27,184,751	619,491	5,484	22,917,098	3,642,678	26,559,776
" 1876	23,394,114	4,113,020	27,507,134	757,574	5,678	22,636,540	4,107,342	26,743,882
" 1877	23,392,684	4,712,064	28,104,748	935,721	15,879	22,456,963	4,696,185	27,153,148
" 1878	23,569,161	5,050,987	28,620,148	1,106,814	66,887	22,402,347	4,984,100	27,386,447
" 1879	23,709,022	5,142,468	28,851,490	1,329,279	69,201	22,379,743	5,073,267	27,453,010
" 1880	23,658,252	5,257,409	28,945,661	1,410,331	71,724	22,238,921	5,215,685	27,454,606
" 1881	23,687,217	6,068,011	29,755,228	1,457,837	74,155	22,229,380	5,993,856	28,223,236
" 1882	23,365,395	6,437,032	29,802,427	1,446,225	76,793	21,919,170	6,360,230	28,279,400
" 1883	23,119,437	6,664,564	29,784,001	1,478,979	79,540	21,640,458	6,585,024	28,225,482
" 1884	22,984,692	6,769,919	29,754,611	1,426,985	82,296	21,557,707	6,687,623	28,245,330
" 1885	22,613,881	7,035,903	29,649,784	1,292,334	7,700	21,321,547	7,028,143	28,349,690
" 1886	22,300,832	1,252,511	23,553,343	1,476,250	105,834	20,824,582	1,086,677	21,911,259
" 1887	22,290,053	5,791,790	28,081,843	1,323,089	91,418	20,966,904	5,700,372	26,667,336
" 1888	21,245,762	5,079,925	26,325,687	387,861	94,612	20,857,901	4,985,313	25,843,214
" 1889	21,149,629	5,184,406	26,334,035	336,085	161,814	20,813,544	5,022,592	25,836,136
" 1890	20,038,964	5,292,397	25,331,361	354,445	178,846	19,684,519	5,113,551	24,798,070
" 1891	19,313,950	6,147,269	25,461,219	304,071	185,161	19,009,879	5,962,108	24,971,987
" 1892	18,818,559	6,505,541	25,324,100	307,316	191,699	18,511,243	6,313,842	24,825,085
" 1893	18,790,698	6,594,721	25,385,479	267,110	198,467	18,523,588	6,396,314	24,919,902
" 1894	18,614,155	6,860,915	25,475,070	230,873	205,474	18,383,282	6,655,441	25,038,723
" 1895	18,531,594	6,686,970	25,218,564	229,673	10,979	18,301,921	6,675,291	24,977,912
" 1896	17,970,872	7,310,571	25,281,443	201,985	11,306	17,768,887	7,299,205	25,068,092
" 1897	17,941,227	7,441,983	25,383,210	213,056	12,004	17,728,171	7,429,979	25,158,150
" 1898	17,798,568	7,730,561	25,529,129	193,598	12,284	17,604,970	7,718,277	25,323,247
" 1899	17,589,366	7,852,103	25,441,469	191,132	12,614	17,398,234	7,839,489	25,237,723
" 1900	17,599,838	6,137,860	23,737,704	189,361	13,058	17,410,477	6,124,808	23,535,285
" 1901	19,007,196	1,563,335	20,570,581	188,544	13,520	18,818,652	1,549,865	20,368,517
" 1902	†21,070,477	†1,650,707	†22,721,184	†212,983	†13,997	†20,857,494	†1,636,710	†22,494,204

\* In Column 4, interest on Local Loans is included from 1874-75 to 1886-87, both inclusive, and interest on the purchase-money of the Suez Canal Shares is included from 1876-77 to 1893-94, both inclusive. The redemption of the Debt created in connection with the purchase of the Suez Canal Shares having been completed in 1893-94, the receipts on account of the Interest and Dividend on the Shares are, consequently, not set off against the Debt charges from that date.

† For details see Appendix V., pages 32 and 33, and also Appendix A. to the Return relating to the charge on taxes moved for annually by Sir Henry H. Fowler.

*Note.*—The issues charged against the Revenue of the year do not comprise all the cash transactions affecting Capital liabilities. Accordingly, Appendix IV. is added, which brings together all sums applied in redemption of Debt, and also gives the amount (if any) raised by creation of Debt.





## LIST OF APPENDICES.

---

### APPENDIX, No. I.

Account showing in detail the *Gross Capital Liabilities and Estimated Assets* of the State on the 31st March 1902 - - - - - pp. 16-17

### APPENDIX, No. II.

Account explaining the Differences from Year to Year shown in Column 4 of the Capital Account (Part I.) - - - - - pp. 18-23

### APPENDIX, No. III.

Statement of Contingent or Indirect Capital Liabilities outstanding at the close of each Financial Year, from 31st March 1892 inclusive - - - - - pp. 24-25

### APPENDIX, No. IV.

Account showing Total Amount of Money issued in the Year and applied in Redemption of Debt, less the amount (if any) raised by Creation of Debt, together with other Transactions affecting Capital Liabilities - - - - - pp. 26-31

### APPENDIX, No. V.

Account giving details of Issues charged against the Revenue for the Service of the Debt in the Year ending 31st March 1902 - - - - - pp. 32-33

### APPENDIX, No. VI.

Notes on the Principal Transactions affecting the National Debt during the period to which the Return relates - - - - - pp. 34-42

## APPENDIX I.

ACCOUNT showing in Detail the *Gross CAPITAL LIABILITIES* and Estimated *ASSETS* of the STATE on the 31st March 1902.

	On 31st March 1902.					
	Bank of England.		Bank of Ireland.		TOTAL.	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
<b>I.—FUNDED DEBT :</b>						
(1.) 2½ per Cent. Consols - - - - -	484,324,132	9 10	15,634,285	13 3	499,958,418	3 1
(2.) 2½ per Cents. (1905) - - - - -	4,536,244	18 4	52,046	11 2	4,588,291	9 6
(3.) 2½ per Cents. - - - - -	31,077,136	12 11	317,532	14 6	31,394,669	7 5
£.	519,937,514	1 1	16,003,864	18 11	535,941,379	- -
(4.) Debts to the Banks of England and Ireland (2½ per cent.)	11,015,100	- -	2,630,769	4 8	13,645,869	4 8
TOTAL FUNDED DEBT ON WHICH INTEREST IS INCLUDED IN THE PERMANENT OR FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE - - - - -	£. 530,952,614	1 1	18,634,634	3 7	549,587,248	4 8
<b>II.—TERMINABLE ANNUITIES :</b>			Bank of England.			
Estimated Capital Value :						
(1.) Annuities for Life and Terms of Years :			£.	s. d.		
Per 10 Geo. 4, c. 24; 3 Will. 4, c. 14; 7 & 8 Vict. c. 83; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 45; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 43; 45 & 46 Vict. c. 51; and 51 & 52 Vict. c. 15 (1,333,446 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> ) - - - - -			14,352,832	- -		
(2.) Red Sea and India Telegraph Company's Annuity, expiring 1908 per 25 & 26 Vict. c. 39 (36,000 <i>l.</i> ) - - - - -			228,027	- -		
(3.) Annuities created by the National Debt Act, 1883 (46 & 47 Vict. c. 54); National Debt and Local Loans Act, 1887 (50 & 51 Vict. c. 16); National Debt (Supplemental) Act, 1888 (51 & 52 Vict. c. 15); and the Finance Act, 1890 (62 & 63 Vict. c. 9) :—						
* (a) "Converted Annuities," expiring in 1906, and representing annuities which were to cease in 1885, and were prolonged (684,022 <i>l.</i> ) - - -			†2,734,060	- -		
* (b) Chancery Funds Annuity, expiring in 1906 (2,918,370 <i>l.</i> ) - - -			†11,345,017	- -		
* (c) Savings Banks Annuities expiring in 1913–14 in lieu of "Rolling Annuities" (578,964 <i>l.</i> ) - - - - -			†5,651,348	- -		
* (d) Savings Banks Annuities expiring in 1924–25, in lieu of 15,000,000 <i>l.</i> Consols cancelled, (873,715 <i>l.</i> ) - - - - -			†14,668,488	- -		
* (e) Book Debt Annuities expiring in 1924, in lieu of 13,000,000 <i>l.</i> Book Debt cancelled (745,216 <i>l.</i> ) - - - - -			†13,604,705	- -		
(4.) Minor Annuities :						
(a) Trustee Savings Banks Deficiency Annuity, created in 1881 and expiring in 1908 (49 & 44 Vict. c. 36) (83,672 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> ) - - -			533,150	- -		
(b) Annuity created in 1884, in consideration of the cancellation of Consols and creation of similar amount of 2½ per Cent. Stock, expiring in 1903 (26 Vict. c. 14, 46 & 47 Vict. c. 54, and 47 Vict. c. 2) (35,121 <i>l.</i> ) - -			73,232	- -		
† (c) Sinking Fund Annuity created in 1884, to extinguish the increase in the nominal capital amount of the National Debt due to the conversion of 3 per Cent. Stock into 2½ and 2½ per Cent. Stock, expiring in 1934 (47 & 48 Vict. c. 23. s. 3) (15,547 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> ) - - - - -			†			
TOTAL ESTIMATED CAPITAL VALUE OF TERMINABLE ANNUITIES INCLUDED IN THE PERMANENT OR FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE - - - - -			£.		63,190,859	- -
Carried forward - - -					612,778,107	4 8

\* Under the Finance Act, 1900 (63 V. c. 7), the term of these Annuities was prolonged for one year; and for an additional year under the Finance Act, 1901 (1 Edw. VII. c. 7).

† The Chancery Funds Annuity and the Savings Banks Annuities are valued at the amount of 2½ per Cent. Stock remaining unreplaced at 31st March 1902; and the capital value of the other Terminable Annuities is computed in 2½ per Cent. Consols based on the average price of that Stock in the calendar year 1901.

‡ This Annuity does not represent a capital liability, because it is applicable to the purchase and cancellation of Stock, like the New Sinking Fund.

APPENDIX I.—*continued*,

ACCOUNT showing in Detail the *Gross CAPITAL LIABILITIES* and Estimated *ASSETS* of the  
STATE on the 31st March 1902—*continued*.

					Brought forward - - -		£.	s.	d.	
							612,778,107	4	8	
III.—UNFUNDED DEBT—on which Interest is included in the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge :					Held by National Debt Commissioners.	Held by Public.	Total.			
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Treasury Bills for Supply - - -					1,281,000	-	-	6,852,000	-	-
								8,133,000 - - -		
TOTAL DEBT—on which Interest is included in the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge - £.								620,911,107	4	8
IV.—FUNDED DEBT—on which Interest is excluded from the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge :										
2½ per Cent. Consols - - -					-	-	-	-	-	-
								60,000,000	-	-
V.—UNFUNDED DEBT—on which Interest is excluded from the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge :										
War Stock and War Bonds, 2½ per cent. (repayable 5th April 1910) -					250,000	-	-	29,750,000	-	-
Exchequer Bonds, 3 per cent., 10,000,000 <i>l.</i> repayable 7th August 1903, 14,000,000 <i>l.</i> repayable 7th December 1905 - - -					840,000	-	-	23,100,000	-	-
Treasury Bills, repayable 6, 9, or 12 months from date of issue - - -					1,046,000	-	-	11,954,000	-	-
					2,136,000	-	-	64,864,000	-	-
								-	-	-
								67,000,000	-	-
								£.	747,911,107	4 8
VI.—OTHER CAPITAL LIABILITIES :								£.	s.	d.
Estimated liability in respect of sums borrowed under—										
(a) Russian-Dutch Loan Act, 1891 - - - - -								203,838	-	-
(b) Barracks Act, 1890 - - - - -								2,425,349	-	-
(c) Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1899 - - - - -								2,386,202	-	-
(d) Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900 - - - - -								4,703,592	-	-
(e) Public Offices (Acquisition of Site) Act, 1895 - - - - -								445,774	-	-
(f) Public Offices (Whitehall) Site Act, 1897 - - - - -								504,153	-	-
(g) Naval Works Acts, 1895 to 1901 - - - - -								5,456,450	-	-
(h) Royal Niger Company Act, 1899 - - - - -								828,190	-	-
(i) Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1901 - - - - -								2,628,885	-	-
(j) Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900 - - - - -								158,452	-	-
(k) Pacific Cable Act, 1901 - - - - -								793,444	-	-
TOTAL OTHER CAPITAL LIABILITIES - - - £.								20,532,279	-	-
TOTAL GROSS CAPITAL LIABILITIES - - - £.								768,443,386	4	8
VII.—ESTIMATED ASSETS :										
1.—Estimated market value of Suez Canal Shares on 31st March 1902 - - - - -								27,935,000	-	-
2.—Other Assets :										
(1.) Advances outstanding due to Exchequer :					£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
(a) Sardinian Loan - - - - -					62,841	-	-			
(b) Bullion - - - - -					550,000	-	-	612,841	-	-
(2.) Moiety of estimated capital value of Red Sea and India Telegraph Company's annuity, repayable by Indian Government - - - - -								114,014	-	-
								726,855	-	-
TOTAL ESTIMATED ASSETS - - - - - £.								28,661,855	-	-

## APPENDIX II.

## ACCOUNT explaining the Differences from Year to Year

FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING	REDUCTIONS.							Raised for Fortifica- tions and Military Forces Localiza- tion.	Raised for Supply.
	Effectuated by Operation of Terminable Annuities and other provisions for the Service of the Debt out of Revenue.	Effectuated by Old Sinking Fund (a) and Application of Exchequer Balances (not included in Column 1).	Debt Cancelled under National Debt and Local Loans Act, 1887, and Cancelled and Paid off under National Debt Redemption Act, 1889.	Effectuated by means of Land Tax Redemptions, and Stamp Duty Composi- tions.	Effectuated by Restitution Fund (Local Loans), 50 & 51 Vict. c. 16.	Effectuated by other Mis- cellaneous Means.	TOTAL of Columns 1 to 6.		
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
5 January 1836	£. 481,209	£. 524,175	- -	£. 27,381	- -	£. 30,933	£. 1,063,698	- -	£. 589,900
" 1837	2,540,299	1,949,017	- -	32,215	- -	181	4,521,712	- -	- -
" 1838	2,488,865	1,369,470	- -	483,964	- -	- -	4,342,299	- -	- -
" 1839	2,531,162	- -	- -	71,653	- -	- -	2,602,815	- -	581,900
" 1840	2,492,910	- -	- -	123,546	- -	- -	2,616,456	- -	463,000
" 1841	2,548,142	- -	- -	51,818	- -	- -	2,599,460	- -	*1,641,050
" 1842	2,601,849	- -	- -	41,403	- -	- -	2,643,252	- -	*3,713,402
" 1843	2,723,785	79,300	- -	26,723	- -	- -	2,829,808	- -	- -
" 1844	2,542,835	3,500	- -	24,977	- -	3,453	2,574,765	- -	*1,857,200
" 1845	2,583,451	1,843,249	- -	29,087	- -	103,638	4,559,425	- -	- -
" 1846	2,708,484	1,709,522	- -	35,364	- -	- -	4,453,370	- -	- -
" 1847	2,418,288	1,291,778	- -	19,611	- -	31,311	3,760,988	- -	- -
" 1848	3,128,360	923,009	- -	53,215	- -	- -	4,104,584	- -	†8,938,547
" 1849	2,576,975	179,800	- -	44,377	- -	- -	2,801,152	- -	†2,288,434
" 1850	2,475,964	22,882	- -	29,190	- -	24,500	2,552,536	- -	- -
" 1851	2,610,296	2,411,559	- -	34,002	- -	75	5,055,932	- -	- -
" 1852	2,831,086	3,110,798	- -	31,927	- -	- -	5,973,811	- -	- -
" 1853	2,831,677	1,887,976	- -	43,193	- -	105	4,762,951	- -	- -
" 1854	2,750,020	7,139,619	- -	182,589	- -	5,516	10,077,744	- -	- -
Quarter to } 5 April } 1854	1,241,225	2,014,772	- -	77,856	- -	- -	3,333,853	- -	790,000
Financial year ending 31 March 1855	1,775,157	- -	- -	84,605	- -	84	1,859,876	- -	\$7,352,700
" 1856	747,898	- -	- -	80,906	- -	- -	828,804	- -	\$ 27,528,917
" 1857	3,323,517	- -	- -	76,936	- -	- -	3,399,453	- -	\$6,240,558
" 1858	3,191,991	2,338,438	- -	81,633	- -	- -	5,612,062	- -	- -
" 1859	3,341,417	43,549	- -	53,220	- -	- -	3,438,186	- -	- -
" 1860	3,707,222	2,064,695	- -	47,686	- -	- -	5,809,773	- -	- -

(a) The Old Sinking Fund of one year represents the Surplus of Revenue over Expenditure in the preceding year.

NOTE.—For further explanation of details, see Appendix VI.

## APPENDIX II.

shown in Column 4 of the CAPITAL ACCOUNT (Part I.).

INCREASES.						NET INCREASE + or DECREASE — of the aggregate Funded Debt, Capital Value of Terminable Annuities, and Unfunded Debt, in the Year.	FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING
To provide for Compensation in connection with Abolition of Slavery.	Raised for Local Loans, Suez Canal Shares, Loan to India, and Cape of Good Hope Advance.	Raised for Purchase of Telegraphs.	By Funding of Bonds and Bills, and by Creation of Annuities for Red Sea and India Telegraph, and Trustee Savings Banks Deficiency.	Conversion and Redemption Operations.	TOTAL of Columns 8 to 14.		
10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
16,734,354	-	-	-	307	17,324,561	+ 16,260,863	5 January 1836
3,437,270	39,690	-	102,379	-	3,579,839	— 941,873	" 1837
-	194,200	-	189,490	-	383,690	— 3,958,609	" 1838
-	198,650	-	48,264	-	826,814	— 1,776,001	" 1839
-	119,400	-	556,293	-	1,138,693	— 1,477,763	" 1840
-	456,750	-	46,627	-	2,144,427	— 455,033	" 1841
-	140,650	-	477,163	-	4,331,215	+ 1,687,963	" 1842
-	166,950	-	164,927	-	331,877	— 2,497,931	" 1843
-	-	-	4,647	-	1,861,847	— 712,918	" 1844
-	-	-	1,217	-	1,217	— 4,558,208	" 1845
-	-	-	-	-	-	— 4,453,370	" 1846
-	-	-	-	-	-	— 3,760,988	" 1847
-	-	-	-	-	8,938,547	+ 4,833,963	" 1848
-	-	-	-	-	2,288,434	— 512,718	" 1849
-	-	-	-	-	-	— 2,552,536	" 1850
-	-	-	-	-	-	— 5,055,932	" 1851
-	-	-	-	-	-	— 5,973,811	" 1852
-	-	-	-	-	-	— 4,762,951	" 1853
-	-	-	27,761	130,397	158,158	— 9,919,586	" 1854
-	-	-	-	94,804	884,804	— 2,449,040	{ Quarter to } 5 April 1854
-	-	-	-	-	7,352,700	+ 5,492,824	Financial year ending 31 March 1855
-	-	-	333,250	-	27,862,167	+ 27,033,363	" 1856
-	-	-	-	-	6,240,558	+ 2,841,105	" 1857
-	-	-	-	-	-	— 5,612,062	" 1858
-	-	-	869,239	-	869,239	— 2,568,917	" 1859
-	-	-	-	-	-	— 5,809,773	" 1860

\* Partly due to Insurrection in Canada and First China War.

† Crimean War.

† Irish Famine.

† Kaffir War, &amp;c.

## APPENDIX II.—continued.

## ACCOUNT explaining the Differences from Year to Year

FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING		REDUCTIONS.							Raised for Fortifica- tions and Military Forces Localiza- tion.
		Effectuated by Operation of Terminable Annuities and other Provisions for the Service of the Debt out of Revenue.	Effectuated by Old Sinking Fund (a) and Application of Exchequer Balances (not included in Column 1).	(1) Debt Cancelled under National Debt and Local Loans Act, 1887, and (2) Cancelled and Paid off under National Debt Redemption Act, 1889.	Effectuated by means of Land Tax Redemptions, and Stamp Duty Composition.	Effectuated by Restitution Fund (Local Loans), 50 & 51 Vict. c. 16.	Effectuated by other Mis- cellaneous Means.	TOTAL of Columns 1 to 6.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
31 March 1861	- -	1,536,189	140,248	- -	76,178	- -	- -	1,751,915	200,000
" 1862	- -	1,298,632	171,100	- -	55,457	- -	- -	1,525,389	970,000
" 1863	- -	1,344,617	22,500	- -	60,801	- -	110	1,428,028	950,000
" 1864	- -	1,339,403	3,357,394	- -	82,230	- -	3,411	4,782,438	820,000
" 1865	- -	1,625,128	3,323,999	- -	107,788	- -	- -	5,056,915	660,000
" 1866	- -	1,647,306	3,911,859	- -	178,864	- -	3,945,349	9,713,378	450,000
" 1867	- -	1,833,534	878,527	- -	101,843	- -	- -	2,813,904	500,000
" 1868	- -	1,765,135	1,017,617	- -	68,098	- -	- -	2,850,750	480,000
" 1869	- -	2,475,069	15,000	- -	87,747	- -	- -	2,578,416	525,000
" 1870	- -	2,995,524	3,131,600	- -	74,824	- -	5,871,188	12,076,436	200,000
" 1871	- -	3,336,501	2,737,372	- -	93,079	- -	8,393	6,175,345	150,000
" 1872	- -	3,072,026	1,749,732	- -	115,060	- -	59,617	4,996,435	370,000
" 1873	- -	3,107,254	3,781,832	- -	105,424	- -	14,211	7,011,721	308,000
" 1874	- -	3,254,789	4,585,374	- -	110,545	- -	26,464	7,977,172	500,000
" 1875	- -	4,387,165	1,059,347	- -	132,664	- -	10,005	5,589,181	600,000
" 1876	- -	4,354,118	394,649	- -	84,486	- -	1,073	4,834,326	250,000
" 1877	- -	4,520,831	8,000	- -	91,002	- -	16,503	4,636,366	906,000
" 1878	- -	5,553,467	- -	- -	109,215	- -	35,007	5,697,689	880,000
" 1879	- -	5,229,991	- -	- -	129,447	- -	3,248	5,362,686	700,000
" 1880	- -	5,489,937	500,000	- -	104,890	- -	3,586	6,098,413	- -
" 1881	- -	6,141,580	5,200,000	- -	114,221	- -	5,646	11,461,447	- -
" 1882	- -	6,608,420	432,061	- -	120,621	- -	1,340	7,163,342	- -
" 1883	- -	6,743,636	- -	- -	122,982	- -	8,653	6,875,271	- -
" 1884	- -	6,408,664	1,914,633	- -	235,063	- -	7,946	8,566,306	-
" 1885	- -	7,316,443	- -	- -	259,185	- -	32,986	7,608,614	-

(a) See Note (a) on page 18.

NOTE.—For further explanation of details, see Appendix VI.

APPENDIX II.—*continued.*shown in Column 4 of the Capital Account (Part I.)—*continued.*

INCREASES.						NET INCREASE + OR DECREASE — of the aggregate Funded Debt, Capital Value of Terminable Annuities, and Unfunded Debt, in the Year.	FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING
Raised for Supply (Net).	Raised for Local Loans, Suez Canal Shares, Loan to India, and Cape of Good Hope Advance.	Raised for Purchase of Telegraphs.	By Funding of Bonds and Bills, and by Creation of Annuities for Red Sea and India Telegraph, and Trustee Savings Bank Deficiency.	Conversion and Redemption Operations.	TOTAL of Columns 8 to 13.		
9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
600,000	-	-	-	-	600,000	— 951,915	31 March 1861
-	-	-	-	-	970,000	— 555,389	" 1862
-	-	-	823,675	-	1,773,675	+ 345,647	" 1863
-	-	-	-	154,890	974,890	— 3,807,548	" 1864
-	-	-	-	-	660,000	— 4,396,915	" 1865
-	-	-	-	-	450,000	— 9,203,378	" 1866
-	-	-	-	-	500,000	— 2,313,904	" 1867
-	-	-	-	-	480,000	— 2,370,750	" 1868
*2,000,000	-	-	-	-	2,525,000	— 53,416	" 1869
-	-	7,000,000	-	-	7,200,000	— 4,876,436	" 1870
-	-	300,000	-	-	450,000	— 5,725,345	" 1871
-	-	1,367,800	-	-	1,737,800	— 3,258,635	" 1872
-	-	-	-	-	308,000	— 6,703,721	" 1873
-	-	1,190,000	-	-	1,690,000	— 6,287,172	" 1874
-	1,000,000	-	-	-	1,600,000	— 3,989,181	" 1875
-	6,200,000	345,252	-	-	6,795,252	+ 1,960,926	" 1876
-	2,500,000	284,406	-	-	3,741,406	— 891,960	" 1877
†2,750,000	3,970,000	314,691	-	-	7,834,691	+ 2,137,002	" 1878
‡2,600,000	2,730,000	148,023	-	-	6,176,023	+ 813,337	" 1879
-	4,739,259	-	-	-	4,739,259	— 1,359,154	" 1880
\$6,000,000	-	-	-	-	6,000,000	— 5,461,447	" 1881
-	-	-	1,707,003	-	1,707,003	— 5,456,339	" 1882
-	-	-	642,419	-	642,419	— 6,232,852	" 1883
-	-	-	-	535,000	535,000	— 8,031,306	" 1884
-	-	-	-	1,515,604	1,515,604	— 6,093,310	" 1885

\* Abyssinian Expedition.  
‡ See Note on page 37.

† Russo-Turkish War.

‡ Russo-Turkish War and Wars in South Africa.

## APPENDIX II.—continued.

## ACCOUNT explaining the Differences from Year to Year

FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING	REDUCTIONS.							Raised for Fortifica- tions and Military Forces Localiza- tion.	Raised for Supply (Net).
	Effectuated by Operation of Terminable Annuities and other Provisions for the Service of the Debt out of Revenue.	Effectuated by Old Sinking Fund (a) and Application of Exchequer Balances (not included in Column 1).	Debt Cancelled under National Debt and Local Loans Act, 1887, and (2) Cancelled and Paid off under National Debt Redemption Act, 1889.	Effectuated by means of Land tax Redemp- tions, and Stamp Duty Composi- tions.	Effectuated by Restitution Fund (Local Loans) 50 & 51 Vict. c. 16.	Effectuated by other Mis- cellaneous Means.	TOTAL of Columns 1 to 6.		
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
31 March 1886	£. 1,408,610	£. -	£. -	£. 284,801	£. -	£. 2,832	£. 1,698,243	£. -	£.   3,250,000
" 1887	5,713,672	1,500	-	256,399	-	2,152	6,003,723	-	-
" 1888	3,814,096	46,800	(1) (b) 26,558,959	118,913	127,764	37,083	30,703,815	-	-
" 1889	5,884,251	1,914,856	-	200,607	129,486	15,302	8,144,502	-	-
" 1890	5,399,220	2,848,185	(2) 32,593,408	155,998	133,307	40,150	41,160,468	-	-
" 1891	5,568,404	3,179,830	(3) 4,916,279	176,967	135,289	577	13,977,546	-	782,000
" 1892	6,696,140	1,756,268	-	181,717	136,462	12,522	8,783,109	-	-
" 1893	6,728,702	1,071,057	-	133,864	133,894	4,512	8,071,729	-	-
" 1894	5,493,631	700	-	149,072	131,754	8,391	5,783,548	-	¶ 750,000
" 1895	8,099,450	750,000	-	133,951	126,400	45,552	9,155,853	-	-
" 1896	7,145,418	765,000	(3) 344,572	148,978	120,621	209	8,524,798	-	-
" 1897	7,407,463	†† 942	-	146,845	119,989	25,225	7,700,464	-	-
" 1898	5,983,145	†† —	-	277,072	57,952	19,806	6,337,975	-	-
" 1899	6,416,007	- †† -	-	331,307	-	125,805	6,873,119	-	-
" 1900	6,365,393	-	-	207,097	-	11,312	6,583,802	-	††8,000,000
" 1901	1,176,481	-	-	237,469	-	10,795	1,424,745	-	†† \$562,000,000
" 1902	1,258,844	3,000,000	-	322,765	-	13,296	4,594,905	-	††60,000,000

(a) See Note (a) on page 18.

†† See note on page 41.

¶ £. 750,000 borrowed in aid of Ways and Means and outstanding on 31st March 1894 was repaid on 5th April 1894.

†† War in South Africa.

§§ £.3,000,000 of this amount was borrowed in aid of Ways and Means and consequently was repaid in the first quarter of the following financial year.

NOTE.—For further explanation of details, see Appendix VI.



APPENDIX II.—*continued.*shown in column 4 of the Capital Account (Part I.)—*continued.*

## I N C R E A S E S.

In Value of Terminable Annuities.	Raised for Local Loans, Suez Canal Shares, Loan to India, and Cape of Good Hope Advance.	Raised for Purchase of Telegraphs.	By Funding of Bonds and Bills, and by Creation of Annuities for Red Sea and India Telegraph. and Trustee Savings Banks Deficiency.	Conversion and Redemption Operations.	Raised under (a) Imperial Defence Act, 1888, (b) Naval Defence Act, 1889.	TOTAL of Columns 8 to 15.	Net INCREASE + OR DECREASE — of the aggregate Funded Debt. Capital Value of Terminable Annuities, and Unfunded Debt, in the Year.	FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING
10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
-	400,000	-	-	-	-	3,650,000	+ 1,951,757	31 March 1886
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 6,003,723	" 1887
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 30,703,615	" 1888
-	-	-	-	1,000,000	-	1,000,000	- 7,144,502	" 1889
-	-	-	-	32,673,923	-	32,673,923	- 8,486,545	" 1890
-	-	-	-	4,916,279	{ (a) 1,730,000 (b) 696,000 }	8,104,279	- 5,873,067	" 1891
-	-	-	-	651,721	{ (a) 440,000 (b) 1,300,000 }	2,391,721	- 6,391,388	" 1892
-	-	-	-	-	{ (a) 285,000 (b) 1,150,000 }	1,435,000	- 6,636,729	" 1893
-	-	-	-	-	(a) 145,000	895,000	- 4,888,548	" 1894
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 9,155,353	" 1895
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 8,524,798	" 1896
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 7,790,464	" 1897
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 6,337,975	" 1898
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 6,873,119	" 1899
-	-	-	-	-	-	8,000,000	+ 1,416,198	" 1900
1,433,584	-	-	-	-	-	63,438,584	+ 62,013,839	" 1901
1,513,390	-	-	-	-	-	61,513,390	+ 56,918,485	" 1902

## APPENDIX III.

## STATEMENT of CONTINGENT or INDIRECT LIABILITIES outstanding

DESCRIPTION OF LIABILITY.			1893.	1894.	
			£.	£.	
Supreme Court of Judicature, England : Liability to Suitors	- - - - -		2,327,823	2,327,823	1
Late Court of Bankruptcy, England : Liability to Bankrupts' Estates	- - - - -		956,153	956,153	2
Bankruptcy Estates Account : Liability to Bankrupts' Estates	- - - - -		149,861	150,161	3
Supreme Court of Judicature, Ireland : Liabilities to Suitors, &c.	- - - - -		407,436	407,436	4
Court of Bankruptcy, Ireland : Liability to Bankrupts' Estates	- - - - -		30,042	30,042	5
Bank of England : Dividend Account	- - - - -		236,528	270,670	6
" " South Sea Annuities, &c. Account	- - - - -		39,788	39,788	7
Bank of Ireland : Dormant Balances of Dividends	- - - - -		1,459	1,459	8
National Debt Commissioners : Life, &c., Annuities, Warrant Account	- - - - -		30,000	25,000	9
" " Unclaimed Dividend Account	- - - - -		249,288	219,235	10
Trustee Savings Banks : Estimated Deficiency of Assets on 30th November preceding	- - - - -		—	—	11
Friendly Societies :	" " " " " " " " " " " "		—	—	12
Post Office Savings Banks :	" " " " 31st December preceding		—	—	13
GUARANTEED LOANS.			4,478,378	4,427,787	
	Object of Loan.	Primary Security.			
*West Indies, Jamaica	Extension of period of Repayment of Loans (11 & 12 Vict. c. 130, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 54, and 32 & 33 Vict. c. 69)	Revenues of the Island	91,806	72,544	14
*New Zealand	Immigration and Construction of Roads, Bridges, and other Communications (33 & 34 Vict. c. 40; 36 Vict. c. 15)	Revenues of the Colony	671,819	632,407	15
*Canada	Construction of Railway from Rivière du Loup, Quebec, to Truro, Nova Scotia (30 Vict. c. 16)	Revenues of the Dominion	1,301,952	1,314,773	16
	Purchase of Rupert's Land from Hudson's Bay Company (32 & 33 Vict. c. 101)		182,785	174,800	17
	Construction of Pacific Railway and Improvement of Canals (36 & 37 Vict. c. 45)		2,926,371	2,865,357	18
Turkey	To meet expenses of Turkey during Crimean War (18 & 19 Vict. c. 99)	The whole Revenues of the Ottoman Empire, and especially the annual amount of the Tribute of Egypt which remains over and above the part thereof appropriated to a prior loan, and on the Customs of Smyrna and Syria	3,815,200	3,815,200	19
Egypt	Payment of Alexandria Indemnities and other expenses connected with the Egyptian War (48 Vict. c. 11)	First charge on the revenues assigned to the service of the Preference and Unified Debts	8,936,800	8,844,100	20
Greece	Payment of War Indemnity to Turkey and sundry internal debts (61 Vict. c. 4)	Charged on revenues assigned for the service of the Hellenic Public Debt	-	-	21
*Mauritius	For relief of distress caused by hurricane and for construction of public works (55 & 56 Vict. c. 49)	Revenues of the Colony	600,000	593,604	22
Irish Land (late Irish Church Temporalities) Commission	Purposes of the Irish Church Act, 1869 (32 & 33 Vict. c. 42)	Irish Church Temporalities Fund	2,329,513	1,991,697	23
	Intermediate Education (Ireland) (32 & 33 Vict. c. 42; 41 & 42 Vict. c. 68)		1,000,000	1,000,000	24
	Relief of Distress (Ireland) (43 Vict. c. 4; 43 & 44 Vict. c. 14)		1,271,500	1,271,500	25
	Arrears of Rent (Ireland) (45 & 46 Vict. c. 62)		950,000	950,000	26
	Relief of Distressed Unions (Ireland) (46 & 47 Vict. c. 24)		10,073	7,036	27
	Promotion, improvement, and encouragement of Sea Fisheries (Ireland) (46 & 47 Vict. c. 26)		105,000	80,000	28
	Poor Relief (Ireland) (49 Vict. c. 17, Part 2)		8,000	6,000	29
Local Loans :—					
(1.) 3 per Cent. Stock	Public Works and Improvements, &c. (50 & 51 Vict. c. 16; 60 & 61 Vict. c. 51)	Assets of the Local Loans Fund	40,953,768	40,953,768	30
(2.) Bonds			-	-	31
(3.) Temporary Advances			-	-	32
Guaranteed Land Stock	Purchase of Land (Ireland) (54 & 55 Vict. c. 48)	Land Purchase Account	235,911	950,231	33
TOTAL			70,458,376	70,431,894	

\* The liability in respect of these guaranteed Loans has been arrived at by deducting the nominal amount of securities held on account of Sinking Fund from the gross amount of the Loan outstanding.

NOTE.—The extent of the Guarantee is given in the Annual Finance Accounts (see p. 103 of the Accounts for 1901-1902).

APPENDIX III.

at the close of each of the last ten FINANCIAL YEARS ending 31st March.

	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1890.	1901.	1902.
1	£. 2,327,823	£. 2,327,823	£. 2,324,502	£. 2,331,884	£. 2,331,884	£. 2,331,884	£. 2,331,884	£. 2,331,898
2	956,153	956,153	956,153	956,153	956,153	956,153	956,153	956,153
3	150,124	152,624	158,124	158,424	158,424	158,424	158,424	158,424
4	408,436	408,436	422,436	422,436	422,436	422,436	422,436	422,436
5	35,042	35,042	35,042	35,042	35,042	35,042	35,042	35,042
6	264,809	222,979	223,184	223,418	211,669	125,941	125,198	114,421
7	39,788	39,788	39,788	39,788	39,788	39,788	39,788	39,788
8	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459
9	25,000	25,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
10	189,288	159,971	133,692	104,837	72,191	37,155	—	—
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	595,899	2,680,211
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	57,786	173,393
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,040,594	5,148,250
	4,397,922	4,330,275	4,324,880	4,292,441	4,249,048	4,128,282	6,784,163	12,081,480
14	56,326	45,877	9,379	—	—	—	—	—
15	606,686	567,090	518,427	477,904	435,540	389,173	342,678	294,297
16	1,729,043	1,663,457	1,586,811	1,506,523	1,419,518	1,327,248	1,235,189	1,141,956
17	166,794	158,807	150,754	142,676	132,540	124,057	114,453	104,656
18	2,804,221	2,742,390	2,681,924	2,620,420	2,559,264	2,477,421	2,404,173	2,330,637
19	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200
20	8,766,200	8,699,200	8,628,800	8,558,100	8,485,700	8,410,800	8,332,000	8,255,700
21	- -	- -	- -	- -	6,000,000	6,086,247	6,022,700	6,022,700
22	592,604	581,541	575,242	568,268	560,714	552,681	544,855	536,659
23	1,629,084	1,328,067	1,074,716	814,369	531,612	252,090	—	—
24	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
25	1,271,500	1,271,500	1,271,500	1,271,500	1,271,500	1,271,500	1,271,500	1,271,500
26	950,000	950,000	950,000	950,000	950,000	950,000	950,000	700,000
27	4,000	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	55,000	30,000	10,000	5,000	—	—	—	—
29	4,000	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	40,952,768	40,952,768	39,642,768	38,408,768	38,408,768	40,408,768	47,408,768	52,408,768
31	- -	- -	- -	- -	2,700,000	7,700,000	9,200,000	9,200,000
32	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,225,000	788,000	—	—
33	1,687,982	2,224,299	2,714,165	3,589,723	5,256,254	7,116,209	9,102,652	11,174,675
	70,801,390	70,264,571	68,954,977	68,021,002	79,192,656	86,797,676	98,530,231	110,338,258

† For explanation of the creation of this Stock, see Notes in Appendix VI., p. 28.

## APPENDIX IV.

ACCOUNT showing the Total Amount of Money issued in the Year, and applied in Redemption with other Transactions

FINANCIAL  YEAR  ENDING	MONEY APPLIED IN REDEMPTION OF DEBT.						MONEY RAISED BY	
	ISSUED from the EXCHEQUER.				Derived from other Sources than the Exchequer (i.e., Land Tax Redemption, Composition of Stamp Duty, Restitution Annuity, &c.).	Total  Amount of Money applied in Redemption of Debt.	PAID into the	
	Charged against the Revenue of the Year (as in Column 2 of Part II.).	Old Sinking Fund.	Taken out of Exchequer Balance.	TOTAL of Columns 1 to 3.			For Supply (Net).	For Conversion and Redemption Operations (Net).
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
5th January 1836	1,777,699	1,263,366	5,108	3,046,173	89,499	3,135,672	589,900	307
" 1837	1,889,166	1,583,789	654,700	4,127,655	47,521	4,175,176	—	—
" 1838	1,939,499	1,978,663	32,900	3,952,063	35,969	3,988,031	—	—
" 1839	1,980,056	—	18,100	1,998,156	52,931	2,051,087	600,000	—
" 1840	2,112,567	—	37,000	2,149,567	106,273	2,255,840	500,000	—
" 1841	2,144,926	—	—	2,144,926	26,113	2,171,039	1,641,060	—
" 1842	2,041,811	—	—	2,041,811	27,001	2,068,812	1,815,938	—
" 1843	2,102,797	—	—	2,102,797	19,663	2,122,460	1,510,694	—
" 1844	2,019,495	—	3,500	2,022,995	20,281	2,043,276	1,837,800	—
" 1845	2,406,849	1,554,338	1,688,100	5,651,287	21,731	5,673,018	—	—
" 1846	2,183,084	4,124,484	351,150	6,618,668	29,378	6,648,046	—	—
" 1847	2,136,068	3,568,753	73,000	5,777,821	16,445	5,793,266	—	—
" 1848	2,192,015	1,848,390	245,900	4,286,205	38,535	4,324,740	7,963,575	—
" 1849	2,174,680	—	179,800	2,354,480	33,098	2,387,578	1,604,313	—
" 1850	2,180,237	10,249	11,500	2,202,086	43,540	2,245,626	395,687	—
" 1851	2,496,833	2,321,708	2,100	4,822,641	26,707	4,849,348	—	—
" 1852	2,363,047	2,000,232	12,800	4,377,079	26,498	4,403,577	—	—
" 1853	2,468,942	2,406,962	300	4,876,204	41,548	4,917,752	—	—
" 1854	2,532,985	2,587,817	6,048,758	11,170,560	94,844	11,265,404	—	—
Quarter to 5 April } 1854	452,917	811,866	2,014,772	3,280,545	25,496	3,316,041	790,000	—
Financial Year ending 31 March	1855	2,670,244	1,969,742	—	4,639,986	62,534	4,692,520	7,319,313
" 1856	2,759,356	—	—	2,759,356	50,296	2,809,652	26,611,250	—
" 1857	2,916,190	—	294,900	3,211,090	67,592	3,278,682	7,499,000	—
" 1858	3,061,966	198,862	2,263,700	5,514,528	66,064	5,580,592	—	—
" 1859	3,166,691	9,024	34,100	3,229,815	50,478	3,280,293	—	—
" 1860	3,618,569	495,265	2,049,100	6,162,934	41,899	6,194,833	—	—
" 1861	1,402,104	624,887	—	2,027,991	40,706	2,068,697	454,700	—
" 1862	1,304,870	—	171,100	1,475,970	47,419	1,523,389	—	—
" 1863	1,338,198	—	32,500	1,381,698	52,023	1,433,721	—	—
" 1864	1,417,347	862,998	2,994,100	5,274,445	71,614	5,346,059	—	—
" 1865	1,616,383	2,206,181	1,780,700	5,603,174	87,786	5,690,960	—	—

## APPENDIX IV.

of Debt, *less* the Amount (if any) raised by Creation of Debt, together affecting Capital Liabilities.

CREATION OF DEBT.		Applied direct— (a) For Compensation in connection with Abolition of Slavery.	Money applied out of Old Sinking Fund in Payment off of Deficiency Advances.	TOTAL of Columns 7 to 13 to be deducted from Column 6.	NET RESULT.	Increase or Decrease of Exchequer Balance, and other Assets.			FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING
EXCHEQUER.						(+) Increase or (−) Decrease of Exchequer Balance.	(+) Increase or (−) Decrease of other Assets (Loan Transactions).	Net (+) Increase or (−) Decrease of Exchequer Balance, and other Assets combined.	
For Local Loans.	For Fortifications.								
9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
—	—	(a) 16,721,346	760,000	18,061,663	+ 14,925,881	+ 1,301,463	+ 431,687	+ 1,633,050	5 January 1833
39,890	—	(a) 3,432,974	300,000	3,773,664	— 402,512	— 20,085	+ 252,990	+ 232,835	" 1837
194,300	—	—	550,000	744,300	— 3243,331	— 1,321,400	+ 193,339	— 1,728,061	" 1838
196,650	—	—	—	796,650	— 1,254,437	+ 466,912	+ 142,689	+ 609,601	" 1839
119,400	—	—	—	619,400	— 1,636,440	— 887,461	+ 348,184	— 539,277	" 1840
456,750	—	—	—	2,097,900	— 73,239	+ 151,040	+ 530,700	+ 681,740	" 1841
140,650	—	—	—	1,956,688	— 112,224	— 204,655	+ 211,839	+ 7,184	" 1842
166,950	—	—	—	1,677,644	— 444,816	— 2,263,762	+ 119,427	— 2,144,325	" 1842
—	—	—	—	1,867,300	— 186,076	+ 3,335,960	+ 126,341	+ 3,462,301	" 1844
—	—	—	1,400,000	1,406,000	— 4,273,018	+ 1,638,094	+ 125,420	+ 1,663,514	" 1845
—	—	—	2,800,000	2,800,000	— 3,848,046	+ 2,197,977	+ 76,395	+ 2,274,372	" 1846
—	—	—	2,400,000	2,400,000	— 3,393,266	+ 679,192	+ 1,121,110	+ 1,800,302	" 1847
—	—	—	1,220,000	9,183,676	+ 4,858,835	— 673,591	+ 5,017,371	+ 4,343,780	" 1848
—	—	—	—	1,604,313	— 783,265	— 352,139	+ 1,186,717	+ 834,588	" 1849
—	—	—	—	395,687	— 1,849,939	+ 1,642,978	+ 1,060,523	+ 2,703,501	" 1850
—	—	—	—	—	— 4,249,343	— 502,864	+ 1,040,149	+ 537,285	" 1851
—	—	—	—	—	— 5,403,577	— 864,039	+ 892,455	+ 28,416	" 1852
—	—	—	540,000	540,000	— 4,377,762	+ 460,185	+ 415,497	+ 875,682	" 1853
—	—	—	1,600,000	1,600,000	— 9,765,404	— 4,356,592	+ 763,035	— 3,593,557	" 1854
—	—	—	811,856	1,601,856	— 1,714,185	— 1,706,782	+ 117,425	— 1,689,367	{ Quarter to } 1854 5 April
—	—	—	1,959,742	9,379,055	+ 4,586,535	+ 1,171,327	+ 250,082	+ 1,421,409	Financial Year ending 31 March 1855
—	—	—	—	25,611,250	+ 22,801,598	+ 1,650,846	+ 1,313,310	+ 2,964,156	" 1856
—	—	—	—	7,499,000	+ 4,220,318	+ 3,067,780	+ 1,125,386	+ 4,193,136	" 1857
—	—	—	121,000	121,000	— 5,459,592	— 2,010,569	— 147,541	— 2,158,110	" 1858
—	—	—	—	—	— 3,296,293	+ 1,131,281	+ 13,701	+ 1,144,982	" 1859
—	—	—	480,000	480,000	— 5,714,833	+ 183,781	— 186,332	— 2,551	" 1860
—	200,000	—	624,000	1,278,700	— 789,997	— 1,300,732	— 123,564	— 1,424,296	" 1861
—	970,000	—	—	970,000	— 553,399	— 1,383,456	+ 101,981	— 1,281,575	" 1862
—	950,000	—	—	950,000	— 483,721	+ 1,975,163	— 457,100	+ 1,518,063	" 1863
—	820,000	—	496,286	1,316,286	— 4,029,771	+ 88,709	+ 61,900	+ 150,609	" 1864
—	660,000	—	1,200,640	1,860,640	— 4,267,290	+ 338,374	+ 671,663	+ 1,010,037	" 1865

APPENDIX IV.—*continued.*ACCOUNT showing the Total Amount of Money issued in the Year, and applied in Redemption of Debt, *less* the

FINANCIAL  YEAR  ENDING	MONEY APPLIED IN REDEMPTION OF DEBT.						MONEY RAISED	
	ISSUED from the EXCHEQUER.				Derived from other Sources than the Exchequer ( <i>i.e.</i> , Land Tax Redemption, Composition of Stamp Duty, Restitution Annuity, &c.).	Total Amount of Money applied in Redemption of Debt.	PAID into the	
	Charged against the Revenue of the Year (as in Column 2 of Part II.)	Old Sinking Fund.	Taken out of Exchequer Balance.	TOTAL of Columns 1 to 3.			For Supply (Net).	‡ For the purposes of the National Debt Conversion Act, and National Debt Redemption Act (Net).
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
31 March 1866	1,662,042	2,622,654	1,678,200	5,962,896	109,272	6,072,168	—	—
" 1867	1,703,162	1,559,627	54,000	3,316,789	77,906	3,394,695	—	—
" 1868	2,227,218	1,790,404	45,700	4,066,322	56,849	4,112,171	—	—
" 1869	2,408,939	—	15,000	2,423,939	61,560	2,485,499	2,000,000	—
" 1870	2,499,039	—	3,134,600	5,633,639	387,320	6,020,959	—	—
" 1871	3,277,896	3,983,796	70,500	7,325,192	84,412	7,409,604	—	—
" 1872	3,076,127	806,813	935,900	4,818,840	151,968	4,970,808	—	—
" 1872	3,011,663	3,206,077	326,000	6,542,740	108,640	6,651,380	—	—
" 1874	3,179,171	4,195,982	349,500	7,724,653	101,544	7,826,197	—	—
" 1876	3,648,162	1,218,228	240,300	5,106,690	115,890	5,222,580	—	—
" 1876	4,113,020	331,867	37,500	4,482,387	66,076	4,548,463	—	—
" 1877	4,712,064	—	8,000	4,720,064	91,822	4,811,886	—	—
" 1878	5,060,987	489,898	—	5,490,795	113,636	5,604,431	2,750,000	—
" 1879	5,142,468	—	—	5,142,468	125,095	5,267,563	2,600,000	—
" 1880	5,287,409	—	500,000	5,787,409	100,229	5,887,638	—	—
" 1881	6,068,011	—	1,000,000	7,068,011	117,140	7,185,151	1,800,000	—
" 1882	6,487,032	933,368	—	7,370,395	121,325	7,491,720	—	—
" 1883	6,664,564	849,726	—	7,014,290	132,551	7,146,841	—	—
" 1884	6,769,919	98,179	1,914,633	8,782,731	244,377	9,027,108	—	—
" 1885	7,035,903	205,620	—	7,241,523	291,385	7,532,908	—	—
" 1886	1,252,511	—	—	1,252,511	285,730	1,538,241	3,250,000	—
" 1887	5,791,790	—	1,500	5,793,290	289,913	6,083,203	—	—
" 1888	5,079,925	776,006	46,800	5,902,731	255,296	6,158,027	—	—
" 1889	5,184,406	2,378,609	12,000	7,575,015	347,271	7,922,286	—	1,000,000
" 1890	5,292,397	578,982	1,870,200	7,951,479	321,726	8,273,205	—	—

§ In 1888-89 special expenditure amounting to 3,009,958 £. was incurred in connection with the operations under the National Debt Conversion Act, 1883: and of this amount 2,009,958 £. was charged against the revenue of the year, the remaining million being borrowed, as shown in Column 8. Accordingly, had there been no such expenditure, the surplus revenue of the year, constituting the Old Sinking Fund, and thus applicable to reduce debt in 1889-90, would have been 2,798,240 £. instead of 788,982 £.

APPENDIX IV.—*continued.*Amount (if any) raised by Creation of Debt, together with other Transactions affecting Capital Liabilities—*contd.*

BY CREATION OF DEBT.			Money applied out of Old Sinking Fund in Payment of Deficiency Advances.	TOTAL of Columns 7 to 12 to be deducted from Column 6.	NET RESULT.	Increase or Decrease of Exchequer Balance, and other Assets.			FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING
EXCHEQUER.		Applied direct for Telegraph Capital Expenditure.				(+ ) Increase or (— ) Decrease of Exchequer Balance.	(+) Increase or (—) Decrease of other Assets (Loan Transactions).	Net (+) Increase or (—) Decrease of Exchequer Balance, and other Assets combined.	
For (a) Local Loans ; (b) Purchase of Suez Canal Shares ; (c) Loan to India ; (d) Cape of Good Hope Advance.	For (e) Fortifications ; (f) Military Forces Localisation.								
9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
—	(e)450,000	—	518,715	968,715	— 5,103,453	— 1,839,608	+ 199,435	— 1,640,173	31 March 1866
—	(e)500,000	—	808,900	1,308,900	— 2,085,795	+ 1,442,837	+ 881,540	+ 2,324,377	" 1867
—	(e)480,000	—	901,638	1,381,638	— 2,731,533	— 2,512,305	+ 302,425	— 2,209,880	" 1868
—	(e)525,000	—	—	2,525,000	+ 39,501	— 74,587	+ 111,715	+ 37,128	" 1869
—	(e)200,000	6,457,662	—	6,657,662	+ 636,693	+ 3,899,389	+ 9,211	+ 3,908,600	" 1870
—	(e)150,000	273,125	1,500,000	1,928,125	— 5,481,479	— 1,583,218	— 109,714	— 1,692,927	" 1871
—	(e)870,000	1,264,213	60,000	1,694,213	— 3,276,585	+ 2,319,217	— 326,645	+ 1,992,572	" 1872
—	{ (e)250,000 (f)58,000 }	—	—	308,000	— 6,343,380	+ 2,660,063	+ 145,632	+ 2,795,675	" 1873
—	{ (e)250,000 (f)250,000 }								
—	{ (e)300,000 (f)300,000 }	1,100,138	300,000	1,900,138	— 5,928,059	— 4,549,851	+ 1,588,913	— 2,960,938	" 1874
(a)1,000,000	{ (e)300,000 (f)300,000 }	—	463,043	2,063,043	— 3,159,537	— 1,177,522	+ 1,776,672	+ 599,141	" 1875
(a)2,200,000 (b)3,300,000	{ (e)250,000 (f)900,000 }	325,700	—	6,075,700	+ 1,527,237	— 1,145,735	+ 6,312,679	+ 5,167,944	" 1876
(a)2,560,000 (b)700,000	{ (f)900,000 (e)100,000 }	274,162	—	4,434,162	— 377,724	+ 869,063	+ 2,816,866	+ 3,685,929	" 1877
(a)3,270,000	{ (e)100,000 (f)700,000 }	300,000	439,808	8,259,808	+ 2,655,377	+ 254,739	+ 2,818,977	+ 4,073,716	" 1878
(a)2,730,000	(f)700,000	140,000	—	6,170,000	+ 902,437	+ 672,367	+ 2,609,615	+ 3,281,882	" 1879
(a)2,690,000 (c)2,000,000	—	—	—	4,690,000	— 1,197,638	— 3,642,327	+ 4,735,103	+ 1,092,778	" 1880
—	—	—	—	1,800,000	— 5,395,151	+ 2,650,233	— 922,624	+ 1,726,609	" 1881
—	—	—	500,000	500,000	— 6,991,720	+ 62,923	— 143,553	— 90,630	" 1882
—	—	—	349,726	349,726	— 6,797,115	+ 996,145	— 905,207	+ 90,938	" 1883
—	—	—	98,179	98,179	— 8,928,929	— 1,340,161	— 376,348	— 1,716,509	" 1884
—	—	—	205,620	205,620	— 7,327,288	— 639,362	— 418,171	— 1,057,533	" 1885
(d)400,000	—	—	—	2,650,000	+ 2,111,759	+ 632,737	+ 366,686	+ 999,423	" 1886
—	—	—	—	—	— 6,063,203	+ 324,163	+ 442,029	+ 766,192	" 1887
—	—	—	—	—	— 6,158,027	+ 1,696,965	— 149,774	+ 1,547,191	" 1888
—	—	—	—	1,000,000	— 6,922,286	— 2,056,070	— 215,472	— 2,270,542	" 1889
—	—	—	—	—	— 8,273,305	— 371,741	+ 385,888	+ 14,147	" 1890

\* For the complete transactions up to the 31st March 1891 under the National Debt (Conversion and Redemption) Acts, see House of Commons Paper, No. 153, of 1890. For an explanation of the amount subsequently borrowed, see Appendix VI., pages 39 to 41.

## APPENDIX IV.—continued.

ACCOUNT showing the Total Amount of Money issued in the Year, and applied in Redemption of Debt, less the

FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING	MONEY APPLIED IN REDEMPTION OF DEBT.						MONEY RAISED	
	ISSUED from the EXCHEQUER.				Derived from other Sources than the Exchequer (i.e., Land Tax Redemption, Composition of Stamp Duty, Restitution Annuity, &c.).	Total Amount of Money applied in Redemption of Debt.	PAID into the	
	Charged against the Revenue of the Year (as in Column 2 of Part II.).	Old Sinking Fund.	Taken out of Exchequer Balance.	TOTAL of Columns 1 to 3.			For Supply (Net).	† For the purposes of the National Debt Conversion Act, and National Debt Redemption Act (Net).
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
31 March 1891	6,147,269	3,221,002	1,131,520	10,499,791	298,912	10,798,703	762,000	—
" 1892	6,505,541	1,756,257	—	8,261,798	315,716	8,577,514	—	651,721
" 1893	6,594,781	1,067,013	500	7,662,294	264,689	7,926,983	—	—
" 1894	6,860,915	20,012	700	6,881,627	283,746	7,165,373	* 750,000	—
" 1895	6,686,970	—	750,000	7,436,970	310,477	7,747,447	—	—
" 1896	7,310,571	765,342	—	8,075,913	269,925	8,345,838	—	—
" 1897	7,441,983	342	600	7,442,925	318,384	7,761,309	—	—
" 1898	7,780,561	—	—	7,780,561	399,118	8,179,679	—	—
" 1899	7,852,103	—	—	7,852,103	506,526	8,358,629	—	—
" 1900	6,137,866	—	—	6,137,866	227,324	6,365,190	10,550,000	—
" 1901	1,563,385	—	—	1,563,385	244,623	1,808,008	††55,163,300	—
" 1902	† 1,650,707	—	3,000,000	4,650,707	314,226	4,964,933	59,782,189	—

† For details, see Appendix V., pages 32 and 33.

‡ In 1889-90 special expenditure amounting to 42,550 l. was incurred in connection with the operations under the National Debt Redemption Act, 1889 and charged against the revenue of the year. Accordingly, had there been no such expenditure, the surplus revenue of the year, constituting the Old Sinking Fund, and thus applicable to redeem Debt in 1890-91, would have been 3,263,552 l. instead of 3,221,002 l.

†† £. 3,000,000 borrowed in aid of Ways and Means and outstanding on 31st March 1901, was repaid in the following quarter.

‡ For the complete transactions up to the 31st March 1891 under the National Debt (Conversion and Redemption) Acts, see House of Commons Paper, No. 152, of 1890. For an explanation of the amount subsequently borrowed, see Appendix VI., pages 39 to 41.

\* £. 750,000 borrowed in aid of Ways and Means, and outstanding on the 31st March 1894, was repaid on 5th April 1894.



APPENDIX IV.—*continued.*Amount (if any) raised by Creation of Debt, together with other Transactions affecting Capital Liabilities—*contd.*

BY ORRICATION OF DEBT.			Money applied out of Old Sinking Fund in Payment off of Deficiency Advances.	TOTAL of Columns 7 to 12 to be deducted from Column 6.	NET RESULT.	Increase or Decrease of Exchequer Balance, and other Assets.			FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING
EXCHEQUER.						(+) Increase or (-) Decrease of Exchequer Balance.	(+) Increase or (-) Decrease of other Assets (Loan Transac- tions).	Net (+) Increase or (-) Decrease of Exchequer Balance, and other Assets combined.	
For (a) Con- struction of Barracks; (b) Naval Works; (c) Military Works; (d) Naval Defence Purposes;	For (e) Imperial Defence; (f) Public Offices (Ac- quisition of Site) Act, 1895; (g) Public Offices (Whitehall) Site Act, 1897. (h) Land Registry Buildings.	For (i) Telegraphic Purposes; (j) Uganda Railway; (k) Royal Niger; (l) Pacific Cable.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
9.	10.	11.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
(d) 696,000	(e) 2,527,780	—	1,000,000	4,985,780	— 5,812,923	+ 1,150,686	— 437,458	+ 713,178	31 March 1891
(d) 1,300,000	(e) 440,000	—	—	2,391,721	— 6,185,793	— 115,728	— 5,389	— 121,117	" 1892
{ (a) 635,000 (d) 1,150,000 }	(e) 285,000	(i) 86,000	—	2,056,000	+ 5,370,983	— 1,172,634	+ 86,063	— 1,086,572	" 1893
(a) 680,000	(e) 145,000	(i) 160,000	20,012	1,755,012	— 5,410,361	+ 894,584	— 254,016	+ 640,568	" 1894
(a) 670,000	—	(i) 90,000	—	760,000	— 6,967,447	+ 323,708	— 325,696	— 1,988	" 1895
{ (a) 600,000 (b) 375,000 }	—	(i) 112,550	—	1,088,550	— 7,276,988	+ 2,674,374	+ 703,835	+ 3,378,229	" 1896
—	—	{ (i) 547,114 (j) 147,000 }	—	694,114	— 7,067,196	+ 891,933	— 192,706	+ 699,227	" 1897
—	—	—	—	—	— 8,125,679	+ 1,051,388	+ 1,275,004	+ 2,326,292	" 1898
(a) 820,000	{ (f) 450,000 (g) 500,000 }	{ (i) 243,336 (j) 1,819,000 }	1,128,010	5,060,346	— 3,296,283	— 1,999,249	— 2,161,476	— 4,160,725	" 1899
{ (a) 150,000 (b) 691,618 }	—	{ (i) 290,000 (j) 1,034,000 (k) 820,000 }	185,958	13,721,576	+ 7,356,386	— 5,402,126	+ 194,967	— 5,207,159	" 1900
{ (a) 56,087 (b) 2,135,000 (c) 1,300,000 }	(h) 25,000	{ (i) 438,500 (j) 1,060,000 }	—	60,077,887	+ 58,869,879	+ 2,079,871	— 137,571	+ 1,942,200	" 1901
{ (b) 2,588,000 (c) 1,400,000 }	(h) 130,000	{ (i) 671,500 (j) 710,000 (k) 784,600 }	—	66,066,289	+ 61,101,356	+ 2,970,030	+ 1,273,946	+ 4,243,976	" 1902

\*\* See note (\*\*), page 11.

## APPENDIX V.

DETAILS of ISSUES charged against the REVENUE for the Service of the Debt, and Sundry Receipts to be set off against such Issues, in the Year ending 31st March 1902.

	Issues on account of Interest and Management. 1.	Issues on account of Capital. 2.	TOTAL. 3.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>INSIDE THE PERMANENT OR FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE.</b>			
<b>I.—FUNDED DEBT :</b>			
Interest thereon - - - - -	15,076,022 13 3	- - -	15,076,022 13 3
<b>II.—TERMINABLE ANNUITIES :</b>			
Annuities for Life (10 Geo. 4, c. 24, &c.) - -	320,752 15 1	960,000 - -	1,280,752 15 1
Annuities for Terms of Years (10 Geo. 4, c. 24, &c.)	3,816 7 11	15,000 - -	18,816 7 11
Red Sea and India Telegraph Company's Annuity, expiring 4th August 1908 (25 & 26 Vict. c. 39) - }	8,000 - -	27,994 - -	* 36,000 - -
Converted Annuities, expiring in 1906 (46 & 47 Vict. c. 54, s. 5) - - - - - }	77,343 - -	- † -	77,343 - -
Chancery Funds Annuity, expiring 5th July 1906 } (51 & 52 Vict. c. 15) - - - - - }	311,987 19 4	- † -	311,987 19 4
Savings Banks Annuities, expiring in 1913-14, } (50 & 51 Vict. c. 16 and 62 & 63 Vict. c. 9) - }	151,760 2 2	- † -	151,760 2 2
Savings Banks Annuities, expiring in 1924-25 } (62 & 63 Vict. c. 9) - - - - - }	397,508 9 2	- † -	397,508 9 2
Book Debt Annuities, expiring in 1924, } (62 & 63 Vict. c. 9) - - - - - }	345,915 - -	- † -	345,915 - -
Trustee Savings Banks Deficiency Annuity, created in 1881, and expiring 1908 (43 & 44 Vict. c. 36) - }	- - -	83,672 12 -	83,672 12 -
Annuity created in 1884 in consideration of the cancellation of Consols, and creation of a similar amount of 2½ per Cent. Stock, expiring in 1903 (26 Vict. c. 14 ; 46 & 47 Vict. c. 54 ; and 47 Vict. c. 2) - - - - - }	35,121 - -	- † -	35,121 - -
Sinking Fund Annuity, created in 1884, to extinguish the increase in the nominal capital amount of the National Debt due to the conversion of 3 per Cent. Stock into 2½ and 2½ per Cent. Stock, expiring in 1934 (47 & 48 Vict. c. 23, s. 3) - }	- - -	15,547 5 -	15,547 5 -
<b>III.—UNFUNDED DEBT :</b>			
Interest - - - - -	314,751 - 6	- - -	314,751 - 6
<b>IV.—MANAGEMENT OF THE DEBT - - - - -</b>			
	173,617 7 2	- - -	173,617 7 2
<b>V.—NEW SINKING FUND - - - - -</b>			
	- - -	- † -	- † -
Carried forward - - - £.	17,216,601 14 7	1,102,213 17 -	18,318,815 11 7

\* A repayment to the Exchequer of a moiety of this amount of 36,000 £ is made by the Indian Government.

† No portion of this Annuity represents a repayment of Capital. See 26 Vict. c. 14, s. 4 ; 46 & 47 Vict. c. 54, s. 6 ; and 47 Vict. c. 2, s. 2.

‡ Suspended in 1901-1902 per Act 1 Edw. VII. c. 7.

## APPENDIX V.—continued.

DETAILS of Issues charged against the Revenue for the Service of the Debt, &c., in the Year ending 31st March 1902—continued.

	Issues on account of Interest and Management. 1.		Issues on account of Capital. 2.		TOTAL. 3.	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
Brought forward - - -	17,216,601	14 7	1,102,213	17 -	18,318,815	11 7
OUTSIDE THE PERMANENT OR FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE.						
Interest on Consols - - - - -	1,237,500	- -	-	-	1,237,500	- -
Interest on War Stock and War Bonds - - -	824,999	19 8	-	-	824,999	19 8
Interest on Exchequer Bonds - - - - -	720,000	- -	-	-	720,000	- -
Interest on Treasury Bills - - - - -	419,223	10 7	-	-	419,223	10 7
Expenses connected with War Loans - - - -	164,992	13 6	-	-	164,992	13 6
	3,366,716	3 9	-	-	3,366,716	3 9
OTHER CHARGES connected with Capital Liabilities:						
(1.) Borne on Consolidated Fund:						
Russian-Dutch Loan - - - - -	7,078	3 4	36,475	7 11	43,553	11 3
(2.) Borne on Votes:						
Under the Barracks Act, 1890 (53 & 54 Vict. c. 25).	77,328	8 4	226,839	8 8	304,167	17 -
Under the Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1899 - -	45,763	2 10	127,545	8 2	173,308	11 -
Under the Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 & 1900 (59 & 60 Vict. c. 38 and 63 & 64 Vict. c. 11).	124,505	1 -	90,543	14 -	215,048	15 -
Under the Public Offices (Acquisition of Site) Act, 1895 (59 Vict. c. 5).	12,791	11 -	3,974	15 -	16,766	6 -
Under the Public Offices (Whitehall) Site Act, 1897 (60 & 61 Vict. c. 27).	15,054	15 -	4,281	14 -	19,336	9 -
Under the Royal Niger Company Act, 1899 (62 & 63 Vict. c. 43).	39,557	2 -	4,917	5 -	44,474	7 -
Under Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1901 - -	30,185	8 -	17,616	12 -	47,802	-
Under Naval Works Acts, 1895 to 1901 - -	85,956	5 -	36,399	1 -	122,355	6 -
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies Deficiencies	48,939	16 11	-	-	48,939	16 11
	487,159	13 5	548,493	5 9	1,035,652	19 2
TOTAL ISSUES - - - £.	21,070,477	11 9	1,650,707	2 9	22,721,184	14 6
Sundry Receipts to be set off:						
Interest on Sardinian Loan - - - - -	3,608	6 6	-	-	3,608	6 6
Profits of Issue and Fees on Stock Certificates - -	194,880	3 -	-	-	194,880	3 -
Mortgage of Red Sea and India Telegraph Company's Annuity repaid from Indian Revenues.	4,030	- -	13,997	- -	18,027	- -
Post Office Savings Banks, Surplus of Interest - -	10,464	14 2	-	-	10,464	14 2
TOTAL RECEIPTS TO BE SET OFF - - -	212,982	3 8	13,997	- -	226,980	3 8
NET EXPENDITURE - - - £.	20,857,494	8 1	1,636,710	2 9	22,494,204	10 10

## APPENDIX VI.

## NOTES on the principal transactions affecting the Debt, &amp;c.

Financial Year ending		
5 January 1836	£. 15,000,000, Three per Cent. Stock, created to provide funds for compensation in connection with abolition of slavery.	3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 72, s. 21.
	£. 1,734,353 12s. 7d., Three-and-a-half per Cent. Stock, created to further provide funds for the same purpose	5 & 6 Will. 4, c. 45.
" 1837	£. 3,437,270 11s. 10d., Three-and-a-half per Cent. Stock, created to further provide for compensation in connection with abolition of slavery.	6 & 7 Will. 4, c. 82, s. 3.
	£. 1,177,878 17s. 1d. Three per Cent. Stock, created in exchange for 1,075,000 l. Exchequer Bills, of which 35,900 l. were issued for Local Loans.	9 Geo. 4, c. 92.
" 1838	£. 1,702,989 15s. 2d. Three per Cent. Stock, created in exchange for 1,513,500 l. Exchequer Bills, of which 506,700 l. were issued for Local Loans.	9 Geo. 4, c. 92.
	£. 431,789 7s. 9d. Three per Cent. Stock, held on account of redemption of land-tax was cancelled.	7 Will. 4, c. 17.
" 1839	£. 648,264 9s. 11d. Three per Cent. Stock, created in exchange for 600,000 l. Exchequer Bills.	9 Geo. 4, c. 92.
" 1840	£. 5,956,292 17s. 5d. Three per Cent. Stock, created in exchange for 5,400,000 l. Exchequer Bills, of which 900,000 l. were issued for Local Loans.	9 Geo. 4, c. 92, and 2 & 3 Vict. c. 97.
" 1841	£. 546,627 7s. 9d. Three per Cent. Stock, created in exchange for 500,000 l. Exchequer Bills.	9 Geo. 4, c. 92.
" 1842	£. 6,949,765 5s. 6d. Three per Cent. Stock, created in exchange for 3,729,700 l. Exchequer Bills (including 32,000 l. forged bills) and for £. 2,467,432 l. Money Raised - - - - -	9 Geo. 4, c. 92. 5 Vict. c. 8.
" 1843	£. 1,191,177 1s. 8d. Three per Cent. Stock, created in exchange for 1,026,250 l. Exchequer Bills issued for Local Loans.	9 Geo. 4, c. 92.
" 1844	£. 44,847 5s. 4d. Three per Cent. Stock, created in exchange for 40,200 l. Exchequer Bills issued for Local Loans.	9 Geo. 4, c. 92.
" 1845	£. 15,217 10s. 5d. Three per Cent. Stock, created in exchange for 14,000 l. Exchequer Bills issued for Local Loans.	9 Geo. 4, c. 92.
	£. 248,656,274 11s. 10d. Three-and-a-half per Cent. Stock, converted into an equal amount of Stock bearing Three-and-a-quarter per Cent. to 1854-55, and Three per Cent. thereafter until 1874.	7 Vict. c. 4 & 5.
	South Sea Guarantee Fund (610,464 l. 3s.) This fund was established in 1815 by Act 55 Geo. 3, c. 57, to indemnify the South Sea Company for the loss of their exclusive privileges of trade, and on its completion was transferred by the National Debt Commissioners to the South Sea Company.	55 Geo. 3, c. 57, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 80.
" 1848	£. 8,938,547 9s. 8d. Three per Cent. Stock, created for supply -	10 Vict. c. 9.
" 1849	£. 2,288,434 18s. Three per Cent. Stock, created for supply -	11 & 12 Vict. c. 125.
" 1851	The Public Debt of Scotland outstanding at the date of the Union was by Act 5 Geo. 1, c. 20, stated to be 248,550 l. 0s. 9d. In lieu of this sum an annuity of 10,000 l. was granted, redeemable at any time upon payment of the capital of the Debt. The Debt was paid off in this year under Act 13 & 14 Vict. c. 63.	
" 1854	£. 1,274,760 19s. 2d. Three per Cent. Stock, created in exchange for 1,247,000 l. Exchequer Bills.	9 Geo. 4, c. 92.

**RETURN RELATING TO THE NATIONAL DEB**

	<b>Financial Year ending</b>		Under 16 Vict. c. 23, the following Commutations of Stock were effected :—	16 Vict. c. 23.
5 January 1854 <i>(Continued.)</i>				
£. 	s. d.		£. 	s. d.
57,524    9    3	New South Sea Annuities, at } Three per Cent., for - }		47,457    13    7	New ¾ per Cents.
406,082    5    3	New South Sea Annuities, at } Three per Cent., for - }		446,690    9    9	New ½ per Cents.
4,489         7    4	Three per Cent. Annuities, } 1751, for . . . . }		3,703      14    6	New ¾ per Cents.
87,987      17    7	Three per Cent. Annuities, } . 1751, for . . . . }		96,786      13    4	New ¼ per Cents.
14,741          -    11	Three per Cent Annuities, ) 1726, for . . . . }		12,161      7    3	New ¾ per Cents.
181,480         7    -	Three per Cent. Annuities, } 1726, for . . . . }		199,628      7    8	New ½ per Cents.
135,064      19    5	Consolidated Three per Cents. } for . . . . . }		111,428      12    -	New ¾ per Cents.
999,106      17    1	Consolidated Three per Cents. } for . . . . . }		1,099,017    10    9	New ½ per Cents.
			The result of the foregoing commutation was that Three per Cent. Stock, amounting to 211,819 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> had been commuted for 174,751 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> Stock at Three-and-a-half per Cent., giving a decrease in Stock of	37,068    9    7
			And Three per Cent. Stock amounting to 1,674,657 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> had been commuted for 1,842,123 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> Stock at Two-and-a-half per Cent., giving an increase of	167,465    14    7
			Ora NET INCREASE in Debt of	- £. 130,397    5    -
 £. 408,900 Exchequer Bills ; 1,900 <i>l.</i> Three per Cent. Annuities, 1751, and 2,500 <i>l.</i> Consolidated Three per Cents., were exchanged for 413,300 <i>l.</i> Exchequer Bonds, carrying interest at 2½ per Cent. to September 1864, and at 2½ per Cent. per annum until 1st September 1894; thereafter subject to redemption at the option of the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury.				
£. 6,048,758 4 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> Three per Cent., dissentients were paid off in the year, under 16 Vict. c. 23, out of balances.				
Quarter ending 5 April 1854.	£. 3,300 Old South Sea Three per Cents.; and 1,700 <i>l.</i> Reduced Three per Cents. were exchanged for 5,000 <i>l.</i> Exchequer Bonds, carrying interest at 2½ per Cent. to September 1864, and at 2½ per Cent. per annum until 1 September 1894; there- after subject to redemption at the option of the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury.			
The 413,300 <i>l.</i> Exchequer Bonds issued in the year ended 5 January 1854, and the 5,000 <i>l.</i> Exchequer Bonds issued in the quarter ended 5 April 1854, were first included, as Funded Debt, in the Finance Accounts for the year ended 31 March 1857, but are so treated in this Return from the year ended 5 January 1854 inclusive.				
Under Act 16 Vict. c. 23, the following further Commutations of Stock were effected :—				
£. 	s. d.		£. 	s. d.
41,384      19    10	Old South Sea Reduced Three } per Cents., for . . . . }		34,142      12    4	New ¾ per Cents.
694,548         1    5	Old South Sea Reduced Three } per Cents., for . . . . }		764,002      17    6	New ½ per Cents.
893,487      13    8	Reduced Three per Cents., for } New ½ per Cents.		432,836            9    -	
38,608      19    11	Reduced Three per Cents., for { New ¾ per Cents.		31,852      8    5	
Giving a NET INCREASE in Debt of 94,804 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 5 <i>d.</i>				

Quarter ending 5 April 1854. (Continued.)	£. 1,999,372 9s. 7d. Old South Sea Three per Cents. were paid off in the quarter, under 16 Vict. c. 23, out of balances.	6 Vict. c. 23.
Financial year ending	£. 790,000 Unfunded Debt, created for Supply.	
31 March 1855	£. 7,352,700 Unfunded Debt, created for Supply.	
" 1856	£. 3,333,250 Three per Cent. Stock, created in exchange for 2,230,200 <i>l.</i> Exchequer Bills, and 769,800 <i>l.</i> Money Subscriptions in lieu of Bills.	19 Vict. c. 5.
" 1857	£. 21,555,416 13s. 4d. Stock, created for Supply - - -	18 Vict. c. 18, and 19 Vict. c. 6.
" 1859	£. 5,376,458 6s. 8d. Stock, created for Supply - - -	19 Vict. c. 21.
" 1859	£. 8,469,239 Three per Cent. Stock, created in exchange for 7,600,000 <i>l.</i> Exchequer Bills.	9 Geo. 4. c. 92, s. 50.
" 1860	The so-called "Long Annuities," amounting to 1,295,421 <i>l.</i> 4s. 8½ <i>d.</i> , expired on 5 January 1860. It was not unfrequently a practice of the Government when raising money, to grant, in addition to the Stock created, bonuses in the form of terminable annuities. Hence the origin of these annuities which commenced in 1761, and were gradually increased as new loans were issued, by the addition of further annuities, all running to the same date in 1860, and amalgamated with the earlier creations.	Hansard, vol. 156, p. 827. 16 February 1860.
" 1861	Other annuities for terms of years, amounting to 857,150 <i>l.</i> , also expired within the years 1859-60 and 1860-61.	
" 1861	The sanction of Parliament was obtained for a large expenditure on fortifications, to meet which the money might be borrowed. The sum raised was advanced from time to time out of Savings Banks moneys in exchange for terminable annuities expiring in 1885.	Hansard, vol. 160, p. 17. 23 July 1860. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 100.
" 1863	In 1858 the Treasury had guaranteed for 50 years to the Red Sea and India Telegraph Company 4½ per cent. on a maximum capital of 800,000 <i>l.</i> By an Act passed in 1862 this guarantee was converted into a Government annuity of 36,000 <i>l.</i> for 46 years.	Hansard, vol. 166, p. 325. 31 March 1862. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 39.
" 1864	£. 24,000,000 Stock at 3 per cent. held by the National Debt Commissioners on account of Savings Banks was cancelled, a corresponding amount being charged on the Consolidated Fund in lieu thereof, bearing the same rate of interest.	26 Vict. c. 25.
" 1864	A general power was given to the Treasury to convert Three per Cent. Stock held on account of the Post Office Savings Banks Fund into 2½ per Cent. Stock of equal nominal amount, together with a terminable annuity (running to 1885) equivalent in value to the difference between the rate of 3 per Cent. and 2½ per Cent. Stock; 1,000,000 <i>l.</i> of Three per Cent. Stock was under this power converted into 2½ per Cents., and a terminable annuity of 9,983 <i>l.</i> 7s. 3 <i>d.</i> , expiring in 1885, created.	Hansard, vol. 169, p. 320. 13 February 1863. 26 Vict. c. 14, s. 4.
" 1864	£. 5,000,000 Stock held on account of Trustee Savings Banks was converted into a terminable annuity of 315,017 <i>l.</i> , expiring in 1885.	Hansard, vol. 170, p. 1137. 4 May 1863. 26 Vict. c. 25.
" 1866	£. 3,945,349 Three per Cent. Stock held by the National Debt Commissioners on account of "Unclaimed Dividends" and "Donations and Bequests" was cancelled.	29 Vict. c. 11.
" 1867	£. 2,500,000 Stock held on account of the Post Office Savings Banks Fund was converted into a terminable annuity of 163,414 <i>l.</i> 7s., expiring in 1885.	Hansard, vol. 181, p. 333. 9 February 1866. 29 Vict. c. 5.
" 1868	The Book Debt of 24,000,000 <i>l.</i> , sterling given in 1863 to the Savings Banks Fund in lieu of the same nominal amount of stock, under the Act 26 Vict. c. 25, was converted into a terminable annuity of 1,760,878 <i>l.</i> running until 1885.	Hansard, vol. 183, pp. 405 & 440. 3 & 4 May 1866. Hansard, vol. 186, p. 1118. 4 April 1867. 30 Vict. c. 25. 39 Vict. c. 5.
" 1868	£. 2,500,000 Three per Cent. Stock held on account of Trustee Savings Banks was also converted into an annuity of 171,544 <i>l.</i> , running until 1885.	
" 1870	The "Deadweight Annuity," amounting to 585,740 <i>l.</i> , expired. This annuity had been created in 1823 for 44 years in consideration of advances amounting to 13,089,419 <i>l.</i> made by the Bank of England between 15 April 1823 and 15 July 1828, in aid of the so-called "Deadweight" expenditure for half-pay, pensions, and retired allowances of the Army, Navy, and Civil Service.	Hansard, vol. 186, p. 1121. 4 April 1867. Hansard, vol. 7, p. 980. 1 May 1822. Hansard, vol. 8, p. 323. 11 April 1823. (Sir H. Parnell's) Finance Committee of 1823, p. 22. 4 Geo. 4, c. 22.
" 1870	Annuities created in 1864, 315,017 <i>l.</i> per annum, and annuities created in 1868, 1,932,422 <i>l.</i> per annum, amounting in the aggregate to 2,247,439 <i>l.</i> , and all expiring in 1885, were cancelled in exchange for an annuity of 2,246,990 <i>l.</i> , expiring at various periods of 1885.	32 & 33 Vict. c. 59.

Financial Year ending		
31 March 1870 (Continued.)	The annuity of 163,414 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> , expiring in 1885, created in 1867, was cancelled in exchange for an annuity of 165,287 <i>l.</i> , expiring in June 1885.	32 & 33 Vict. c. 80.
" "	£. 7,000,000 was added to the Capital of the Funded Debt in connection with the purchase of the Telegraphs.	32 & 33 Vict. c. 72.
" "	£. 5,871,488 Three per Cent. Stock, representing Money, &c., held by the Courts of Chancery and Bankruptcy, which had long been unclaimed, was cancelled.	32 & 33 Vict. c. 91, ss. 4 & 9.
" 1871	£. 7,000,000 of Three per Cent. Stock held on account of Post Office Savings Banks, was cancelled in exchange for a terminable annuity of 553,887 <i>l.</i> , expiring in 1885.	29 Vict. c. 5.
" 1873	Power was taken to borrow the money required for the construction of barracks, &c., under the scheme for the localisation of military forces. In the next few years resort was had to this power by the creation of terminable annuities of 378,831 <i>l.</i> , expiring in 1885 and held on account of Savings Banks Funds.	Hansard, vol. 309, p. 904. 22 February 1872. 35 & 36 Vict. c. 68.
" 1875	A further amount of 7,000,000 <i>l.</i> of Post Office Savings Banks Three per Cent. Stock was cancelled in exchange for a terminable annuity of 651,681 <i>l.</i> expiring in 1885.	29 Vict. c. 5.
" 1876	The annual charge for the Debt was made a fixed sum, which was to be raised in three years to 28,000,000 <i>l.</i> The excess amount not required for the actual service of the Debt was to be applied to the redemption of debt as the "New Sinking Fund."	Hansard, vol. 223, p. 1041. 15 April 1875. 38 & 39 Vict. c. 45.
" "	The money required to purchase Suez Canal shares was raised by Exchequer Bonds (4,000,000 <i>l.</i> ), redeemable within 36 years by the application of an annual sum, not exceeding 200,000 <i>l.</i> , to the payment of interest and principal.	Hansard, vol. 227, p. 1420. 6 March 1876. 39 & 40 Vict. c. 1 & 67.
" 1880	On account of the heavy expenditure entailed upon India by the Afghan War, 2,000,000 <i>l.</i> was advanced to the Indian Exchequer without interest, and was made repayable in annual instalments spread over seven years. The amount was raised by the issue of 2,049,259 <i>l.</i> Three per Cent. Consols, the interest of which was not to be paid out of the permanent or fixed annual charge of the Debt.	Hansard, vol. 245, p. 287. 3 April 1879. 42 & 43 Vict. c. 45 & 61.
" 1881	£. 6,000,000 was authorised to be borrowed on a terminable annuity of 1,350,583 <i>l.</i> , expiring in 1885, for the purpose of paying off part of the Exchequer Bonds issued to defray the expenses incurred on account of the Russo-Turkish and South African Wars. The annuity was to be met out of the New Sinking Fund and out of an addition of 800,000 <i>l.</i> made to the permanent or fixed annual charge of the Debt.	Hansard, vol. 251, p. 832. 11 March 1880. 43 Vict. c. 15.
" 1882	An annuity of 83,672 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> , expiring in 1908, was created with a view to making good the capital deficiency of the Trustee Savings Banks Fund, the permanent or fixed annual charge of the Debt being <i>pro tanto</i> increased.	Hansard, vol. 253, p. 325. 18 June 1880. 43 & 44 Vict. c. 36.
	The Indian Government was released of its obligation to repay the loan of 2,000,000 <i>l.</i> made in 1879. The Consols representing that debt were converted into a terminable annuity of 115,864 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> , expiring in 1906.	Hansard, vol. 259, p. 1154. 16 March 1881. 44 & 45 Vict. c. 54.
	The permanent annual charge of the Debt was, subject to any increase under 43 & 44 Vict. c. 36 (Savings Banks Deficiency Act) to be 28,920,000 <i>l.</i> for four years, and 28,120,000 <i>l.</i> afterwards.	
	Power was obtained to convert 7,750,000 <i>l.</i> Exchequer Bonds, issued for Local Loan purposes, into Stock. £. 4,000,000 Bonds were funded this year, and 3,750,000 <i>l.</i> in 1882-83. A Sinking Fund of 1 <i>l.</i> per cent. for the first four years, and of 3 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> per cent. for the following 21 years, was to be applied to pay off the 8,603,006 <i>l.</i> total Stock so created. Interest and Sinking Fund were not to be included in the permanent annual charge.	44 & 45 Vict. c. 55.
" 1884	Various annuities expiring in 1885, and amounting to 5,135,262 <i>l.</i> were converted or prolonged into annuities of 684,022 <i>l.</i> , expiring in 1903; and, so large an amount available for the redemption of debt having been thus set free, fresh annuities were created. (1.) 40,000,000 <i>l.</i> Consols held by the Paymaster General for Suitors in the Court of Chancery were cancelled; and an annuity of 2,665,835 <i>l.</i> , running for 20 years, was set up to replace the Stock. (2.) 30,241,908 <i>l.</i> Three per Cent. Stock, held on account of the Savings Banks Fund, was similarly cancelled; and three sets of annuities of 1,200,000 <i>l.</i> running for 5, 10, and 15 years respectively, commonly known as the "Rolling Annuities," were given in exchange for the Stock so cancelled; as each set of the annuities expired, new annuities for 15 years were to be set up of an equivalent value, with an addition to them of the interest on the further Stock thereby cancelled.	Hansard, vol. 277, p. 1520. 5 April 1883. Hansard, vol. 285, p. 1869. 7 August 1883. 46 & 47 Vict. c. 54.

Financial Year ending																																										
31 March 1884 (Continued.)	<p>The Indian Loan Annuity of 1881 (115,864<i>l.</i> 10<i>s.</i>) was redeemed by the payment of 1,914,623 <i>l.</i> out of the Consolidated Fund (Exchequer Balance), and the Permanent Annual Charge of the Debt reduced to 28,083,673 <i>l.</i>, viz., 28,000,000 <i>l.</i>, as provided by Sir S. Northcote in 1875, and 83,673 <i>l.</i>, the Savings Banks Deficiency Annuity created in 1880.</p> <p>In consideration of the conversion of 4,000,000 <i>l.</i> Consols held by the National Debt Commissioners on account of Post Office Savings Banks into the same nominal amount of 2½ per Cent. Stock, there was created an annuity of 35,121 <i>l.</i>, expiring in 1903, which was so calculated as to represent the equivalent capital value of the difference between the two Stocks, with an addition to secure the Fund against loss.</p>	<p>46 &amp; 47 Vict. c. 54. 47 Vict. c. 2.</p>																																								
" 1885	<p>Permanent Annual Charge of Debt reduced to 28,036,917 <i>l.</i></p> <p>An annuity for 50 years of 15,547 <i>l.</i> 5<i>s.</i> was created to pay off the increase in the nominal amount of the Debt caused by the conversion of Three per Cent. Stocks into 2½ and 2¼ per Cent. Stocks; and the net saving in the annual charge (46,756 <i>l.</i>) was deducted from the fixed charge for the Debt.</p>	<p>47 Vict. c. 2.</p> <p>Hansard, vol. 237, p. 531. 24 April 1884. Hansard, vol. 238, p. 1408, 26 May 1884. 47 &amp; 48 Vict. c. 22.</p>																																								
" 1886	<p>In consequence of the large expenditure incurred in connection with military operations in Egypt and special war preparations, the payment of so much of the terminable annuities created in 1883 as represented repayment of capital (4,672,978 <i>l.</i>) was suspended for the year.</p> <p>The New Sinking Fund (592,579 <i>l.</i>) was also suspended for one year for the same reason.</p>	<p>Hansard, vol. 297, p. 1150. 30 April 1885. 48 &amp; 49 Vict. c. 43.</p>																																								
" 1887	<p>The Sinking Fund (205,667 <i>l.</i>), created in 1881-82 under 44 &amp; 45 Vict. c. 55, and the New Sinking Fund (670,550 <i>l.</i>), were suspended for the year.</p> <p>£. 20,000 was issued out of the Consolidated Fund on account of Friendly Societies Capital Deficiency.</p>	<p>Hansard, vol. 298, p. 138. 9 July 1885.</p> <p>Hansard, vol. 304, p. 1666. 15 April 1886. 49 &amp; 50 Vict. c. 19.</p>																																								
" 1888	<p>In pursuance of the National Debt and Local Loans Act, 1887, which established the Local Loans Fund, there was created Local Loans Stock, corresponding to the amount of Local Loans which was outstanding, and assumed to be recoverable, on the 31st March 1887,</p> <table><tr><td></td><td>£.</td><td>s.</td><td>d.</td></tr><tr><td>viz. - - - - -</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td></tr><tr><td></td><td>36,526,056</td><td>17</td><td>5</td></tr></table> <p>Of this amount the National Debt Commissioners had advanced, out of Savings Banks Moneys, direct to the Public Works Loan Commissioners - - - - -</p> <table><tr><td></td><td>£.</td><td>s.</td><td>d.</td></tr><tr><td></td><td>9,468,713</td><td>1</td><td>4</td></tr></table> <p>The Balance of Advances, viz. - £. 27,057,343 16 1</p> <p>had, accordingly, been provided by the Exchequer.</p> <p>The Local Loans Stock was, for the purpose of giving effect to the Act, valued at par. Accordingly, Local Loans Stock to the amount of 9,468,713 <i>l.</i> 1<i>s.</i> 4<i>d.</i> was given to the National Debt Commissioners in lieu of the bonds, to that amount, of the Public Works Loan Commissioners; and further Local Loans Stock to the amount of 27,057,343 <i>l.</i> 16<i>s.</i> 1<i>d.</i> was given to the National Debt Commissioners in exchange for 26,558,959 <i>l.</i> 8<i>s.</i> 3<i>d.</i> Three per Cent. Stock held by them on Savings Banks Account, which, being taken at the average price of such Stock on the 5th July 1887, when the exchange was effected, was equivalent to 27,057,343 <i>l.</i> 16<i>s.</i> 1<i>d.</i> Local Loans Stock valued at par, and which was accordingly cancelled. The Stock so cancelled consisted of—</p> <table><tr><td></td><td>£.</td><td>s.</td><td>d.</td></tr><tr><td>Reduced Three per Cents. - - -</td><td>7,300,000</td><td>-</td><td>-</td></tr><tr><td>New Three per Cents. - - -</td><td>12,700,000</td><td>-</td><td>-</td></tr><tr><td>Consols - - - - -</td><td>6,558,959</td><td>8</td><td>3</td></tr><tr><td></td><td>£. 26,558,959</td><td>8</td><td>3</td></tr></table>		£.	s.	d.	viz. - - - - -	-	-	-		36,526,056	17	5		£.	s.	d.		9,468,713	1	4		£.	s.	d.	Reduced Three per Cents. - - -	7,300,000	-	-	New Three per Cents. - - -	12,700,000	-	-	Consols - - - - -	6,558,959	8	3		£. 26,558,959	8	3	<p>50 &amp; 51 Vict. c. 16.</p> <p>45 &amp; 46 Vict. c. 72.</p> <p>50 &amp; 51 Vict. c. 16.</p>
	£.	s.	d.																																							
viz. - - - - -	-	-	-																																							
	36,526,056	17	5																																							
	£.	s.	d.																																							
	9,468,713	1	4																																							
	£.	s.	d.																																							
Reduced Three per Cents. - - -	7,300,000	-	-																																							
New Three per Cents. - - -	12,700,000	-	-																																							
Consols - - - - -	6,558,959	8	3																																							
	£. 26,558,959	8	3																																							
	<p>The Sinking Fund, for Loans for Local purposes, set up under Act 44 &amp; 45 Vict. c. 55, ceased under the National Debt and Local Loans Act, 1887.</p> <p>£. 10,000 was issued out of the Consolidated Fund on account of Friendly Societies Capital Deficiency.</p> <p>The Old Sinking Fund, amounting to 776,005 <i>l.</i> 15<i>s.</i> 8<i>d.</i>, was applied in part payment of the Friendly Societies Capital Deficiency.</p> <p>The New Sinking Fund, amounting to 678,834 <i>l.</i> 11<i>s.</i> 10<i>d.</i>, was issued from the Exchequer, but being retained by the National Debt Commissioners for the purposes of the Conversion Scheme, it was not applied until 1888-89.</p> <p>The permanent annual charge of the Debt was reduced to £. 26,000,000.</p> <p>£. 30,000 of Three per Cent. Stock, held on account of the Fund for Payments on Death, was cancelled.</p>	<p>50 &amp; 51 Vict. c. 16.</p> <p>45 &amp; 46 Vict. c. 72.</p> <p>50 &amp; 51 Vict. c. 16.</p> <p>50 &amp; 51 Vict. c. 16. Parliamentary Paper, 163, of 1887. 27 &amp; 28 Vict. c. 48.</p>																																								



Financial Year ending																															
31 March 1889	£. 2,126,878 1 s. Suez Bonds were paid off out of Old (1,902,856 l. 8 s. 11 d.) and New (224,021 l. 12 s. 1 d.) Sinking Funds, in order to facilitate the arrangements contemplated in the Imperial Defence Act, 1888 (51 & 52 Vict. c. 32).																														
	Under the National Debt (Conversion) Act, 1888, the following amounts of Three per Cent. Stock were converted into an equal nominal amount of 2½ per Cent. Consolidated Stock, viz. :—	51 Vict. c. 2.																													
	<table> <tr> <th>£.</th><th>s.</th><th>d.</th><th></th></tr> <tr> <td>320,318,665</td><td>13</td><td>1</td><td>Consolidated Three per Cents.</td></tr> <tr> <td>63,137,986</td><td>14</td><td>8</td><td>Reduced Three per Cents.</td></tr> <tr> <td>165,637,358</td><td>11</td><td>4</td><td>New Three per Cents.</td></tr> <tr> <td>549,094,010</td><td>19</td><td>1</td><td></td></tr> </table>	£.	s.	d.		320,318,665	13	1	Consolidated Three per Cents.	63,137,986	14	8	Reduced Three per Cents.	165,637,358	11	4	New Three per Cents.	549,094,010	19	1											
£.	s.	d.																													
320,318,665	13	1	Consolidated Three per Cents.																												
63,137,986	14	8	Reduced Three per Cents.																												
165,637,358	11	4	New Three per Cents.																												
549,094,010	19	1																													
	In consequence of the Conversion Act, £. 34,625,777. 15s. 11d. Three per Cent. Stock was created in exchange for outstanding instalments of Chancery Funds Annuity of 2,665,835 l. The said Three per Cent. Stock was converted into 2½ per Cent. Consols, which was cancelled in exchange for Chancery Funds Annuity of 2,605,706 l.	51 & 52 Vict. c. 15.																													
	£. 463,820. 8s. 1d. was applied out of Old Sinking Fund to payment of balance of Friendly Societies Capital Deficiency.	50 & 51 Vict. c. 16.																													
	£. 1,000,000 Treasury Bills issued to meet expenditure (part) incurred under the Conversion Act, 1888.	51 Vict. c. 2.																													
1890	Treasury Bills for 1,000,000 l. issued for Conversion purposes were paid off, viz. : 600,000 l. out of New Sinking Fund, and 400,000 l. out of Exchequer balance.																														
	The permanent annual charge of the Debt was reduced to £. 25,000,000.	52 Vict. c. 6.																													
	Unfunded Debt to the amount of £. 17,521,000 was created towards effecting the redemption of the balance of the unconverted Three per Cent. Stock.	52 Vict. c. 4.																													
	Balance of Three per Cent. Stock outstanding on 1st April 1889 - - - - - £. s. d. 41,217,341 16 -																														
	Under the National Debt Redemption Act, 1889, and National Debt Act, 1889, the following changes were effected :—	52 Vict. c. 4. 52 Vict. c. 6.																													
	<table> <tr> <th>Cancelled in exchange for</th><th>£.</th><th>s.</th><th>d.</th></tr> <tr> <td>£. 8,246,780. 3s. 2d.; 2½ per Cent. Consols - - - - -</td><td>8,164,312</td><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr> <td>Automatically converted into an equal nominal amount of 2½ per Cent. Consols - - - - -</td><td>8,426,141</td><td>8</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr> <td>Paid off in money - - - - -</td><td>19,498,705</td><td>18</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr> <td>Cancelled with New Sinking Fund - - - - -</td><td>63,147</td><td>10</td><td>9</td></tr> <tr> <td>Purchased with money received for the purchase of Life Annuities, &amp;c. - - - - -</td><td>185,481</td><td>16</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr> <td></td><td>36,337,789</td><td>-</td><td>9</td></tr> </table>	Cancelled in exchange for	£.	s.	d.	£. 8,246,780. 3s. 2d.; 2½ per Cent. Consols - - - - -	8,164,312	7	7	Automatically converted into an equal nominal amount of 2½ per Cent. Consols - - - - -	8,426,141	8	1	Paid off in money - - - - -	19,498,705	18	1	Cancelled with New Sinking Fund - - - - -	63,147	10	9	Purchased with money received for the purchase of Life Annuities, &c. - - - - -	185,481	16	3		36,337,789	-	9		
Cancelled in exchange for	£.	s.	d.																												
£. 8,246,780. 3s. 2d.; 2½ per Cent. Consols - - - - -	8,164,312	7	7																												
Automatically converted into an equal nominal amount of 2½ per Cent. Consols - - - - -	8,426,141	8	1																												
Paid off in money - - - - -	19,498,705	18	1																												
Cancelled with New Sinking Fund - - - - -	63,147	10	9																												
Purchased with money received for the purchase of Life Annuities, &c. - - - - -	185,481	16	3																												
	36,337,789	-	9																												
1891	Balance unredeemed on 31 March 1890 - £. 4,879,552 15 3																														
	Paid off in money on 5th April 1890 - £. 4,879,552 15 3																														
	Three per Cent. Stock paid off in money in 1889-90 - 19,498,705 18 1																														
	Ditto - - - ditto - - - ditto - 1890-91 - 4,879,552 15 3																														
	TOTAL - - - £. 24,378,258 13 4																														
	Unfunded Debt to the amount of £. 4,326,278. 18s. 7d. was created towards effecting the redemption of the balance of unconverted Three per Cent. Stock.	52 Vict. c. 2.																													
	The Unfunded Debt, of which the redemption operations led to a considerable increase, was reduced by the application of 2,221,001 l. 16 s. 4 d. Old Sinking Fund, and 824,251 l. 12 s. 2 d. New Sinking Fund, in payment off of Treasury Bills.																														
1892	Further reductions were made in the Unfunded Debt by the application of 1,756,000 l. Old Sinking Fund, and 1,280,715 l. 17 s. 11 d. New Sinking Fund, in payment off of Treasury Bills.																														
	£. 651,721 was borrowed towards making good to the Exchequer the amount drawn from the balances in former years for redemption operations. £. 2,004 received as premium on the Bonds issued went to increase the Exchequer balance.																														

Financial Year ending		
31 March 1892 (Continued.)	<p>In pursuance of the Act 54 &amp; 55 Vict. c. 26, so much of the portion of the Russian-Dutch Loan, guaranteed by Great Britain, as was outstanding on the 30th June 1891 was paid off. The sum required to discharge the debt, viz., 519,939 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i>, was borrowed from the National Debt Commissioners, on a terminable annuity of 43,553 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> calculated to repay the advance with 3 per cent. interest by the 6th July 1906. The capital value of the annuity of 43,553 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> on the 31st March 1892, was 531,359 <i>l.</i>, and it was thus larger than the amount of the Russian-Dutch Loan discharged, viz., 519,939 <i>l.</i>; the reason being that, as the first instalment of the annuity was not paid within the financial year, there was interest accruing for about nine months.</p> <p>Part of the annuities which were set up in 1883-84 (46 &amp; 47 Vict. c. 54) in place of cancelled 3 per cent. Stock, and were re-adjusted in 1887-88 (50 &amp; 51 Vict. c. 16), is held on account of Trustee Savings Banks. These annuities are valued among the assets of the Trustee Savings Banks at the value of the amount of Stock not yet replaced. On the 20th November 1890 that Stock was assumed to be 3 per cent. Stock, and valued accordingly. On 20th November 1891 the Stock was assumed to be 2½ per cent. Stock (pursuant to Act 54 &amp; 55 Vict. c. 24) and valued as such. This change in the principle of valuation reduced the value of the assets of the Trustee Savings Banks by 1,242,000 <i>l.</i>, and correspondingly increased the liability of the Consolidated Fund.</p>	54 & 55 Vict. c. 26.
31 March 1893	<p>Under the National Debt (Conversion of Exchequer Bonds) Act, 1892, Unfunded Debt to the amount of 13,000,000 <i>l.</i> was cancelled, and the Funded Debt was increased by a similar amount by the creation in the Books of the Treasury and Exchequer of a Book Debt consisting of a charge upon the Consolidated Fund (Book Debt).</p> <p>The Unfunded Debt was reduced by the application of 1,064,497 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> Old Sinking Fund, and 1,743,000 <i>l.</i> New Sinking Fund, in payment off of Treasury Bills.</p> <p>The sum of 535,000 <i>l.</i> was raised under the Barracks Act, 1890, by the creation of Terminable Annuities, the charge in respect of which is borne on the Votes for Army Services.</p> <p>The sum of 86,000 <i>l.</i> was raised under the Telegraph Act, 1892, by the creation of Terminable Annuities, the charge in respect of which is borne on the Vote for Post Office Telegraph Services.</p>	55 & 56 Vict. c. 26.    53 & 54 Vict. c. 25.  55 & 56 Vict. c. 59.
31 March 1894	<p>The new 3 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> per Cent. Annuities created under Act 16 Vict. c. 23, amounting to 225,746 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i>, and redeemable at any time after 5th January 1894, were paid off with New Sinking Fund.</p> <p>The balance of the New Sinking Fund, amounting to 1,600,845 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i>, remained uninvested at 31st March 1894, in order to give effect to the proposals which were subsequently embodied in the Finance Act (57 &amp; 58 Vict. c. 30).</p> <p>The sum of 680,000 <i>l.</i> was raised under Barracks Act, 1890, by the creation of Terminable Annuities, the charge in respect of which is borne on the Votes for Army Services.</p> <p>The sum of 160,000 <i>l.</i> was raised under the Telegraph Act, 1892, by the creation of Terminable Annuities, the charge in respect of which is borne on the Vote for Post Office Telegraph Services.</p> <p>The repayment in respect of the 4,000,000 <i>l.</i> Exchequer (Suez) Bonds created in 1876 was completed on 20th March 1894.</p>	53 & 54 Vict. c. 25.  55 & 56 Vict. c. 59.  39 & 40 Vict. c. 1.
31 March 1895	<p>The Unfunded Debt, created under Naval Defence Act, 1889, amounting to 3,146,000 <i>l.</i>, and 150,000 <i>l.</i> of the Unfunded Debt, created under Imperial Defence Act, 1888, were paid off by the New Sinking Funds for 1893-94 and 1894-95.</p> <p>The sum of 670,000 <i>l.</i> was raised under Barracks Act, 1890, by the creation of Terminable Annuities, the charge in respect of which is borne on the Votes for Army Services.</p> <p>The sum of 90,000 <i>l.</i> was raised under the Telegraph Act, 1892, by the creation of Terminable Annuities, the charge in respect of which is borne on the Vote for Post Office Telegraph Services.</p> <p>The Sinking Fund Annuity of 6,906 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i>, which was created in 1853 by the Act 16 Vict. c. 23, Section 32, and which ran for 40 years, in order to extinguish the amount by which the nominal capital of the Debt was increased by the Conversion Scheme of that year, expired in the course of 1894-95. The amount which the Annuity was intended to cancel was 276,268 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i>; the amount actually cancelled was 330,212 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i></p>	57 & 58 Vict. c. 36.  53 & 54 Vict. c. 25.  55 & 56 Vict. c. 59.

Financial Year ending		
31 March 1896	The balance of Unfunded Debt created under the Imperial Defence Act, 1888, amounting to 2,450,000 <i>l.</i> , was paid off with the Old Sinking Fund and New Sinking Fund.	57 & 58 Vict. c. 30.
	The sum of 600,000 <i>l.</i> was raised under Barracks Act, 1890, by the creation of Terminable Annuities, the charge in respect of which is borne on the Votes for Army Services.	53 & 54 Vict. c. 25.
	The sum of 113,550 <i>l.</i> was raised under the Telegraph Act, 1892, by the creation of Terminable Annuities, the charge in respect of which is borne on the Vote for Post Office Telegraph Services.	55 & 56 Vict. c. 59.
	The sum of 375,000 <i>l.</i> was raised under Naval Works Act, 1895 - - -	58 & 59 Vict. c. 25.
	Under the National Debt Redemption Act, 1889, Funded Debt to the amount of 4,629,927 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> was created, and Unfunded Debt to the amount of 4,974,500 <i>l.</i> paid off with the proceeds.	52 Vict. c. 4.
31 March 1897	Exchequer Bonds created under National Debt Redemption Act, 1889, amounting to 325,000 <i>l.</i> , were paid off with New Sinking Fund.	52 Vict. c. 4.
	Exchequer Bills (Supply) to the amount of 1,517,200 <i>l.</i> were paid off with Sinking Fund Moneys.	
	The sum of 547,114 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i> was raised under the Telegraph Act, 1892, by the creation of terminable annuities, the charge in respect of which is borne on the Vote for Post Office Telegraph Services.	55 & 56 Vict. c. 59.
	The sum of 147,000 <i>l.</i> was raised under the Uganda Railway Act, 1896, by the creation of a terminable annuity, the charge in respect of which is borne on the Vote for "Uganda, Central and East Africa Protectorates and Uganda Railway"	59 & 60 Vict. c. 38.
	The Surplus Revenue of 1895-96 (Old Sinking Fund), amounting to 4,209,472 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> , was set apart in the Exchequer to be applied by the Treasury for Naval Works. The sum of 375,000 <i>l.</i> raised in 1895-96 under Naval Works Act, 1895, was repaid with money from this source.	59 Vict. c. 6.
31 March 1898	Exchequer Bonds, 1853, per 16 Vict. c. 23., amounting to 417,300 <i>l.</i> , were paid off with New Sinking Fund.	16 Vict. c. 23.
	The Surplus Revenue of 1896-97 (Old Sinking Fund) amounting to 2,473,216 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> , was set apart in the Exchequer to be applied by the Treasury for Military Works.	60 Vict. c. 7.
	The Restitution Annuity of 130,000 <i>l.</i> per annum, payable out of the Local Loans Fund under Section 11 of the National Debt and Local Loans Act, 1887, ceased under Section 4 of the Public Works Loans Act, 1897, after the 30th September 1897.	50 & 51 Vict. c. 16. 60 & 61 Vict. c. 51.
	A sum of 100,000 <i>l.</i> was voted in 1897-98 to effect the redemption of Land Tax on Government Property. This sum was paid over by the Commissioners of Inland Revenue to the National Debt Commissioners in pursuance of Section 32 of the Finance Act, 1896, for cancellation of Debt. The sum so applied in 1897-98 was 37,278 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> ; there remained in the hands of the National Debt Commissioners 62,721 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> on the 31st March 1898.	59 & 60 Vict. c. 28.
	There also remained in the hands of the National Debt Commissioners a sum of 1,061,307 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> in respect of the New Sinking Fund of 1897-8.	
31 March 1899	The Surplus Revenue of 1897-98 (Old Sinking Fund) amounting to 3,678,009 <i>l.</i> 19 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> was, to the extent of 2,550,000 <i>l.</i> , applied by the Treasury under Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1898. The remainder being applied in payment off of Deficiency Advances, i.e., in strengthening the Exchequer Balance.	61 Vict. c. 5.
	The New Sinking Fund of 1898-99, amounting to 1,394,458 <i>l.</i> 19 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> , remained uninvested on 31st March 1899.	
	During the year there was raised :— <i>£.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i> 820,000 - - under Barracks Act, 1890 - - - - - 343,335 16 5 under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1898 - - -  1,819,000 - - under Uganda Railway Act, 1896 - - - - - 450,000 - - under Public Offices (Acquisition of Site) Act, 1895 500,000 - - under Public Offices (Whitehall) Site Act, 1897 -	53 & 54 Vict. c. 25. 55 & 56 Vict. c. 59. 59 & 60 Vict. c. 40. 61 & 62 Vict. c. 33. 59 & 60 Vict. c. 38. 59 Vict. c. 5. 60 & 61 Vict. c. 37.

Financial Year ending																														
31 March 1900	<p>The permanent annual charge of the Debt was reduced from 25,000,000 £. to 23,000,000£.</p> <p>The Savings Banks Annuities, originally created in 1883-84 to replace 30,241,908 £. Stock, and which should have expired in 1901-2, were converted into the equivalent annuities to expire in 1911-12.</p> <p>15,000,000 £. Consols held on account of Savings Banks Funds were cancelled in exchange for terminable annuities of 873,715 £., expiring in 1922-23.</p> <p>The Book Debt, amounting to 13,000,000 £., held on account of the Savings Banks Funds was cancelled in exchange for terminable annuities of 745,215 £., expiring in 1922.</p> <p>During the year there was raised :—</p> <table><tr><th>£</th><th>s.</th><th>d.</th><th></th></tr><tr><td>150,000</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>under Barracks Act, 1890.</td></tr><tr><td>290,000</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1899.</td></tr><tr><td>1,034,000</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>under Uganda Railway Act, 1896.</td></tr><tr><td>691,617</td><td>10</td><td>2</td><td>under Naval Works Acts, 1895 and 1899.</td></tr><tr><td>820,000</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>under Royal Niger Company Act, 1899.</td></tr></table> <p>8,000,000 £. was raised by the creation of Unfunded Debt for Supply in connection with the War in South Africa.</p>	£	s.	d.		150,000	-	-	under Barracks Act, 1890.	290,000	-	-	under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1899.	1,034,000	-	-	under Uganda Railway Act, 1896.	691,617	10	2	under Naval Works Acts, 1895 and 1899.	820,000	-	-	under Royal Niger Company Act, 1899.	<p>62 &amp; 63 Vict. c. 9.</p> <p>62 &amp; 63 Vict. c. 9.</p> <p>62 &amp; 63 Vict. c. 9.</p> <p>62 &amp; 63 Vict. c. 9.</p> <p>53 &amp; 54 Vict. c. 35. 55 &amp; 56 Vict. c. 59. 59 &amp; 60 Vict. c. 40. 61 &amp; 62 Vict. c. 33. 62 &amp; 63 Vict. c. 38. 59 &amp; 60 Vict. c. 38. 58 &amp; 59 Vict. c. 35. 62 &amp; 63 Vict. c. 42. 62 &amp; 63 Vict. c. 42.</p>				
£	s.	d.																												
150,000	-	-	under Barracks Act, 1890.																											
290,000	-	-	under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1899.																											
1,034,000	-	-	under Uganda Railway Act, 1896.																											
691,617	10	2	under Naval Works Acts, 1895 and 1899.																											
820,000	-	-	under Royal Niger Company Act, 1899.																											
31 March 1901	<p>In consequence of the large expenditure incurred in connection with the War in South Africa, the payment of so much of the terminable annuities created in 1883-84 and 1899-1900 as represented repayment of capital (4,540,771£.) and of the New Sinking Fund (6,520£.) was suspended for one year.</p> <p>For the same reason recourse was had to borrowing. The Debt was increased in sundry ways, viz. :—</p> <p>By creation of 30,000,000 £. War Stock and War Bonds.</p> <p>By issue of 5,000,000 £. Treasury Bills.</p> <p>By issue of { 13,000,000 £. Exchequer Bonds. 11,000,000 £. Exchequer Bonds.</p> <p>During the year there was raised :—</p> <table><tr><th>£</th><th>s.</th><th>d.</th><th></th></tr><tr><td>56,086</td><td>10</td><td>5</td><td>under Barracks Act, 1890.</td></tr><tr><td>438,500</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1899.</td></tr><tr><td>1,060,000</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>under Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900.</td></tr><tr><td>2,135,000</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>under Naval Works Acts, 1895 and 1899.</td></tr><tr><td>1,200,000</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>under Military Works Acts, 1897 and 1899.</td></tr><tr><td>25,000</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>under Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.</td></tr></table>	£	s.	d.		56,086	10	5	under Barracks Act, 1890.	438,500	-	-	under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1899.	1,060,000	-	-	under Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900.	2,135,000	-	-	under Naval Works Acts, 1895 and 1899.	1,200,000	-	-	under Military Works Acts, 1897 and 1899.	25,000	-	-	under Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.	<p>62 Vict. c. 2 (Session 1899). 63 Vict. c. 2 (Session 1900). Parliamentary Debates, vol. 80, p. 74. 63 Vict. c. 7.</p> <p>63 Vict. c. 2. (Session 1900). 63 &amp; 64 Vict. c. 61 61 Vict. c. 1.</p> <p>53 &amp; 54 Vict. c. 35. 55 &amp; 56 Vict. c. 59. 59 &amp; 60 Vict. c. 40. 61 &amp; 62 Vict. c. 33. 62 &amp; 63 Vict. c. 38. 59 &amp; 60 Vict. c. 38. 63 &amp; 64 Vict. c. 11. 58 &amp; 59 Vict. c. 35. 62 &amp; 63 Vict. c. 42. 60 Vict. c. 7. 62 &amp; 63 Vict. c. 41. 63 &amp; 64 Vict. c. 19.</p>
£	s.	d.																												
56,086	10	5	under Barracks Act, 1890.																											
438,500	-	-	under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1899.																											
1,060,000	-	-	under Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900.																											
2,135,000	-	-	under Naval Works Acts, 1895 and 1899.																											
1,200,000	-	-	under Military Works Acts, 1897 and 1899.																											
25,000	-	-	under Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.																											
31 March 1902	<p>The continuance of the War in South Africa involving large expenditure, the payment of so much of the terminable annuities created in 1883-84 and 1899-1900 as represented repayment of capital (4,540,771£.) and of the New Sinking Fund (140,413£.) was again suspended for one year.</p> <p>For the same reason the Funded Debt was increased by the creation of 60,000,000£. Consols.</p> <p>During the year there was raised :—</p> <table><tr><th>£</th><th></th></tr><tr><td>671,500</td><td>- - under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1899.</td></tr><tr><td>710,000</td><td>- - under Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900.</td></tr><tr><td>2,588,000</td><td>- - under Naval Works Acts, 1895 to 1901.</td></tr><tr><td>1,400,000</td><td>- - under Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1901.</td></tr><tr><td>130,000</td><td>- - under Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.</td></tr><tr><td>784,600</td><td>- - under Pacific Cable Act, 1901.</td></tr></table>	£		671,500	- - under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1899.	710,000	- - under Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900.	2,588,000	- - under Naval Works Acts, 1895 to 1901.	1,400,000	- - under Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1901.	130,000	- - under Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.	784,600	- - under Pacific Cable Act, 1901.	<p>1 Edw. VII. c. 7.</p> <p>1 Edw. VII. c. 12.</p> <p>55 &amp; 56 Vict. c. 59. 59 &amp; 60 Vict. c. 40. 61 &amp; 62 Vict. c. 33. 62 &amp; 63 Vict. c. 38. 59 &amp; 60 Vict. c. 38. 63 &amp; 64 Vict. c. 11. 58 &amp; 59 Vict. c. 35. 62 &amp; 63 Vict. c. 42. 1 Edw. VII. c. 39. 60 Vict. c. 7. 62 &amp; 63 Vict. c. 41. 1 Edw. VII. c. 40. 63 &amp; 64 Vict. c. 19. 1 Edw. VII. c. 31.</p>														
£																														
671,500	- - under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1899.																													
710,000	- - under Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900.																													
2,588,000	- - under Naval Works Acts, 1895 to 1901.																													
1,400,000	- - under Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1901.																													
130,000	- - under Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.																													
784,600	- - under Pacific Cable Act, 1901.																													

## NATIONAL DEBT ANNUITIES.

ACCOUNT of the GROSS AMOUNT of all BANK ANNUITIES and any ANNUITIES for TERMS of YEARS transferred, and of all Sums of Money paid, to the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT; and the GROSS AMOUNT of ANNUITIES for LIVES and for TERMS of YEARS which have been granted for the same, and Contracts for Payments on Death which have been made, under the Provisions of the Acts 10 Geo. 4, c. 24; 51 & 52 Vict. c. 15; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 45; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 43; 45 & 46 Vict. c. 51; and 50 & 51 Vict. c. 40, within the Year ended 5 January 1902.

Treasury Chambers, } AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.  
24 April 1902.

*(Presented pursuant to Acts of Parliament.)*

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
24 April 1902.*

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY HYRE AND SPOTTISWOOD,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
HYRE and SPOTTISWOOD, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, E.C., and  
31, Abingdon Street, Westminster, S.W.; or  
OLIVER and BOND, Edinburgh; or  
J. H. POSSONBY, 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

[Price 3d.]

# NATIONAL DEBT ANNUITIES.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS AMOUNT of all BANK ANNUITIES and any ANNUITIES for TERMS of YEARS transferred, and of all Sums of Money paid, to the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT; and the GROSS AMOUNT of ANNUITIES for LIVES and for TERMS of YEARS which have been granted for the same, and Contracts for Payments on Death which have been made, under the Provisions of the Acts 10 Geo. 4, c. 24; 51 & 52 Vict. c. 15; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 45; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 43; 45 & 46 Vict. c. 51; and 50 & 51 Vict. c. 40, within the Year ended 5th January 1902.

TRANSFERRED AND PAID TO COMMISSIONERS.					ANNUITIES GRANTED, AND CONTRACTS FOR PAYMENTS ON DEATH MADE.																				
					2½ per Cent. Consols.	2½ per Cent. Annuities.	TOTAL STOCK.	Money paid, including Commission.	Immediate.	Deferred.	Contracts for Payments on Death.														
For Life Annuities, per 10 Geo. 4, c. 24, and 51 & 52 Vict. c. 15 - - - - -	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.												
	57,428	10	9		97,508	8	2	154,936	18	11	376,867	8	2	39,010	4	-	-								
	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	(a)	469	18	3	-	-	-	46	-	-					
For Life Annuities, per 16 & 17 Vict. c. 45; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 43; 45 & 46 Vict. c. 51; and 50 & 51 Vict. c. 40 - - - - -	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	577,748	13	9	43,963	8	2	-	-	-	-					
	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	(a)	24,675	14	1	-	-	-	3,259	13	-	-				
	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
TOTAL for Life Annuities - - - - -	£.				97,508	8	2	154,936	18	11	979,761	14	3	82,973	12	2	3,305	13	-	-	-				
For Annuities for Terms of Years, per 10 Geo. 4, c. 24, and 51 & 52 Vict. c. 15 - - - - -					300	-	-	4,366	12	2	4,666	12	2	32,864	8	-	2,154	15	4	-	-				
For Contracts for Payments on Death, per 16 & 17 Vict. c. 45; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 43; 45 & 46 Vict. c. 51; and 50 & 51 Vict. c. 40 - - - - -					-	-	-	-	-	-	(a)	22,609	12	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,853				
JOINTLY - - - - -	£.				57,728	10	9	101,875	-	4	159,603	11	1	1,035,235	14	10	85,128	7	6	3,305	13	-	43,853	-	-

(a) The amounts received on account of Deferred Life Annuities and Contracts for Payments on Death are invested in Securities held by the Commissioners as applicable to meet claims, pursuant to Act 27 & 28 Vict. c. 46, s. 1.

National Debt Office,  
22 April 1902.

G. Hervey,  
Comptroller-General

# PACIFIC CABLE ACT, 1901.

---

ACCOUNT showing the Money issued from the Consolidated Fund under the Provisions of the Pacific Cable Act, 1901 (1 Edw. 7, cap. 31.), and the Money received, expended, and borrowed and Securities created under the said Act to the 31st March 1902.

Treasury Chambers,  
24 November 1902. }

W. HAYES FISHER.

*(Presented pursuant to Act 1 Edw. 7, c. 31, sec. 7.)*

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
24 November 1902.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.

# NATIONAL DEBT ANNUITIES.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS AMOUNT of all BANK ANNUITIES and any ANNUITIES for TERMS of YEARS transferred, and of all Sums of Money paid, to the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT; and the GROSS AMOUNT of ANNUITIES for LIVES and for TERMS of YEARS which have been granted for the same, and Contracts for Payments on Death which have been made, under the Provisions of the Acts 10 Geo. 4, c. 24; 51 & 52 Vict. c. 15; 16 & 17 Vict. c. 45; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 43; 45 & 46 Vict. c. 51; and 50 & 51 Vict. c. 40, within the Year ended 5th January 1902.

	TRANSFERRED AND PAID TO COMMISSIONERS.					ANNUITIES GRANTED, AND CONTRACTS FOR PAYMENTS ON DEATH MADE.		
	2½ per Cent. Consols.	2½ per Cent. Annuities.	TOTAL STOCK.	Money paid, including Commission.		Immediate.	Deferred.	Contracts for Payments on Death.
For Life Annuities, per 10 Geo. 4, c. 24, and 51 & 52 Vict. c. 15	£. s. d. 57,428 10 9	£. s. d. 97,508 8 2	£. s. d. 154,936 18 11	£. s. d. 370,867 8 2		£. s. d. 39,010 4 -	£. s. d. - - -	£. s. d. - - -
For Life Annuities, per 16 & 17 Vict. c. 45; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 43; 45 & 46 Vict. c. 51; and 50 & 51 Vict. c. 40	- - -	- - -	- - -	(a) 469 18 3		- - -	46 - -	- - -
	- - -	- - -	- - -	577,748 13 9		43,963 8 2	- - -	- - -
	- - -	- - -	- - -	(a) 24,675 14 1		- - -	3,259 13 -	- - -
Total for Life Annuities	£. 57,428 10 9	£. 97,508 8 2	£. 154,936 18 11	£. 979,761 14 3		£. 82,973 12 2	£. 3,305 13 -	£. - - -
For Annuities for Terms of Years, per 10 Geo. 4, c. 24, and 51 & 52 Vict. c. 15	300 - -	4,366 12 2	4,666 12 2	32,864 8 -		2,154 15 4	- - -	- - -
For Contracts for Payments on Death, per 16 & 17 Vict. c. 45; 27 & 28 Vict. c. 43; 45 & 46 Vict. c. 51; and 50 & 51 Vict. c. 40	- - -	- - -	- - -	(a) 22,609 12 7		- - -	- - -	43,853 - -
JOINTLY	£. 57,728 10 9	£. 101,875 - 4	£. 159,603 11 1	£. 1,035,235 14 10		£. 85,128 7 6	£. 3,305 13 -	£. 43,853 - -

(a) The amounts received on account of Deferred Life Annuities and Contracts for Payments on Death are invested in Securities held by the Commissioners as applicable to meet claims, pursuant to Act 27 & 28 Vict. c. 46, s. 1.

National Debt Office,  
22 April 1902.

G. Henry,  
Comptroller-General



# PACIFIC CABLE ACT, 1901. ---

ACCOUNT showing the Money issued from the Consolidated Fund under the Provisions of the Pacific Cable Act, 1901 (1 Edw. 7, cap. 31.), and the Money received, expended, and borrowed and Securities created under the said Act to the 31st March 1902.

Treasury Chambers,  
24 November 1902. }

W. HAYES FISHER.

*(Presented pursuant to Act 1 Edw. 7, c. 31, sec. 7.)*

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
24 November 1902.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

---

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

---

1902.

## PACIFIC CABLE ACT, 1901.

(1 Edward VII. c. 31.)

## ACCOUNT FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31st MARCH 1902.

## I.—STATEMENT showing the Sum issued out of the Consolidated Fund and the Expenditure thereout.

—	Year in which Issued.	Amount.	—	Amount.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Sum issued (out of an authorised issue of £2,000,000).	1901-2	1,060,935 - -	Expenditure in the period ended 31st March 1902.	1,044,701 1 8
			Balance of authorised issue in excess of expenditure.	16,233 18 4
		£ 1,060,935 - -		£ 1,060,935 - -

## II.—STATEMENT showing the Money borrowed and the Securities created.

—	Amount.	Money Borrowed.*	Securities created.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Sum issued as above	1,060,935 - -	In the period to 31st March 1902.	784,600 - -
			(N.B.)—During the construction of the cable the sums borrowed bear interest at the rate of 3 per cent. per annum, and after the construction they will be repaid with interest at that rate by means of terminable annuities, for such period not exceeding 50 years from that time, as the Treasury may fix [§ 2 (2)].
	£ 1,060,935 - -		£ 784,600 - -

\* Exclusive of a sum of £294,000 temporarily borrowed from the Bank of England and paid off.

## III.—STATEMENT showing the aggregate Amount of Capital Expenditure.

Details of Expenditure.	In the period ended 31st March 1902.
	£ s. d.
(1.) Head Office (furniture, &c.) - - - -	142 2 1
(2.) Stations :—	
Buildings - - - - -	2 10 -
Accessories - - - - -	41 2 -
(3.) Cable :—	
Contract - - - - -	1,009,285 - -
Accessories - - - - -	- - -
(4.) Instruments - - - - -	10,119 18 -
(5.) Ship :—	
Contract - - - - -	15,975 - -
Accessories - - - - -	- - -
(6.) Engineers' fees and expenses - - - -	9,135 9 7
(7.) Unallocated stores, &c. - - - -	- - -
	£ 1,044,701 1 8

## IV. —STATEMENT showing the Expenses of the Cable in the period to 31st March 1902.

Dr.		Cr.	
Details of Receipts.	Amount.	Details of Expenditure.	Amount.
Advanced by Treasury - -	£ s. d. 14,676 2 -	Interest on money borrowed - - -	£ s. d. —
		Annuity created to repay money borrowed with interest.	—
		Interest on money temporarily borrowed from the Bank of England - - -	3,676 2 -
		Head office (salaries and expenses) - -	2,166 3 11
		Cable stations (salaries and expenses) -	4,409 8 7
		Cable ship (salaries and expenses) -	220 13 11
		Repairs - - -	4 - 5
		Provident Fund (contribution towards) -	91 18 11
			10,568 7 9
		Balance - - -	4,107 14 3
	£ 14,676 2 -		£ 14,676 2 -

## V.—STATEMENT showing (A) the Securities purchased and sold, and (B) the sums received and expended on account of the Provident Fund in the period ended 31st March 1902.

—	Securities Purchased.	Cash Receipts.	—	Securities Sold.	Cash Payments.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Transferred from the account of annual expenses.		91 18 11	Payments to contributors -		—
Contributions by employees -		91 18 11	Invested in securities - -		—
Interest on securities - - -		—			
Securities purchased (as per contra).	—		Securities sold (as per contra)	—	
Proceeds of sale of securities -		—	Balance on 31st March 1902		183 17 10
£ —		183 17 10	£ —		183 17 10

S WALPOLE,  
CHAIRMAN.

Examined and found correct.

Pacific Cable Board,  
4th November 1902.

G. H. HUNT,  
Auditor.

PACIFIC CABLE ACT, 1901.

---

ACCOUNT showing the Money issued from the Consolidated Fund under the Provisions of the Pacific Cable Act, 1901 (1 Edw. 7, cap. 31.), and the Money received, expended and borrowed, and Securities created under the said Act to the 31st March 1902.

(Presented pursuant to Act 1 Edw. 7, c. 31. sec. 7.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*24 November 1902.*

---

[Price 1d.]

POST OFFICE (REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE).

. RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated 24 July 1902;—for,

RETURN “of Revenue and Expenditure of the Post Office for each Year from  
1870–71 (in continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No. 311, of Session 1901),  
and an Estimate of the same for the Year ended the 31st day of March 1902,”  
in the following Form:—

YEAR.	REVENUE.				EXPENDITURE.										Percentage of Total Expenditure to Total Revenue.	Net Revenue.	Net Revenue, after deducting Columns 6 and 8.	
	1. Postal Receipts.	2. Extra Receipts.	3. Estimated Value of Services to other Departments.	4. Total.	5. Sites and Buildings.		7. Superannuations and other Non-effective Charges.	8. Salaries, Wages, &c.	Percentage of Salaries, &c., to Total Revenue.	9. Conveyance of Mails.	Percentage of Conveyance of Mails to Total Revenue.	10. Packet Service.	Other Expenditure.					13. Total Expenditure.
					6. Purchase.	6. Erection.							11. Under Post Office Votes.	12. Under other Votes.				

Treasury Chambers, }  
23 July 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

(Mr. Austen Chamberlain.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
25 July 1902.

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.  
And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W. ; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH ; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.

## RETURN showing, for each Year from 1869-70, inclusively, the Revenue,

Y E A R.	R E V E N U E.				E X P E N D I T U R E.				
	Postal Receipts.	Extra Receipts.	Estimated Value of Services to other Depart- ments.	TOTAL.	Sites and Buildings.		Super- annuations and other Non- effective Charges.	Salaries, Wages, &c.	Percentage of Salaries, &c., to Total Revenue.
					Purchase.	Erection.			
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
1869-70 - - -	£. 4,671,230	£. 230,158	£. 172,948	£. 5,074,336	£. 10,188	£. 35,960	£. 81,401	£. 1,291,243	Per Cent. 25·44
1870-71 - - -	4,917,098	354,643	158,444	5,430,185	13,776	59,575	82,710	1,347,630	24·81
1871-72 - - -	4,941,510	240,340	140,506	5,322,356	29,969	83,679	87,402	1,416,888	26·62
1872-73 - - -	5,212,145	283,374	101,734	5,597,253	22,687	52,098	92,226	1,491,438	26·64
1873-74 - - -	5,481,297	315,597	101,895	5,898,789	15,147	62,690	111,442	1,574,822	26·69
1874-75 - - -	5,705,432	211,795	104,704	6,021,931	32,463	42,505	113,387	1,673,977	27·79
1875-76 - - -	5,717,025	195,145	105,747	6,017,917	10,656	57,018	117,361	1,750,869	29·09
1876-77 - - -	6,007,939	264,863	110,054	6,382,856	72,047	44,395	121,961	1,818,416	28·48
1877-78 - - -	6,038,273	257,744	110,035	6,406,052	59,117	24,720	127,115	1,863,225	29·08
1878-79 - - -	6,265,353	485,396	117,192	6,867,941	31,658	33,727	135,746	1,925,833	28·04
1879-80 - - -	6,548,778	315,558	118,201	6,982,537	321	27,690	143,228	1,967,393	28·17
1880-81 - - -	6,709,110	289,016	132,693	7,130,819	18,828	29,814	152,577	2,024,534	28·39
1881-82 - - -	7,019,069	283,132	149,494	7,451,695	10,559	35,402	156,060	2,167,727	29·09
1882-83 - - -	7,293,336	316,734	163,712	7,773,782	32,704	50,836	156,827	2,345,672	30·17
1883-84 - - -	7,756,688	344,132	184,940	8,285,760	54,905	123,908	152,414	2,670,804	32·23
1884-85 - - -	7,898,911	382,002	198,336	8,479,249	72,464	80,234	150,742	2,829,210	33·36
1885-86 - - -	8,162,651	351,154	225,671	8,739,476	11,202	103,536	151,842	2,952,620	33·78
1886-87 - - -	8,462,567	435,285	226,354	9,124,206	253,898	75,369	149,960	3,125,032	34·24
1887-88 - - -	8,697,085	395,521	220,462	9,313,068	56,676	47,479	148,750	3,307,182	35·51
1888-89 - - -	9,096,462	390,024	229,073	9,715,559	76,744	68,291	150,923	3,424,157	35·24
1889-90 - - -	9,467,165	36,279	218,037	9,721,481	70,900	79,840	153,921	3,359,563	34·55
1890-91 - - -	9,483,268	16,297	229,112	10,088,677	23,255	141,522	151,046	3,600,306	35·78
1891-92 - - -	10,183,290	15,682	257,026	10,451,998	168,197	160,729	158,329	3,897,952	37·29
1892-93 - - -	10,344,353	—	255,796	10,600,149	75,975	150,569	176,533	4,190,823	39·53
1893-94 - - -	10,472,876	—	262,009	10,734,885	46,934	171,823	183,412	4,446,361	41·41
1894-95 - - -	10,748,014	—	277,446	11,025,460	12,597	175,390	188,919	4,597,355	41·69
1895-96 - - -	11,465,370	—	294,575	11,759,945	49,847	170,075	198,386	4,734,446	40·25
1896-97 - - -	11,876,656	39,841	230,438	12,146,935	8,842	162,501	207,529	4,927,095	40·56
1897-98 - - -	12,206,694	—	213,682	12,420,376	52,784	133,309	224,224	5,230,588	42·11
1898-99 - - -	12,841,399	—	207,918	13,049,317	37,127	136,760	249,443	5,594,313	42·10
1899-1900 - - -	13,192,020	—	202,315	13,394,335	115,294	169,098	269,092	5,963,399	44·52
1900-01 - - -	13,776,886	—	218,584	13,995,470	78,789	156,373	286,255	6,277,697	44·85
1901-02 (Estimated) -	14,228,906	—	236,964	14,465,870	106,347	159,319	300,971	6,536,096	45·18

General Post Office,  
16 July 1902. }

## Expenditure, and Net Revenue of the Post Office.

EXPENDITURE.						Percentage of Total Expenditure to Total Revenue.	Net Revenue.	Net Revenue after deducting Columns 5 and 6.	YEAR.
Conveyance of Mails.	Percentage of Conveyance of Mails to Total Revenue.	Packet Service.	Other Expenditure.		Total Expenditure.				
9.		10.	Under Post Office Vote.	Under other Votes.	13.		14.	15.	
£.	Per Cent.	£.	£.	£.	£.	Per Cent.	£.	£.	
768,108	15·13	1,208,725	167,966	105,859	3,669,450	72·81	1,404,886	1,451,034	18
775,020	14·27	1,218,269	167,798	187,175	3,801,948	70·01	1,628,237	1,701,588	18
791,719	14·87	1,144,274	182,152	186,958	3,873,041	72·76	1,449,816	1,562,963	18
816,403	14·58	1,189,102	223,567	152,661	3,994,202	71·86	1,603,051	1,677,886	18
848,542	14·38	1,119,212	231,964	158,413	4,122,232	69·88	1,776,557	1,854,394	18
858,799	14·26	984,154	238,382	176,251	4,119,918	68·41	1,902,018	1,976,981	18
884,882	14·70	886,647	254,443	209,830	4,171,706	69·11	1,846,211	1,918,885	18
899,690	14·09	851,026	255,232	230,409	4,298,176	67·26	2,069,680	2,206,122	18
911,917	14·23	762,760	269,604	232,854	4,251,312	66·36	2,154,740	2,288,577	18
923,500	13·44	778,241	277,028	235,478	4,341,311	63·21	2,526,630	2,592,015	18
929,830	13·31	773,052	301,777	237,866	4,381,157	62·74	2,601,380	2,629,391	18
943,900	13·23	718,446	288,136	233,800	4,410,035	61·84	2,720,784	2,769,426	18
953,837	12·80	704,865	312,326	251,484	4,592,260	61·62	2,859,435	2,905,396	18
977,116	12·56	720,160	340,523	251,955	4,875,793	62·72	2,897,989	2,981,529	18
1,093,235	13·19	721,671	533,100	155,121	5,505,208	66·44	2,780,552	2,959,365	18
1,154,211	13·61	728,413	515,892	136,999	5,668,165	66·84	2,811,084	2,963,782	18
1,203,724	13·77	732,501	547,504	182,996	5,835,925	66·77	2,903,551	3,018,289	18
1,263,635	13·84	725,183	627,035	147,207	6,367,319	69·78	2,758,887	3,086,154	18
1,240,566	13·32	698,172	639,887	142,519	6,281,231	67·44	3,081,837	3,135,992	18
1,247,442	12·83	696,887	721,051	146,632	6,466,127	66·55	3,249,432	3,394,467	18
1,249,821	12·85	664,342	553,910	142,788	6,275,085	64·54	3,446,396	3,597,136	18
1,273,894	12·62	706,136	590,979	150,366	6,637,504	65·79	3,451,173	3,615,950	18
1,308,260	12·51	701,081	625,715	172,224	7,192,487	68·77	3,259,511	3,588,437	18
1,360,297	12·83	719,615	654,937	178,896	7,507,645	70·82	3,092,504	3,319,048	18
1,395,947	13·00	720,350	624,574	170,311	7,759,712	72·28	2,975,173	3,193,980	18
1,395,282	12·65	729,813	677,524	178,464	7,955,344	72·15	3,070,116	3,258,103	18
1,394,182	11·85	714,382	625,074	199,930	8,086,272	68·76	3,673,673	3,893,595	18
1,400,521	11·52	722,585	619,298	197,985	8,246,356	67·94	3,900,579	4,071,922	18
1,456,131	11·72	746,757	638,836	200,688	8,683,317	69·91	3,737,059	3,923,152	18
1,473,719	11·29	821,370	671,078	206,196	9,190,006	70·42	3,859,311	4,033,198	18
1,474,118	11·00	759,307	719,944	213,747	9,683,999	72·29	3,710,336	3,994,728	18
1,510,916	10·79	764,805	732,271	234,478	10,041,584	71·74	3,953,886	4,189,048	19
1,574,381	10·88	770,421	757,166	261,818	10,466,519	72·35	3,999,351	4,265,017	19

Charles A. King,  
Comptroller and Accountant General

POST OFFICE (REVENUE AND  
EXPENDITURE).

---

RETURN of Revenue and Expenditure of the  
Post Office for each Year from 1869-70 (in  
continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No. 311,  
of Session 1901), and an Estimate of the same  
for the Year ended 31 March 1902.

(*Mr. Austen Chamberlain.*)

---

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed, .*  
*25 July 1902.*

---

---

[*Price 1d.*]



POST OFFICE (HALIFAX (OR QUEBEC) AND  
HONG KONG MAIL CONTRACT).

---

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated 20 January 1902;—for,

COPY “of the CONTRACT, dated the 12th October 1901, with the CANADIAN  
PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANY for the conveyance of the MAILS, TROOPS,  
and STORES between HALIFAX (or QUEBEC) and HONG KONG, for the  
period from the 7th day of April 1901 to the 6th day of April  
1906; together with a Copy of the Treasury Minute thereon, dated  
22nd November 1901.”

Treasury Chambers,  
21 January 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

---

(*Mr. Austen Chamberlain.*)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*21 January 1902.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.



HIS MAJESTY'S POSTMASTER-GENERAL  
THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY  
AND  
THE CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANY.

**Conveyance of Mails between Halifax (or Quebec) and  
Hong Kong.**

**Articles of Agreement** under seal made and entered into this twelfth day of October One thousand nine hundred and one BETWEEN THE MOST HONOURABLE CHARLES STEWART MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY K.G. His Majesty's Postmaster-General (hereinafter called "the Postmaster-General" in which term is included any and every his successor in office His Majesty's Postmaster-General for the time being) on behalf of His Majesty of the first part The COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND (hereinafter called "the Admiralty") on behalf of His Majesty of the second part and The CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANY whose place of business in the United Kingdom is at 1 Queen Victoria-street in the City of London (hereinafter called "the Company") of the third part.

**These Presents Witness** that the Postmaster-General (as to the covenants agreements and stipulations hereinafter contained on his part) and the Admiralty and their successors (as to the covenants and agreements and stipulations hereinafter contained on their part) do respectively hereby covenant and agree with the Company and their successors and the Company for themselves their successors and permitted assigns (as to the covenants agreements and stipulations hereinafter contained on their part) do hereby covenant and agree with the Postmaster-General and as a separate covenant with the Admiralty and their successors in manner following (that is to say) :—

INTERPRETATION OF TERMS.

1. For all the purposes of these presents

The term "mails" means and includes all bags boxes baskets or other packages of letters and other postal packets including parcels without regard either to the country or place to which they may be addressed or to the country or place in which they may have originated and also all empty bags boxes baskets or other receptacles and all stores and other articles used or to be used in carrying on the Post Office service which shall be sent by to or from any Post Office in any country or place to or from which mails are required to be conveyed in pursuance of this Agreement.

Interpretation.

The term "postal packet" means any article for the time being transmissible by post and includes a parcel.

The term "parcel" means a parcel within the meaning of the Post Office (Parcels) Act 1882.

The term "mail ship" means a vessel provided for the conveyance of mails under this Agreement.

SERVICES TO BE PERFORMED.

2. Subject to the provisions of this Agreement the Company shall and will during the continuance of this Agreement at their own costs and charges in all respects convey or cause to be conveyed once in every four weeks in each direction all mails which the Postmaster General or any of his deputies officers servants or agents shall from time to time require to be conveyed in either direction between Halifax or Quebec (as hereinafter provided) in the

Mail services in general.

Dominion of Canada and the port of Hong Kong in China and between the several ports and places mentioned in the First Schedule hereto Such conveyance shall be effected by way of the port of Vancouver in the province of British Columbia and shall be effected between Halifax or Quebec (as the case may be) and the said port of Vancouver by means of railway trains and between the said port of Vancouver and the said port of Hong Kong by means of mail ships All such trains and mail ships respectively shall be provided by the Company and such conveyance shall be conducted throughout as one continuous and complete service and the Company shall be responsible for the safe conveyance and delivery of the mails by means of such trains and mail ships.

**Land service routes.**

3. Subject to the provisions of this Agreement all mails to be conveyed by the Company in pursuance of this Agreement by means of railway trains shall be conveyed over the railways of the Company during the summer season or period when the navigation of the St. Lawrence River is open from and to Quebec direct to and from the mail ships to be despatched from and to arrive at the said port of Vancouver and during the winter season or period when the navigation of the St. Lawrence River is closed from and to Halifax direct to and from the said mail ships at the said port of Vancouver.

**Mails to be conveyed at times fixed by Postmaster-General.**

4. All mails to be conveyed under this Agreement as aforesaid shall be conveyed by the Company on such days and at such hours as the Postmaster-General shall appoint either by a time table or time tables from time to time approved by him in accordance with the terms of this Agreement or otherwise as he shall think fit.

**Manner of conveyance.**

5. Subject to the provisions of this Agreement the conveyance of the mails between Halifax or Quebec (as the case may be) and Hong Kong shall be effected by the Company in the following manner:—

- (1.) On the journey from Halifax or Quebec (as the case may be) to Hong Kong a train to be provided by the Company shall start from the Inter-Colonial Railway Terminus at Halifax or the Louise Embankment at Quebec (as the case may be) at the time appointed by the Postmaster-General or so soon thereafter as the mails shall have been delivered alongside the train and can be placed in such train The Company shall load the mails in such train and such train shall proceed with the said mails to the said port of Vancouver The Company shall accept at all stations or places at which such train shall stop such mails as shall be tendered to them under the provisions of this Agreement and at the said port of Vancouver the Company shall transfer the mails conveyed under this Agreement to one of the mail ships and shall accept and embark in such mail ship such other mails as may be tendered for conveyance by such mail ship at the said port of Vancouver and the said mail ship to be so provided shall put to sea from the said port so soon as the mails are embarked and shall proceed on her voyage to Hong Kong touching or calling at the several ports or places hereinafter mentioned.
- (2.) On the journey from Hong Kong to Halifax or Quebec (as the case may be) one of the mail ships shall put to sea from Hong Kong at the time appointed by the Postmaster-General and shall proceed on her voyage to Vancouver touching or calling at the several ports or places hereinafter mentioned and at the said port of Vancouver the Company shall disembark the said mails and transfer to one of the trains to be provided by the Company all such of the said mails as are intended for conveyance to Halifax or Quebec (as the case may be) or to any station or place at which such train shall stop between Vancouver and Halifax or Quebec and shall hand the residue of the said mails to the Postmaster of the said port of Vancouver and a train to be provided by the Company shall start from Vancouver so soon as such mails as first aforesaid can be placed in such train and shall proceed with the said mails to the Inter-Colonial Railway Terminus at Halifax or the Louise Embankment at Quebec (as the case may be) and on arrival thereat the Company shall deliver the

mails to the Atlantic steamer proceeding to the United Kingdom or to any tender serving such steamer but if no steamer be ready at Halifax or Quebec (as the case may be) to take the mails to the United Kingdom the Company shall deliver the mails to the Postmaster of Halifax or Quebec (as the case may be).

6. On the outward voyages from the port of Vancouver aforesaid to the port of Hong Kong the mail ships shall call at Yokohama and Shanghai and on the homeward voyages from the port of Hong Kong to the port of Vancouver the mail ships shall call at Shanghai and Yokohama and at the option of the Company at the port of Hiogo (Kobe). Places of call.

7. All mails to be conveyed under the provisions of this Agreement by such trains and mail ships respectively as aforesaid from Halifax or Quebec (as the case may be) to the port of Hong Kong or from Hong Kong to Halifax or Quebec (as the case may be) shall be so conveyed by the Company during the continuance of this Agreement within the complete and entire periods next hereinafter mentioned (that is to say) between the 1st day of April and the 30th day of November (both inclusive) in each year within a total period of 684 hours and between the 1st day of December and the 31st day of March (both inclusive) in each year within a total period of 732 hours which said periods respectively shall be calculated in the manner hereinafter mentioned or specified and shall respectively include all stoppages of the mail ships and trains. Periods of transit.

8. The periods of 684 hours and 732 hours hereinbefore mentioned are hereinafter called "periods of transit" and shall in all cases be reckoned from the time of the despatch of the train or mail ship by which respectively the first part of the transit shall be performed to the completion of the voyage of the mail ship or the journey of the train by which the last part of the transit shall be performed. Calculation of periods of transit.

9. The times of the commencement and completion of every such journey and voyage comprised in each such period of transit as aforesaid shall be ascertained and recorded by officers of the Postmaster-General in pursuance of arrangements to be from time to time made by him for such purposes and the decision of the Postmaster-General as to all questions relating to periods of transit shall be final and conclusive. Postmaster-General to decide as to such questions.

10. Should the Postmaster-General at any time desire to deliver the mails to the Company or receive the mails from the Company at Montreal instead of at Halifax or Quebec the Company shall on reasonable notice make all necessary arrangements to receive or deliver the mails accordingly (as the case may be) In any such event the periods of transit aforesaid shall be reduced to 679 and 708 hours respectively in either direction but in all other respects the provisions of this Agreement shall apply mutatis mutandis. Receipt and delivery of mails at Montreal.

11. A voyage from Hong Kong shall be deemed to commence so soon after the time appointed by the Postmaster-General for the commencement thereof or after the completion of the embarkation of the mails on board the mail ship by which the voyage is intended to be performed whichever shall last happen as (having regard to practical considerations) the anchor of the mail ship can be weighed or the mail ship can be loosed from her moorings and a voyage to Hong Kong shall be deemed to be completed when the mail ship by which the voyage has been performed has arrived at a position in the port of Hong Kong from which the mails can be conveniently delivered and has dropped her anchor or been attached to her moorings. Commencement and end of service at Hong Kong.

#### RAILWAY SERVICE.

12. The Company shall and will at all times during the continuance of this Agreement or so long as the whole or any part of the services hereby agreed to be performed by means of railway trains ought to be performed in pursuance hereof and at the cost and charges of the Company provide furnish and keep in complete repair and readiness to the satisfaction of the Postmaster-General for the purpose of conveying the mails as herein provided between Halifax or Quebec or Montreal (as the case may be) and the port of Vancouver a sufficient number of good and substantial railway carriages with Railway trains to be provided for land service.

all proper internal and external fittings and appliances for the conveyance of the mails therein and also a sufficient number of suitable locomotive engines of adequate power capacity and speed for the expeditious and punctual conveyance of the said mails in accordance with this Agreement and all such other accommodation for the purposes of the due and proper conveyance of the mails by railway as herein provided as the Postmaster-General his deputies officers servants or agents may from time to time reasonably require.

Unfit carriages to be taken off.

13. If the Postmaster-General shall at any time consider any of the railway carriages to be provided and furnished by the Company for the purposes of this Agreement as aforesaid unfit for the conveyance of mails under this Agreement the Company shall upon being required so to do either by the Postmaster-General or such other person or persons as he may at any time or times in that behalf authorise substitute another carriage or other carriages for the conveyance of mails in the place of the carriage or carriages so considered unfit for the purposes aforesaid.

Place for the deposit of mails.

14. The Company shall to the satisfaction of the Postmaster-General at their own cost provide in each train to be provided under this Agreement a separate and suitable carriage compartment of a carriage or other place for the convenient and secure deposit of the mails under lock and key and take and adopt all such other proper measures and precautions as may be necessary or expedient for the safety of the mails during their conveyance by train under this Agreement.

Guards to take charge of mails.

15. The guards or other servants from time to time employed in the railway business of the Company shall at all times without any remuneration other than the subsidy herein provided to be paid to the Company take charge of all mails conveyed or intended to be conveyed under this Agreement by any train over the railways of the Company and shall at all times take due care of and protect the mails to the utmost of their power.

Power to delay trains.

16. The Postmaster-General or any of his deputies officers or agents may in the event of delay in the arrival at Halifax or Quebec respectively of any of the steamers carrying from the United Kingdom mails intended to be conveyed under this Agreement or in any other event in which in his or their opinion it may be requisite for the public service so to do delay the departure from Halifax or Quebec respectively of any special mail train intended to convey mails under this Agreement beyond the time appointed for the departure of such train from such place respectively and may for such purpose order such delay by letter addressed to the station-master of the Company or person acting as such station-master at Halifax or Quebec (as the case may be) and any such letter shall be deemed a sufficient authority for any such detention.

#### SEA SERVICE.

Character of mail ships.

17. Every mail ship shall be a good substantial and efficient steam vessel of adequate power and speed and supplied with first rate appropriate steam engines and in all respects suited to the performance of the services herein agreed to be performed within the respective times herein stipulated and shall be provided and kept by the Company seaworthy and in complete repair and readiness to the satisfaction of the Postmaster-General.

Equipment and manning of mail ships.

18. Every mail ship shall be always furnished with all necessary and proper tackle stores boats fuel lamps oil tallow provisions machinery engines anchors cables fire-pumps and all other proper and requisite means of extinguishing fire lightning-conductors charts chronometers proper nautical instruments and all other furniture and apparel and whatsoever else may be requisite and necessary for equipping the mail ships and rendering them constantly efficient for the said services and shall be manned with legally qualified and competent officers with appropriate certificates granted pursuant to the Act or Acts in force for the time being relative to the granting certificates to officers in the British merchant service and also with competent engineers and a sufficient crew of able seamen and other men and with a competent surgeon.

19. If the Postmaster-General shall consider any of the mail ships unfit for the conveyance of mails he may by writing under his hand or under the hand of one of the Secretaries or Assistant Secretaries of the Post Office require the Company to show cause why such mail ship should not be withdrawn from the service and unless within six weeks after such requisition the Company shall show cause to the contrary to the satisfaction of the Postmaster-General he may at any time after the expiration of the said period of six weeks by writing under his hand or under the hand of one of the Secretaries or Assistant Secretaries of the Post Office declare such mail ship to be unfit for the conveyance of mails and after such declaration shall have been made it shall not be lawful for the Company to employ such mail ship in the performance of this Agreement and in order to determine whether the Postmaster-General is justified in declaring any mail ship unfit for the conveyance of mails or whether the Company is able to show cause to the contrary a special examination shall if required by the Postmaster-General be made of the hull and machinery of any such mail ship by such person or persons as may be selected for that purpose by the Postmaster-General.

Unfit mail ship to be taken off.

20. Every mail ship and the equipment officers engineers and crew thereof when such mail ship is in any British port shall be subject at all times to the inspection of the Postmaster-General or of such other person or persons as he shall at any time or times authorise to make such inspection.

Mail ships and their equipment to be subject to approval of Postmaster-General.

21. The Company shall at their own cost provide on each of the mail ships a separate and suitable room or rooms for the convenient and secure deposit of the mails under lock and key.

Place of deposit for mails.

22. The master of every mail ship shall without any remuneration other than the subsidy herein provided to be paid to the Company take charge of the mails conveyed or tendered for conveyance by every such mail ship and adopt all necessary measures and precautions for the safety of the said mails to the satisfaction of the Postmaster-General his officers and agents.

Master to take charge of mails.

23. Each of such masters shall make the usual declaration or declarations required or which may hereafter be required by the Postmaster-General in such and similar cases and furnish such journals returns and information and perform such services in connection therewith as the Postmaster-General his officers or agents may require and every such master or an officer duly authorised by him having the charge of mails shall himself immediately on the arrival of any such mail ship at any port or place deliver all mails addressed to or intended for delivery at such port or place into the hands of the postmaster or of such other person at such port or place as the Postmaster-General shall authorise and receive in like manner all the return or other mails to be forwarded in due course.

Declaration.

24. The Company shall at all times be at liberty to land and embark the mails at Shanghai by means of a small steam vessel plying between the landing place at the said port of Shanghai and the place of anchorage at or near the lightship at the mouth of the Woosung River and accordingly the Company shall in addition to the mail ships hereinbefore mentioned provide at the port of Shanghai aforesaid a small steam vessel which said vessel shall be so constructed as to be able at all states of the tide to land and embark the mails at Shanghai aforesaid and shall at all times keep such last-mentioned vessel in complete repair and ready for landing and embarking the mails thereat accordingly.

Landing and embarkation of mails at Shanghai.

25. Should it be deemed by the Postmaster-General his officers or agents requisite for the public service that any mail ship should at any time delay her departure from any port from which the mails are to be conveyed under this Agreement beyond the time appointed for her departure therefrom the Postmaster-General or any of his officers or agents shall have power to order such delay (not however exceeding 24 hours) by letter addressed by him or them to the master of any such mail ship or any person acting as such and any such letter shall be deemed a sufficient authority for such detention.

Power to delay mail ships.

26. The Company shall undertake and make all necessary and proper arrangements relative to quarantine in respect of the mail ships and no deduction

Quarantine.

shall be made from the subsidy hereinafter mentioned nor shall the Company be otherwise liable for or by reason of any delay in the landing embarkation delivery or conveyance of any mails arising from the imposition of quarantine.

Other letters not to be carried.

27. The Company shall not nor shall any master of any mail ship or other vessel belonging to or chartered or hired by the Company receive or permit to be received on board any such mail ship or vessel any letter for conveyance other than those contained in His Majesty's mails and such letters as are not required by law to pass through the Post Office nor shall the Company nor any such master receive or permit to be received on board any mail ship or vessel any mails for conveyance on behalf of any British Possession (except the Dominion of Canada) or any foreign country without the consent of the Postmaster-General and the entire postage of all mails conveyed by any mail ship shall in all cases (except in the case of such mails originating in the said Dominion of Canada as may be thereby conveyed under any Contract between the Company and the Government of the said Dominion) belong to the Postmaster-General and be absolutely free from all claims or demands whatsoever of or by the Company under or by virtue of this Agreement or otherwise.

Explosives.

28.—(1.) Nothing in this Agreement shall exempt the Company or any mail ship or other vessel of the Company from the operation of any Act of Parliament Order in Council byelaw or other provision of the law in relation to explosives.

(2.) The Company shall not convey in any mail ship any article which in the opinion of the Postmaster-General is likely to endanger the mails.

Company to be responsible for loss or damage of parcels or registered postal packets.

29. The Company shall be responsible for the loss or damage of any parcel or of any registered postal packet of any kind conveyed or tendered for conveyance under this Agreement (unless such loss or damage be caused or occasioned by act of God the King's enemies pirates restraints of princes rulers or people jettison barratry fire collision or perils or accidents of the seas rivers and steam navigation) and in the event of any such loss or damage (except as aforesaid) the Company shall be liable to pay to the Postmaster-General in respect of each parcel or registered postal packet so lost or damaged (subject to the proviso hereinafter contained) such sum of money as shall be equal to the amount which may have been awarded and paid by the Postmaster-General at his sole option and discretion (and though not under any legal obligation) to the sender or addressee of such parcel or registered postal packet as compensation for the loss or damage thereof Provided that such sum shall not in any case exceed one pound per parcel or two pounds per registered postal packet.

#### MODIFICATION OF SERVICES.

As to time.

30. If at any time or times the Postmaster-General shall either on account of any alteration in the ports of call or for any other reason whatever desire to alter the particular days or hours appointed for the conveyance of the mails under this Agreement he shall be at liberty so to do on giving to the Company three calendar months' notice in writing of such his desire provided such alterations do not necessitate any increase in the respective rates of speed which under the provisions hereinbefore contained will have to be maintained by the respective mail ships and trains to be employed under this Agreement for the conveyance of the mails within the respective periods of transit hereinbefore prescribed.

As to other matters.

31. The Postmaster-General may from time to time on reasonable notice to the Company modify the services hereby agreed to be performed in other respects than as aforesaid (as for example by increasing or decreasing the frequency of the conveyance of mails between any of the ports or places between which mails are to be conveyed under this Agreement or by extending the conveyance of mails to any other ports or places not specified in this Agreement or by discontinuing the conveyance of mails to or from any port or place specified in this Agreement) and from and after the expiration of any such notice the modified services thereby required to be performed



shall be accordingly performed by the Company in lieu of the services hereby agreed to be performed and in every such case if such notice cause an increase of the services hereby agreed to be performed the Postmaster-General shall in respect of such increase pay to the Company in addition to the subsidy hereinafter agreed to be paid such sum of money as may be agreed upon between the Postmaster-General and the Company or failing such agreement as shall be determined by arbitration or if such notice cause a decrease of the services hereby agreed to be performed the Postmaster-General shall in respect of such decrease deduct from the said subsidy such sum of money as may be agreed on as aforesaid or failing such agreement as shall be determined by arbitration.

32. Any days and hours appointed under the last two preceding Clauses hercof or either of them shall for the time being be deemed to be the days and hours appointed under this Agreement and shall be observed and kept by the Company accordingly. Substitution of altered days and hours.

#### ADMIRALTY CLAUSES.

33. During the continuance of this Agreement the several stipulations and conditions specified in the Second and Third Schedules hereto shall be binding upon the Company and the Admiralty respectively. Admiralty clauses.

34. In the event of the Admiralty at any time during the continuance of this Agreement considering it necessary for the public interest to purchase under the power in that behalf contained in the Third Schedule hereto any mail ship or to charter the same exclusively for His Majesty's service the services hereby contracted to be performed shall if possible be performed by another steam vessel to be provided by the Company to the satisfaction of the Postmaster-General and the Admiralty. In the event of the Company in consequence of any such purchase as aforesaid being unable (wholly or in part) to perform such services the subsidy herein-after mentioned shall cease to be paid or (as the case may be) there shall be paid to the Company instead of such subsidy such annual sum of money as shall be agreed upon between the Postmaster-General and the Company or in case of difference shall be determined by arbitration. Substitution of other vessels in certain events.

#### SUBSIDY AND DEDUCTIONS.

35. In consideration of the covenants and agreements herein contained and on the part of the Company to be observed and performed and of the due and faithful performance by the Company of all the services under this Agreement there shall be payable to the Company during the continuance of this Agreement (out of such aids or supplies as may from time to time be appropriated by Parliament for that purpose) a yearly subsidy or sum after the rate of 60,000*l.* per annum or (in the event of any such default or failure as hereinafter mentioned) so much of the said subsidy or sum as shall remain payable in respect of any year after making such deductions therefrom (if any) as hereinafter in that behalf mentioned in respect of any such default or failure. Subsidy.

36. If at any time the Company fail to provide a proper and suitable railway train as hereinbefore specified at Halifax or Quebec (as the case may be) ready to start on and at the appointed day and hour or a mail ship at the port of Hong Kong ready to put to sea on and at the appointed day and hour or if such train or mail ship fail to start or put to sea on or at the appointed day and hour then and so often as any such default shall happen there shall be deducted from the subsidy which would in the absence of any such default be payable to the Company for the current year the sum of 500*l.* and also the further sum of 100*l.* for every successive 24 hours which shall elapse until such train or mail ship actually starts or proceeds to sea on the appointed journey or voyage in pursuance of this Agreement. Provided always that the total amount of the sums deducted as last aforesaid shall not in the aggregate exceed by a sum greater than the sum of 500*l.* that part of the said subsidy of 60,000*l.* for the current year which shall be applicable to the whole journey reckoned from the station or port of Deductions for not providing train or mail ship.

departure to the port or station of arrival in respect of which default shall have been made.

Deductions for overtime.

37. If at any time or times the mails shall not be conveyed from Halifax or Quebec (as the case may be) as aforesaid to Hong Kong or from Hong Kong to Halifax or Quebec (as the case may be) as aforesaid within the respective periods of transit hereinbefore stipulated in that behalf then and so often as the same shall happen there shall be deducted from the subsidy which but for this provision would be payable to the Company for the current year a sum of 100% for every complete period of 12 hours by which the time actually occupied in the conveyance of such mails shall have exceeded the period of transit hereinbefore stipulated in that behalf respectively. Provided always that the total amount of the sums deducted in respect of any such default or failure as hereinbefore mentioned in the delivery of mails shall not exceed that part of the said subsidy of 60,000% for the current year which shall be applicable to the journey in respect of which such default or failure occurs.

Nature of deductions.

38. Each of the deductions hereinbefore mentioned and hereby agreed to be made shall be made and the yearly subsidy of 60,000% shall be reduced accordingly although no damage or loss shall have been sustained by reason of or in connection with such default and no such deduction shall in any case be deemed to be a penalty or in the nature of a penalty and the payment by the Postmaster-General of what shall from time to time remain due in respect of the said subsidy of 60,000% after making any such deduction as aforesaid shall in no case prejudice the right of the Postmaster-General to treat as a breach of this Agreement the failure of the Company to provide an appropriate train or mail ship at any appointed place or time or to perform any service at or within the appointed period.

Accounts.

39.—(1.) Subject to the provisions herein contained the said subsidy shall be paid by equal quarterly payments on or as soon as conveniently may be after the days hereinafter in this Article mentioned.

(2.) All accounts in relation to the said subsidy and any deduction therefrom or additions thereto as hereinbefore provided shall be made out and settled quarterly up to and on or as soon as conveniently may be after the 31st day of March the 30th day of June the 30th day of September and the 31st day of December in each year and the amount or balance (if any) which shall be justly due to the Company on each such quarterly account shall be paid by the Postmaster-General out of such aids or supplies as aforesaid upon the settlement of such account and for the purposes of such accounts and subject as aforesaid the said yearly subsidy of 60,000% or any increased or decreased subsidy which may become payable under or by virtue of any of the provisions herein contained shall be deemed to accrue from day to day subject to the liability of the same to be altered by such additions or deductions as aforesaid.

#### TERM OF AGREEMENT AND INCIDENTAL PROVISIONS.

Term.

40.—(1.) This Agreement shall be deemed to have commenced on the 7th day of April 1901 and shall continue in force until the 6th day of April 1906 and shall then absolutely determine.

(2.) Provided nevertheless that it shall be lawful for the Postmaster-General absolutely to determine this Agreement on the 31st day of January 1905 by giving to the Company six calendar months' previous notice in writing to that effect under his hand or the hand of one of the Secretaries or Assistant Secretaries for the time being of the Post Office and in the event of such notice being given this Agreement shall determine accordingly on the said last-mentioned day.

(3.) Provided also that in the event of the determination of this Agreement on the 31st day of January 1905 as hereinbefore provided the Postmaster-General shall pay to the Company in addition to the subsidy or sum which may be payable to them under this Agreement up to the 31st day of January 1905 the sum of 7,500% which said last-mentioned sum shall be received and accepted by the Company in full satisfaction of all damages expenses claims and demands which they may sustain or incur by reason or in consequence of such earlier determination of this Agreement as aforesaid.

41. If on the determination of this Agreement any mail ship or any train shall have started or ought to have started with any mails on any voyage or journey in conformity with this Agreement the whole journey and voyage between Halifax or Quebec (as the case may be) and Hong Kong on which any such train or mail ship shall have started shall be continued and performed and the mails shall be conveyed embarked transferred and delivered during and at the determination of the same as if this Agreement had remained in force With respect to such train mail ship and services as last aforesaid respectively this Agreement shall be considered as having terminated when the whole journey and voyage between Halifax or Quebec (as the case may be) and Hong Kong on which any such train or mail ship shall have started shall be completed and all services in connection with such journey and voyage shall have been performed but the Company shall not be entitled to receive any payment or compensation over and above the subsidy payable on the day when this Agreement (otherwise than as to the said journey or voyage) determined.

Completion of journey at end of Agreement.

#### SUPPLEMENTAL PROVISIONS.

42.—(1.) The Company shall at their own cost load and unload the mails conveyed or intended to be conveyed under this Agreement by the trains to be provided thereunder and land and embark the mails conveyed or intended to be conveyed under this Agreement by the mail ships and shall at their own cost transfer the mails at the port of Vancouver from the trains to the mail ships and from the mail ships to the trains of the Company.

Loading unloading landing embarking and transferring of mails.

(2.) The Company shall accordingly at their own cost provide an adequate number of porters and other servants and suitable apparatus and other means for loading unloading landing embarking and transferring the mails as in this Clause provided and shall be wholly responsible for the due loading unloading embarking landing transfer and delivery of the mails.

(3.) The Company and all officers agents and servants of the Company shall at all times punctually attend to the orders and directions of the Postmaster-General his deputies officers servants or agents as to the mode time and place of loading unloading landing embarking transferring and delivering the mails and shall at all times protect the mails to the utmost of their power.

(4.) The Company shall also either transfer the mails at their own cost or pay the cost of the transfer of the mails by the officers servants or agents of the Postmaster General between the following points :—

- (1.) The Atlantic steamer (or tender if any) the railway station at Halifax and the Post Office at Halifax.
- (2.) The Atlantic steamer (or tender if any) the railway station of the Company at Quebec the railway station at Levis and the Post Office at Quebec.
- (3.) The railway station of the Company at Vancouver the mail ships and the Post Office at Vancouver.

Any sum payable by the Company under this sub-clause may at the option of the Postmaster-General be deducted from any sum due to the Company under this Agreement.

43. The Postmaster-General may from time to time delegate any of the powers vested in him by virtue of these presents to such person or persons as he shall think fit.

Delegation of powers.

44.—(1.) All notices or directions which the Postmaster-General his officers or agents or the Admiralty their officers or agents are hereby authorised to give to the Company their officers servants or agents (other than any notice of termination of this Agreement) may at the option of the Postmaster-General his officers or agents or (as the case may be) the Admiralty their officers or agents be delivered or sent by post to the master of any mail ship or any other officer or agent of the Company in the charge or management of any mail ship or be left for the Company at or sent by post to their office or house of business in London or any other place and any notices or directions so given or left shall be binding on the Company.

Notices.

(2.) Provided always that any notice of determination of this Agreement shall be served on the Company their officers servants or agents at their office or last known office in London or sent by post to such office.

Restriction upon  
assignment or  
under-letting.

45. The Company shall not assign underlet or dispose of this Agreement or any part thereof without the consent of the Postmaster-General signified in writing under his hand or under the hand of one of the Secretaries or Assistant Secretaries of the Post Office.

Determination of  
Agreement on  
breach.

46. In case of any breach of this Agreement or any covenant matter or thing herein contained (relating to the obligations of the Company either towards the Postmaster-General or towards the Admiralty) on the part of the Company their officers agents or servants it shall be lawful for the Postmaster-General if he shall think fit and notwithstanding there may or may not have been any former breach of this Agreement by writing under his hand or under the hand of one of the Secretaries or Assistant Secretaries of the Post Office to determine this Agreement without any previous notice to the Company or their agents and the Company shall not be entitled to any compensation in respect of such determination and such determination shall not deprive the Postmaster-General of any right or remedy to which he would otherwise be entitled by reason of such breach or any prior breach of this Agreement.

Arbitration

47. All matters which in pursuance of the provisions herein or in the Schedules hereto contained are to be determined by arbitration shall be referred to two arbitrators or their umpire in pursuance of the provisions of the Arbitration Act 1889 or any then subsisting statutory modification or re-enactment thereof.

Exclusion of  
Members of House  
of Commons from  
share in Agree-  
ment.

48. In pursuance of the provisions contained in The House of Commons (Disqualification) Act 1782 no Member of the House of Commons shall be admitted to any share or part of this Agreement or to any benefit to arise therefrom contrary to the true intent and meaning of the said Act.

Schedules to be  
deemed part of  
Agreement.

49. The Schedules to this Agreement shall be deemed to be part of this Agreement in all respects as if the same had been incorporated therein.

Approval of House  
of Commons.

50. This Agreement shall not be binding until it has been approved by a Resolution of the House of Commons of the United Kingdom.

Bond Clause.

51. And lastly for the due and faithful performance of all and singular the covenants stipulations conditions provisoes clauses articles and Agreements hereinbefore and in the Schedules hereto contained which on the part and behalf of the Company are or ought to be observed performed fulfilled and kept the Company hereby bind themselves and their successors unto our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum of 20,000*l.* of lawful money of the United Kingdom to be paid to our said Lord the King His heirs and successors by way of stipulated or ascertained damages hereby agreed upon between the Postmaster General the Admiralty and the Company respectively in case of the failure on the part of the Company in the due execution of this Agreement or any part thereof.

In witness whereof the said parties hereto of the first and second parts have hereunto respectively set their hands and seals and the Company have hereunto affixed their Common Seal the day and year first above written.

## THE SCHEDULES.

---

### THE FIRST SCHEDULE HEREINBEFORE REFERRED TO.

---

#### PLACES BETWEEN WHICH MAILS ARE TO BE CONVEYED.

In either direction between Halifax or Quebec (as the case may be) and Hong Kong.

In either direction between Halifax or Quebec (as the case may be) and any port or place at which any mail ship may touch or call between Vancouver and Hong Kong.

In either direction between any place which is situate between Halifax or Quebec (as the case may be) and Vancouver and at which any train employed under this Agreement shall stop and Hong Kong.

In either direction between any such place as last aforesaid and any port or place at which any mail ship may touch or call between Vancouver and Hong Kong.

In either direction between Vancouver and any port or place at which any mail ship may touch or call between Vancouver and Hong Kong.

In either direction between any two ports or places between Vancouver and Hong Kong.

---

### THE SECOND SCHEDULE HEREINBEFORE REFERRED TO.

---

#### STIPULATIONS AND CONDITIONS AS TO CONVEYANCE OF GOVERNMENT PASSENGERS AND STORES.

1. The Company shall when and so often as they or the masters of the mail ships shall be required in writing so to do by the Admiralty or by any officers or agents acting under their authority (such writing to specify the rank or description of the person or persons to be conveyed and the accommodation to be provided for him or them) receive provide for victual and convey to or from and between any of the ports or places to or from and between which any of the mail ships are to proceed in the performance of this Agreement (in addition to any officers of the Post Office employed in connection with the mails conveyed or to be conveyed under this Agreement) (a) any number of naval military or civil officers in the service of His Majesty not exceeding eight in any one mail ship with or without their wives and children as chief cabin or first-class saloon passengers (together with their servants male and female who are to have the same accommodation as that provided for the servants of other passengers or of officers of the Company) and (b) any number of non-commissioned and warrant officers not exceeding four in any one mail ship with or without their wives and children as second-class or fore cabin passengers and also (c) any number of seamen marines soldiers or artificers in His Majesty's service not exceeding 10 in any one mail ship with or without their wives and children as third-class passengers to be always provided with effectual protection from rain sun and bad weather and not exposed on deck without such competent shelter and to have hammocks or bunks (subject to the approval of the Admiralty) placed between decks.

2. The passengers who shall be conveyed in pursuance of the last preceding Clause (who are hereinafter designated "Government passengers") with their families shall be treated in no respect whether as regards food cabin or other accommodation or aught else in a way inferior to that of ordinary passengers of the same class or to that required by the Regulations of His Majesty's Transport Service. The messing of the second-class and victualling of the third-class naval adult passengers shall include in each day one-half gill of spirits. The several classes of passengers shall mess in separate places and medical attendance medicine and medical comforts mess utensils and fittings cooking utensils articles for table use and mess places fuel lights requisite articles of bedding and all other necessaries shall be provided for them in like manner as for ordinary passengers of the like classes respectively.

3. The passage money for Government passengers and their families and servants respectively shall unless otherwise agreed between the Admiralty and the Company be the same as that charged by the Company for ordinary passengers of the same class and shall include all the particulars mentioned in the last preceding clause and

if and whenever any alteration of rates for ordinary passengers shall be made by the Company the Admiralty shall be immediately apprised of such alteration.

4. Returns of the embarkation and disembarkation of all Government passengers shall be furnished to the Director of Transports immediately after the departure and arrival of each mail ship.

5. Payments for passage money for Government passengers shall be applied for by invoices according to a form to be obtained from the office of the Director of Transports Admiralty and shall be made only upon such applications and upon the production of the orders for the passage together with a certificate under the hand of the commanding officer specifying the number of the third-class passengers (men women and children) conveyed with the ages and sexes of the latter and stating the periods during which they have been respectively regularly supplied with provisions while on board and also a certificate under the hand of each first and second-class passenger of his or her having been landed at the place of destination and of having been properly accommodated and messed during the voyage and specifying the dates from and to which they were so messed computed from the first to the last dinner meal.

6. The Company shall convey for every Government passenger free of charge the quantity of baggage (whether such quantity shall be estimated or ascertained by bulk or weight) to which he is entitled as regards steam vessels under the Government Regulations for the time being in force and any extra baggage of a Government passenger shall be paid for according to the Regulations of the Company for the time being applicable to extra baggage of an ordinary passenger of the same class but the same must be paid by the passengers themselves.

7. The passage money for the wives and families and servants of commissioned and civil officers when not ordered to be conveyed at the public expense shall be paid to the Company by the officers themselves.

8. In all cases where an officer in the naval military or civil service of His Majesty who may not be entitled to passage at the public expense shall require a passage on board any mail ship the Company shall be bound when they have room in such mail ship to provide accommodation for such officer in preference to any non-official passenger not already booked and shall charge no higher rate for such passage than is chargeable for an ordinary passenger.

9. The Company shall receive on board each of the trains and mail ships employed in the performance of this Agreement and shall convey on behalf of the Admiralty any small packages which may be ordered for conveyance and shall convey and deliver such small packages at the lowest rate of freight charged by the Company for private goods of a similar character or description and the Company shall give immediate notice to the Admiralty of any alteration in such rate of freight and shall in all cases be responsible for the custody and safe and speedy delivery of such packages.

---

### THE THIRD SCHEDULE HEREINBEFORE REFERRED TO.

#### STIPULATIONS AND CONDITIONS AS TO PURCHASE AND HIRE OF MAIL SHIPS BY ADMIRALTY.

1. For the purposes of this Schedule the term "mail ship" shall mean and include the "Empress of India" the "Empress of China" the "Empress of Japan" the "Tartar" the "Athenian" and any new steam-vessel constructed or employed by the Company for the purposes of this Agreement.

2. The Company hereby agree to construct all mail ships under the supervision of the Admiralty with gun platforms and to meet the other usual requirements of the Admiralty to fit such mail ships (other than the "Tartar" and the "Athenian") for service as armed cruisers or troopships and further to erect gun platforms on such other mail ships as the Company may employ under this Agreement and to meet the other usual requirements of the Admiralty to fit such other mail ships for such service as aforesaid and further to sell to the Admiralty at any time when required by the Admiralty so to do all or any of the mail ships on the terms and subject to the conditions hereinafter declared.

3. The mail ships constructed by the Company are to be capable of maintaining a trial speed of not less than  $17\frac{1}{2}$  knots an hour on the measured mile and of maintaining a speed of not less than 16 knots an hour upon a sea trial of not less than 12 hours' duration.

4. The Company further agree to let on hire to the Admiralty from time to time or at any time and for any period during the continuance of this Agreement all or any of the mail ships but as regards the "Tartar" and the "Athenian" subject to the provisions of any charter-party existing in respect of either of those steam vessels at the date of this Agreement. The rate of hire shall be 20s. per gross registered ton per month

for the first four months and 17s. 6d. for any subsequent period for the "Empress of India" "Empress of China" "Empress of Japan" and any new mail ships of not less than 16 knots sea speed which may be constructed or employed and 15s. per gross ton per month for the "Tartar" and "Athenian" the Admiralty providing and paying the crew.

5. The Company shall afford to the Admiralty every facility for fitting on board all mail ships as and when taken up on hire for cruiser or transport purposes such permanent fittings and arrangements for their armament as will enable any such mail ship to be prepared for sea within a week after she shall on arrival in the Company's terminal ports (namely Vancouver and Hong Kong) have discharged her cargo provided that such fittings and arrangement shall be compatible with the use of the mail ships for mercantile purposes. The Admiralty agree to provide the racers and other fittings and gun mountings for the guns proposed to be placed on board the said mail ships and the Company agree to keep and maintain the same racers fittings and mountings in clean order and if required to keep them in their storehouse at Vancouver but any such racers fittings and mountings required to be kept at Hong Kong will be stored in the Admiralty Dockyard without charge to the Company ready to be immediately fitted on board the mail ships and such fitting will be executed by the Admiralty at their own expense.

6. The Company shall not entertain any offers for sale or for charter in respect of any of the mail ships unless the Company have previously given notice thereof to the Admiralty and allowed the Admiralty the option of purchasing or hiring such mail ship within seven days from the receipt of such notice. Notice given by the Company as hereinbefore provided shall be accompanied by such evidence of the *bond fide* nature of the offer for sale or charter as shall be satisfactory in the opinion of the Admiralty otherwise the said notice shall be considered void and of no effect.

7. The price to be paid for any mail ship which may be purchased by the Admiralty under this Agreement shall be the value of such mail ship on the day of purchase (which shall be the day on which the Admiralty shall give notice to the Company of their intention to purchase such mail ship) plus a sum equal to 10 per centum on such value by way of bonus for compulsory sale plus a sum to be agreed between the Company and the Admiralty or in case of difference to be settled by arbitration in respect of the cost of delivery of such mail ship on the North Pacific Station such cost to be diminished by such sum as may be agreed or settled as aforesaid having regard to the time which has elapsed between the date of such delivery and the day of purchase. The value of such mail ship on the day of purchase shall be taken to be the cost price to the Company in the United Kingdom (such cost price to be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty) less a sum equal to six per centum per annum on such cost price and on the subsequent depreciated value for the time elapsed between the date of completion of the mail ship and the day of purchase by the Admiralty. Provided always that if after the date of these presents and the completion of any mail ship any money shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty to have been expended on capital account in providing such mail ship with new boilers or machinery such money shall (subject to such deduction as aforesaid for depreciation from the date of the same money having been expended) be added to the value of such mail ship. The value ascertained as aforesaid of any mail ship purchased by the Admiralty shall include the full equipment of the mail ship so purchased but not the plated ware cutlery crystal earthenware blankets counterpanes and table and bed linen of the mail ship and consumable stores which the Company shall be entitled to remove therefrom with the exception of such proportionate quantity of such articles other than consumable stores as may be necessary for the numbers of officers and warrant officers that would form part of the mail ship's complement if used as an armed cruiser and such proportionate quantity of such articles shall be considered part of the equipment so purchased by the Admiralty. In the event of the Admiralty hiring and subsequently electing to purchase any mail ship under this Agreement three-eighths of the amount of hire accruing during any period not exceeding six months immediately preceding the purchase shall be allowed by way of rebate from the price.

8. If any mail ship is sold by the Company to any British shipowner approved by the Admiralty such mail ship shall notwithstanding such sale remain subject to this Agreement and shall be sold subject to the provisions thereof and the purchaser thereof shall be bound by all the said provisions as if the purchaser were a party to this Agreement. Provided always that on any such sale the Admiralty may upon receiving notice thereof give notice to the Company or to the purchaser that they release the mail ship so sold from this Agreement and in that case this Agreement shall cease to take effect in regard thereto.

9. The Company agree to employ as far as possible members of the Royal Naval Reserve in the complement of the crew of the mail ships and they further agree to facilitate by special agreement in the ship's articles or otherwise the securing as far as possible of the services to the Admiralty of such European members of the crew as are not members of the Royal Naval Reserve in the event of any mail ship subject to this Agreement being hired as an armed cruiser or transport.



10. The Admiralty shall have the right of inspecting the mail ships once in every year to see that such mail ships are in thoroughly seaworthy condition and if the Admiralty are of opinion on any such inspection that such condition is not maintained in the case of any mail ship the Admiralty shall give notice to the Company to that effect and the Company shall forthwith at their cost and charge put any mail ship to which such notice relates into such condition as aforesaid.

11. The Admiralty shall have the right on giving notice to the Company of their intention so to do to take possession of any mail ship which they require to purchase or hire under the provisions of this Agreement immediately on the arrival of such mail ship at Vancouver or Hong Kong (as the case may be) from the voyage on which such mail ship shall then be engaged at the time of the receipt by the Company of such notice.

12. Any mail ship hired by the Admiralty under the provisions of this Agreement shall during the period of such hire be subject to the following conditions namely :—

1. All risk and expense of ship and stores shall be borne by the Admiralty from the date on which the Admiralty provide the officers and crew but the Company shall leave on board the equipment required by the Regulations for His Majesty's Transport Service which equipment shall be returned by the Admiralty or paid for on the termination of the service fair wear and tear excepted.

2. The Admiralty shall have the right to alter or remove any or all of the fittings or arrangements on board any mail ship hired by them and to erect new fittings on such mail ship provided that such mail ship shall be given up to the Company in as good condition and fitted up as she was when taken by the Admiralty fair wear and tear alone excepted.

13. The Company shall be allowed seven days at the stipulated rate of hire for any mail ship hired under this Agreement for taking down cabin fittings not required by the Admiralty and 10 days at the same rate at the termination of the service for replacing these fittings the work of dismounting dismantling and reinstating to be performed by the Company at the expense of the Admiralty. If the Company shall neglect or refuse to perform the same then the work may be done by the Admiralty.

14. The hire for the mail ship shall be paid monthly in advance that is to say immediately on the Admiralty taking over any mail ship on hire the Company shall be entitled to receive a bill for one calendar month's hire according to the rates for tonnage hereinbefore specified provided the mail ship so hired be then in the condition in which the Company have agreed to keep her and if such mail ship is not in such condition then the Company shall be entitled to such bill as soon as such mail ship is put into such condition which shall be done by the Admiralty at the expense of the Company and at the commencement of each month after such first payment during the continuance of such mail ship in the service of the Admiralty the Company shall be entitled to receive a further bill for one month's hire all which aforesaid payments shall be made in England by bills payable at sight by His Majesty's Paymaster-General. Provided always and it is hereby agreed and declared that if at any time or times hereafter it shall be made to appear to the Admiralty that any delay has been caused or accrued by breach of orders or neglect of duty on the part of the Company or the servants under its control or that the mail ship so hired has become unfit for the purposes of the Admiralty from any defect deficiency breach of orders or from any cause whatsoever which the Company could by the performance of their proper duty under this Agreement have avoided then and in every such case it shall be lawful for the Admiralty to retain in arrear the said pay payable in respect of the then next succeeding month and to put the said mail ship out of pay or to make such abatement by way of mulct out of the hire of the said mail ship then next payable as they shall adjudge fit and reasonable or by themselves or by any officer authorised by them to dismiss from the said mail ship the master or any of the ship's company found by them or by the authorised officer to be in default and at the cost and charge of the Company to appoint others in place of those so in default at the Company's usual rate of pay.

15. The Admiralty shall (but subject and without prejudice to the provisions of the last preceding Clause) be entitled to terminate the hire of any mail ship by bringing such mail ship into the port at which such mail ship was taken up and by giving subsequent notice in writing to the Company and the period of hire shall be held to terminate 10 days after the date of the delivery of such notice.

16. Every question or difference that shall arise between the parties hereto as to the construction or operation of the stipulations and conditions contained in this Schedule or the rights duties or liabilities of any party in connection therewith or with any mail ship made subject to the said stipulations and conditions shall be referred to and determined by arbitration.

---



Signed sealed and delibered by the  
before named Charles Stewart  
Marquess of Londonderry His  
Majesty's Postmaster-General in  
the presence of

LONDONDERRY.

Seal of  
His Majesty's  
Postmaster-  
General.

F. A. R. LANGTON,  
Private Secretary to the  
Postmaster-General,  
London.

Signed sealed and delibered by  
Vice-Admiral Archibald Lucius  
Douglas and Captain John  
Durnford R.N. C.B. D.S.O. being  
two of the Commissioners for  
executing the office of Lord High  
Admiral of the United Kingdom  
of Great Britain and Ireland in  
the presence of

A. L. DOUGLAS.

J. DURNFORD.

Seal of the  
Lord High  
Admiral.

CHARLES I. THOMAS,  
Principal Clerk,  
Admiralty,  
London, S.W.

THE CANADIAN  
PACIFIC RAILWAY  
COMPANY.

The Common Seal of the Canadian  
Pacific Railway Company was  
hereunto affixed in the presence  
of

T. G. SHAUGHNESSY,  
President.

C. DRINKWATER,  
Secretary.

Common Seal  
of the Canadian  
Pacific Railway  
Company.

H. CAMPBELL OSWALD,  
Secretary's Office,  
Canadian Pacific Railway Company,  
Montreal.

18427/01.

TREASURY MINUTE, DATED 22<sup>ND</sup> NOVEMBER 1901.

My Lords have before Them the contract, dated the 12th October 1901, between the Postmaster-General, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, for the conveyance of His Majesty's mails between Halifax (or Quebec) and Hong Kong, and for the hire and purchase of vessels as cruisers or transports.

This contract provides for an extension for five years from 7th April 1901 of the contract of 18th July 1889 between the same parties, the terms of which were laid before the House of Commons in the Treasury Minute dated the 18th July 1889 (House of Commons Paper No. 263 of 1889), and which received the approval of that House on the 16th August 1889.

The only variations of any importance introduced into the Agreement are as follows, viz. :—

Clause 10.—The Postmaster-General takes power to require the Company to receive and deliver the mails at Montreal instead of Halifax or Quebec.

Clause 42 (4).—The Company will provide for the transfer of the mails from rail to shipboard, and vice versâ, at Halifax, Quebec and Vancouver.

Schedule 2.

Numbers 9 and 10 (2 and 3) of the Admiralty clauses, providing for the conveyance of troops and stores, are omitted as unnecessary.

At the time when the contract of 1889 was made it was anticipated that the Canadian Government would before long secure a considerable acceleration of the Atlantic service. That expectation has not hitherto been realised, in spite of the efforts of the Canadian Government. The present extension of the contract is made to allow further time for the attainment of the object in view.

The total subsidy payable under the contract will, as before, be 60,000*l.* per annum, towards which the Canadian Government will contribute 15,000*l.* per annum.

The main provisions of the contract are recapitulated below.

## POSTAL CLAUSES.

(2.) The service between Halifax or Quebec (according to the season) and Hong Kong will be one continuous and complete service at intervals of four weeks. Mails will be carried for any intermediate place at which the trains or vessels may call.

(6.) The vessels will call at Yokohama and Shanghai.

(7.) The periods of transit between Halifax or Quebec and Hong Kong will be within 684 hours from April to November, and within 732 hours from December to March, including stoppages.

(34.) In the event of purchase by the Admiralty of a vessel the Company will provide a substitute vessel for the Postal Service.

(35.) The subsidy will be 60,000*l.* per annum, subject to penalties.

(36.) The penalty for failure to start a boat or train at the appointed time is fixed at 500*l.*, and at 100*l.* for every 24 hours' delay.

(37.) The penalty for late arrival is fixed at 100*l.* for every 12 hours.

(40.) The Contract runs for five years from the 7th April 1901; it will be terminable on the 31st January 1905 if notice is given six months beforehand, and on payment of 7,500*l.*, by the Postmaster-General.

(45.) The Company may not underlet the Agreement or any part of it without the consent of the Postmaster-General.

## ADMIRALTY CLAUSES.

## SCHEDULE 2.

(1.) The Admiralty may require the conveyance (with their families) of eight officers, four non-commissioned and warrant officers, and ten seamen,

marines, soldiers, or artificers by any one train or vessel, at first, second, and third class fares respectively, with regulation baggage.

(9.) Small packages will be conveyed for the Admiralty at the lowest rate of freight charged by the Company on private goods of a similar character.

### SCHEDULE 3.

(2.) The Company undertake to construct all new vessels engaged for the service under the supervision of the Admiralty, and to fit all their present fleet, with the exception of the "Tartar" and "Athenian," with gun platforms and other fittings required by the Admiralty, and to sell them to the Admiralty if required.

(3.) The vessels are to run  $17\frac{1}{2}$  knots an hour on the measured mile, and 16 knots an hour on sea trial.

(4.) The Admiralty may hire the vessels, except the "Tartar" and "Athenian," at 20s. per ton per month for the first four months, and 17s. 6d. for any subsequent period. In the case of the "Tartar" and "Athenian" 15s. per ton per month only is to be paid. The Admiralty will provide and pay the crew in all cases.

(7.) The purchase price will be the value on the day of purchase with 10 per cent. for compulsory sale, and a further sum, to be settled by agreement, representing the cost of delivery on the North Pacific Station. The value on the day of purchase will be the cost price to the Company in the United Kingdom, less 6 per cent. per annum from the day of completion to the day of purchase.

(8.) A contract vessel sold to a British shipowner will remain subject to the terms of the agreement.

(9.) The Company undertake to employ, as far as possible, members of the Royal Naval Reserve.

(10.) The risk and expense of a vessel hired by the Admiralty will be borne by the Admiralty from the date on which the Admiralty provides the officers and crew.

My Lords approve of the terms of this contract.

POST OFFICE (HALIFAX (OR QUEBEC) AND  
HONG KONG MAIL CONTRACT).

---

COPY of the CONTRACT, dated the 12th October 1901, with the CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANY for the conveyance of MAILS, TROOPS, and STORES between HALIFAX (or QUEBEC) and HONG KONG, for the period from the 7th day of April 1901 to the 6th day of April 1906; together with a copy of the Treasury Minute thereon, dated 22nd November 1901.

(*Mr. Austen Chamberlain.*)

---

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
21 January 1902.*

---

---

[*Price 2½d.*]

POST OFFICE (NATIONAL TELEPHONE COMPANY).

---

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated 22 January 1902 ;—for,

COPY “ of AGREEMENT, dated the 18th day of November 1901, between His  
MAJESTY’S POSTMASTER GENERAL and the NATIONAL TELEPHONE COMPANY,  
LIMITED, with reference to the EXCHANGE AREA of LONDON.”

---

Treasury Chambers, }  
22 January 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

---

*(Mr. Austen Chamberlain.)*

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
23 January 1902.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY’S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING’S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.



Dated 18th November 1901.

## **POST OFFICE TELEGRAPHS.**

**HIS MAJESTY'S POSTMASTER GENERAL**

**AND**

**THE NATIONAL TELEPHONE COMPANY LIMITED.**

---

### **Agreement with reference to the Exchange Area of London.**

---

**This Indenture** made the 18th day of November 1901 BETWEEN THE MOST HONOURABLE CHARLES STEWART MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY K.G. His Majesty's Postmaster General (who and whose successors in office for the time being are intended to be hereinafter included in the term "the Postmaster General") on behalf of His Majesty of the one part and THE NATIONAL TELEPHONE COMPANY LIMITED the registered office of which is at Telephone House Victoria Embankment in the City of London (hereinafter called "the Company") of the other part Supplemental to an Indenture dated the 29th day of November 1884 made between The Right Honourable George John Shaw Lefevre then Her late Majesty's Postmaster General on behalf of Her late Majesty of the one part and the Company of the other part (hereinafter called "the Company's licence") And supplemental also to an Indenture dated the 25th day of March 1896 and made between The Most Noble Henry Duke of Norfolk Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal of England K.G. then Her late Majesty's Postmaster General on behalf of Her late Majesty of the one part and the Company of the other part And supplemental also to a Deed Poll dated the 7th day of February 1898 and under the hand and seal of the said Henry Duke of Norfolk then Her late Majesty's Postmaster General.

**Whereas** the Company under and in pursuance of the provisions of the hereinbefore mentioned Indentures and Deed Poll has provided a system of public telephonic communication within the exchange area specified in Part I. of the Schedule to the above mentioned Deed Poll (which area and system are hereinafter respectively called "the London area" and "the Company's London system").

**And whereas** the Postmaster General in pursuance of the powers and authorities vested in him in that behalf is also about to establish in the London area a system of public telephonic communication (hereinafter called "the Post Office London system").

**And whereas** it is expedient that there should be mutual inter-communication between the exchange subscribers to and other persons using the Post Office London system when established and the exchange

subscribers to and other persons using the Company's London system and also that the rates to be charged for the use of the Post Office London system and the Company's London system respectively should be fixed and determined as hereinafter is provided and also that the arrangements and provisions hereinafter contained in respect of the working of the two systems and otherwise should be carried into effect.

**Now this Indenture witnesseth** that in consideration of the premises and of the matters hereinafter appearing it is hereby agreed and declared between and by the parties hereto and the Company (as to the covenants and agreements hereinafter contained on their part) do hereby covenant and agree with the Postmaster General and the Postmaster General (as to the covenants and agreements hereinafter contained on his part) in exercise of all powers and authorities enabling him in this behalf doth hereby covenant and agree with the Company in manner following (that is to say):—

Interpretation.

1. In this Indenture and in the Schedules hereto—

The expression "exclusive line" means a telegraphic line connecting an exchange with one or more offices of one and the same exchange subscriber and no other office.

The expression "party line" means a telegraphic line connecting an exchange with the respective offices of two or more exchange subscribers without the interposition of any exchange between those offices.

The expression "main circuit" means that portion of a party line which is provided for the service of two or more exchange subscribers.

The expression "spur circuit" means that portion of a party line which is provided for the service of one exchange subscriber only.

The expression "extension line" means a telegraphic line carried from an office of an exchange subscriber to another office of the same subscriber by way of continuation of an exclusive line or a party line as the case may be.

The expression "telegraphic line" has the same meaning as in the Telegraph Act 1873.

Other expressions shall have the same meaning as those interpreted in the said Indenture of the 25th day of March 1896 so far as the subject or context so requires or admits.

Inter-communication between the Post Office London system and the Company's London system.

2.—(1.) The Postmaster General and the Company shall respectively do all such acts and things as may be necessary to enable telephonic messages to be transmitted between the exchange subscribers to and other persons using the Post Office London system and the exchange subscribers to and other persons using the Company's London system.

(2.) All wires required for connecting any exchange of the Company with any exchange of the Postmaster General for the purposes of this Clause shall be provided by the Postmaster General.

(3.) From and after the date when the number of exchange subscribers' lines on the Post Office London system (counting such spur circuit and each extension line connecting two or more offices not in the same building



or curtilage as a separate line but not counting any extension line connecting two or more offices in the same building or curtilage) exceeds ten thousand the Company shall pay to the Postmaster General rent in respect of half of all the wires thenceforward required and provided for the purposes aforesaid as if they had been provided for and leased to the Company for the purposes of their London system under the provisions hereinafter contained in that behalf And all the provisions of this Agreement relating to wires provided for and leased to the Company shall apply (so far as the same are applicable) to the wires in respect of which rent is paid as aforesaid.

Save as aforesaid the cost of providing all wires required for connecting exchanges as in this clause mentioned shall be borne by the Postmaster General.

(4.) The Postmaster General shall be deemed to have discharged his obligation under the foregoing provisions of this clause by carrying wires to the building in which the exchange of the Company is situate and shall not be bound to do any work within such building.

(5.) All apparatus used in connecting exchanges for the purposes of this clause (other than wires as aforesaid) shall be provided in a Post Office exchange by the Postmaster General and in an exchange of the Company by the Company.

3.—(1.) No payment in the nature of a terminal fee that is to say no payment over and above the fees and charges payable for the use of the Post Office London system or of the Company's London system (as the case may be) shall be made in respect of any telephonic message transmitted between any exchange subscriber to or other person using the Post Office London system and any exchange subscriber to or other person using the Company's London system.

No terminal charges to be payable.

(2.) No payment in the nature of a terminal fee shall be made in respect of any telephonic message passing over the Postmaster General's trunk wires between (in either direction) the exchange subscribers to and other persons using the Post Office London system and the exchange subscribers to and other persons using any exchange system established by the Company outside the London area or between (in either direction) the exchange subscribers to and other persons using the Company's London system and the exchange subscribers to and other persons using any exchange system established by the Postmaster General outside the London area.

4.—(1.) The Company shall at the request of any person within the London area supply the means of telephonic communication over the Company's London system to such person on the same terms as those on which they supply the like means of communication to any other person in such area under similar circumstances it being the intention of these presents that no preference or special advantage of any kind be shown by the Company to any person in the transaction of telephonic business of any kind by means of the Company's London system.

The Company to supply telephonic communication without favour or preference.

(2.) The Company shall not as a condition of supplying the means of telephonic communication over the Company's London system to any person require from such person the grant of any facility except for the purpose of supplying telephonic communication to such person.

Rates of charge  
for the use of  
exchange systems  
in the London  
area.

5. The rates to be charged respectively by the Postmaster General for the use of the Post Office London system and by the Company for the use of the Company's London system shall be those which are set out in the First Schedule hereto.

Provided as follows :—

- (a) The said rates shall not apply to any existing contracts which the Company has entered into.
- (b) The said rates shall not apply to the establishment of telephonic communication with hotels restaurants clubs commercial exchanges and other places where a telephone is open to use by a number of persons not members of one family or of the same business firm or undertaking but the charges to be made for the establishment of telephonic communication in such cases shall be such as shall be hereafter agreed between the Postmaster General and the Company it being understood that until otherwise agreed the charge is to be any one of those set out in the said First Schedule hereto other than those applying to an unlimited number of messages.
- (c) No party line shall be constructed in connection with the Post Office London system or the Company's London system within the area served by the Post Office Central Exchange at Queen Victoria Street in the city of London.
- (d) No party line where more than two exchange subscribers are on the same line shall be constructed in connection with the Post Office London system or the Company's London system within the county of London.
- (e) No discount or abatement in favour of any exchange subscriber to or other person using either the Post Office London system or the Company's London system shall be made from the rates set out in the First Schedule hereto.
- (f) The rates of charge for any services to be rendered in connection with the respective exchange systems in London not specified in this Indenture or the First Schedule hereto shall be such as are hereafter agreed by the Postmaster General and the Company.

Revision of rates.

6.--(1.) Either party hereto shall be at liberty on or at any time after the 1st day of January 1905 to give six calendar months' notice in writing to the other party of a desire that the rates set out in the First Schedule hereto shall be revised.

(2.) If upon the expiration of such notice the parties hereto have been unable to agree these presents so far as they relate to the rates to be charged for the use of the Post Office London system and of the Company's London system respectively (such rates being set out in the last preceding clause

hereof and in the First Schedule hereto) shall be deemed to have been determined and shall cease to have effect without prejudice nevertheless to the other provisions of this Agreement provided that it is nevertheless the intention of the parties hereto that if either party shall give such notice as aforesaid every reasonable endeavour shall be made to come to an agreement as to a revised scale of rates to be charged by the parties hereto respectively.

7. Subject to the exercise by the Postmaster General of the discretion hereinafter mentioned the Postmaster General shall provide for and lease to the Company for the residue unexpired of the Company's license in respect of the London area such underground wires in the London area as the Company may from time to time during the currency of the Company's license reasonably require provided that the Postmaster General shall be at liberty to refuse the Company's application for any underground wires if in his opinion on the merits of the particular case the application is unreasonable or the wires which are the subject of the application are unnecessary or likely to be unsuitable at the termination of the Company's license in respect of the London area for the requirements of the telephonic service of the Postmaster General or if in his opinion the provision by him of the wires which are the subject of the application is inconsistent with fair competition but subject as aforesaid the intention of these presents is that the Postmaster General whilst reserving discretion to deal with any particular cases on their merits will by providing underground wires for the Company as far as may be practicable assist the Company to extend develop and improve the Company's London system with a view to promoting the general efficiency of the telephonic service of London as a whole and harmonizing and combining the Post Office London system and the Company's London system in the public interest.

Provision of underground wires by the Postmaster General.

8.—(1.) The rent to be paid by the Company for the use of the underground wires which the Postmaster General may provide for and lease to the Company as aforesaid shall be at the rates set out in the Second Schedule hereto and leases of such wires containing all proper provisions as to the use and maintenance of the wires and otherwise shall be executed by the Postmaster General and the Company respectively.

Rent to be paid by the Company for underground wires.

(2.) If the Company at any time fail to maintain to the satisfaction of the Postmaster General any underground wires which the Postmaster General may have leased to the Company to be maintained by the Company it shall be lawful for the Postmaster General after giving to the Company reasonable notice to assume the maintenance of any such wires and in that event and thereafter the Company shall pay therefor at the rate or rates specified in the Second Schedule hereto for wires which are provided and maintained by the Postmaster General.

9.—(1.) On or so soon as may be after the day of the determination of the Company's license in respect of the London area (unless the Company's license shall have been previously revoked and determined in accordance with the provisions therein contained) the Postmaster General shall buy and the Company shall sell and convey all such plant as is at the date last aforesaid in use by the Company for the purposes of the Company's London

Purchase of plant by the Postmaster General.

system and as is suitable for the actual requirements at the date last aforesaid of the telephonic service of the Post Office within the London area.

(2.) No plant shall in any case be considered suitable for the requirements of the telephonic system of the Post Office which has been brought into use without the sanction in writing of the Postmaster General but subject as aforesaid if any question arises as to the suitability of any of the plant of the Company for the requirements of the telephonic service of the Post Office within the London area such question shall in case of difference be determined by arbitration PROVIDED ALWAYS and it is hereby agreed and declared that all plant of the Company in use for the purposes of the Company's London system at the date of this Indenture shall be deemed to have been brought into use with the sanction in writing of the Postmaster General and all plant which the Company may hereafter erect or put down for the purposes of the Company's London system shall be deemed to have been brought into use with the like sanction if erected and put down in accordance with the specification and rules set out in the Third Schedule hereto.

(3.) The value of all plant purchased by the Postmaster General in pursuance of the provisions hereof shall be deemed to be its fair market value at the time of the purchase due regard being had to the nature and then condition of such plant and to the state of repair thereof and to the circumstance that it is in such a position as to be ready for immediate working and to its suitability to the purposes of a telephonic service and no addition shall be made to such value in respect of compulsory purchase or of goodwill or of any profits which might have been or be made by the Company by the use of such plant and in determining the value of any plant no advantage arising from the construction of such plant by leave of the Postmaster General upon any railway or canal over which the Postmaster General possesses exclusive rights of way for telegraphic lines shall be taken into account In case of difference such value as aforesaid shall be determined by arbitration.

Postmaster  
General to afford  
certain facilities  
to exchange  
subscribers.

10. The Postmaster General will during the residue unexpired of the Company's license in the London area extend and afford to the exchange subscribers to the Company's London system all such postal telegraphic and telephonic facilities within the United Kingdom as he affords to the exchange subscribers to the Post Office London system and upon the same terms and conditions.

Way-leaves on  
railways and  
canals.

11. The Postmaster General will consider on their merits all applications which may be made to him by the Company for authority or permission to erect and maintain telegraphic lines for the purposes of the Company's London system over across along or upon any railway or canal in the London area in respect of which the Postmaster General possesses exclusive rights for the erection and maintenance of telegraphic lines and the Postmaster General will not refuse any such application or withdraw any such authority or permission heretofore or hereafter granted except for reason assigned in the particular case and such reason shall have relation to the requirements of the telegraphic and telephonic service of the Postmaster General in the matter of wayleave PROVIDED ALWAYS that any decision of the Postmaster

General with respect to the granting or withdrawal of any such authority or permission as aforesaid shall be final.

In witness whereof the Postmaster General hath hereunto set his hand and seal and the Company have caused their Common Seal to be hereunto affixed the day and year first above written.

The FIRST SCHEDULE above referred to.

RATES OF CHARGE FOR USE OF EXCHANGE SYSTEMS IN THE LONDON AREA.

Service.	Charge.
<b>A.—FOR EXCLUSIVE LINES.</b>	
(a.) Where the office of the exchange subscriber is within two miles of the exchange with which such office is immediately connected—	
I. For the establishment of telephonic communication between any exchange and the office of any exchange subscriber and the transmission of an unlimited number of messages of the subscriber to any office on an exchange in the said area—	
(i) For the first line	17 <i>l.</i> per annum.
(ii) For each additional line direct from the exchange to the same or any other office of the same subscriber	14 <i>l.</i> per annum.
II.—(1) For the establishment of telephonic communication between any exchange and the office of any exchange subscriber exclusive of the transmission of messages—	
(a) Where the office of the subscriber is on an exchange situate within the county of London	5 <i>l.</i> per annum.
(b) Where the office of the subscriber is on an exchange situate outside the county of London	4 <i>l.</i> per annum.
(2) In the case last aforesaid—	
(a) Where the office of the subscriber is on an exchange within the county of London—	
(i) For the transmission of each message of the subscriber to any office on an exchange within the said county	1 <i>d.</i>
(ii) For the transmission of each message of the subscriber to any office on an exchange outside the said county	2 <i>d.</i>
(b) Where the office of the subscriber is on an exchange outside the county of London—	
(i) For the transmission of each message of the subscriber to any other office on the same exchange	1 <i>d.</i>
(ii) For the transmission of each message of the subscriber to any office on any other exchange in the London area	2 <i>d.</i>
Provided that the amount payable by the subscriber for the transmission of messages shall be at least	1 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> per annum.
(β.) Where the office of an exchange subscriber is situate more than two miles from the exchange with which such office is immediately connected—	
Over and above the respective charges aforesaid	
For every additional quarter of a mile or part thereof an additional charge of	1 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> per annum.
<b>B.—FOR PARTY LINES.</b>	
(a.) Where the main circuit does not exceed two miles in length and the spur circuits do not respectively exceed 220 yards in length—	
I.—(1) For the establishment of telephonic communication between any exchange and the office of any exchange subscriber where not more than two exchange subscribers use the same party line exclusive of the transmission of messages	3 <i>l.</i> per annum (per exchange subscriber).

Service.	Charge.
(2) In the case last aforesaid—	
(a) Where the office of the subscriber is on an exchange within the county of London—	
(i) For the transmission of each message of the subscriber to any office on an exchange within the said county - - - - -	1d.
(ii) For the transmission of each message of the subscriber to any office on an exchange outside the said county - - - - -	2d.
(b) Where the office of the subscriber is on an exchange outside the county of London—	
(i) For the transmission of each message of the subscriber to any other office on the same exchange - - - - -	1d.
(ii) For the transmission of each message of the subscriber to any office on any other exchange in the London area - - - - -	2d.
Provided that the amount payable by the subscriber for the transmission of messages shall be at least - - - - -	3l. per annum (per exchange subscriber).
II.—(1) For the establishment of telephonic communication between any exchange and the office of any exchange subscriber where more than two and not more than ten exchange subscribers use the same party lines exclusive of the transmission of messages - -	2l. per annum (per exchange subscriber).
(2) In the case last aforesaid—	
(i) For the transmission of each message of a subscriber to any office on the same exchange - - - - -	1d.
(ii) For the transmission of each message of a subscriber to any office on any other exchange in the London area - - - - -	2d.
Provided that the amount payable by the subscriber for the transmission of messages shall be at least - - - - -	3l. per annum (per exchange subscriber).
(3)—(1) Where the main circuit exceeds two miles in length in respect of every additional quarter of a mile or part thereof—	
For every exchange subscriber whose spur circuit issues from the main circuit at a point exceeding two miles from the exchange - -	10s. per annum.
(2) Where the spur circuit exceeds 220 yards in length—	
In respect of every additional quarter of a mile or part thereof—	
For the subscriber reached by the spur - - - - -	1l. 5s. per annum.
C.—EXTENSION LINES.	
(1) Where the two offices connected by the line are situate in the same building or curtilage—	
(a) Where the line does not exceed 110 yards of double wire in length - - - - -	1l. 10s. per annum.
(b) Where the line exceeds 110 yards of double wire in length—	
For the first 110 yards of double wire - - - - -	1l. 10s. per annum
For each additional 110 yards of double wire or part thereof - - - - -	10s. per annum.
(2) Where the two offices connected are not situate within the same building or curtilage—	
(a) Where the line does not exceed a quarter of a mile of double wire in length - - - - -	3l. 10s. per annum.
(b) Where the line exceeds a quarter of a mile of double wire in length—	
For the first quarter of a mile of double wire - - - - -	3l. 10s. per annum.
For each additional quarter of a mile of double wire or part thereof - - - - -	1l. 5s. per annum.
D.—FOR CALL OFFICES.	
For the transmission of a message from a call office to any other office on an exchange in the London area - - - - -	2d.

NOTE.—The distances referred to in so much of this schedule as relates to exclusive lines and extension lines shall be deemed to be measured in a straight line on a horizontal plane.

The SECOND SCHEDULE before referred to.

RENTS TO BE PAID BY THE COMPANY TO THE POSTMASTER GENERAL FOR  
USE OF UNDERGROUND WIRES.

A. In the case of wires contained in a cable of not less than 50 pairs of wires—	
For every pair of wires—	
(1) Where the wires are provided and maintained by the Postmaster General - - - - -	2l. 5s. per mile per annum.
(2) Where the wires are provided by the Postmaster General but are maintained by the Company - - - - -	1l. 5s. per mile per annum.
B. In the case of wires contained in a cable of less than 50 and not less than 26 pairs of wires, where the cable is not more than 50 yards long—	
For every pair of wires—	
(1) Where the wires are provided and maintained by the Postmaster General - - - - -	2l. 5s. per mile per annum.
(2) Where the wires are provided by the Postmaster General but are maintained by the Company - - - - -	1l. 5s. per mile per annum.
C. In the case of wires contained in a cable of less than 50 but not less than 26 pairs of wires, where the cable is more than 50 yards long—	
For every pair of wires—	
(1) Where the wires are provided and maintained by the Postmaster General - - - - -	3l. 10s. per mile per annum.
(2) Where the wires are provided by the Postmaster General but are maintained by the Company - - - - -	2l. 10s. per mile per annum.

The THIRD SCHEDULE before referred to.

SPECIFICATION AND RULES AS TO PLANT.

(1) In this specification the term "exchange subscriber's circuit" means the wires and apparatus connecting a subscriber's office or offices with a telephone exchange and the term "junction circuit" means the wires and apparatus which connect any two separate exchanges or an exchange and a prescribed post office.

(2.) All circuits whether exchange subscribers' or junction circuits shall be metallic Any necessary earth connections shall either be made at the centre of balanced resistances of high inductance bridged across the circuit or by means of appropriate electrical devices so that speaking circuits when in use shall be free from inductive or other disturbances All circuits shall be so arranged that exchange subscribers shall be unable to overhear what passes on any other than their own circuits or those to which they are joined through.

(8) The use of iron conductors in any portion of a speaking circuit shall not be permitted.

(4) With the under-mentioned exceptions wires shall be laid underground but the distribution wires from selected points to exchange subscribers' offices may be either overhead open wires or underground as may be considered desirable. Open wires other than distributing wires may however be erected overground :—

- (a) Where power to execute underground work is unobtainable.
- (b) Where the number of wires required is insufficient to justify the cost of underground work regard being had to the subsequent cost of maintenance.

Where the Company can obtain underground way-leaves the Postmaster General will not consider open wires justifiable in cases where a line of poles carries or is intended to carry upwards of 25 circuits or 50 wires and he will regard underground wires as being more suitable for acquisition by the Post Office than overhead wires.

A line of poles extending less than a quarter of a mile from a distributing point will be considered as a distributing line. A line of poles in excess of this length will come under the limitations prescribed by the last paragraph.

Where overground conductors consist of cables the copper to be used shall have a conductivity of not less than 98 per cent. according to Matthiessen's standard of pure annealed copper that is to say the resistance of 60° Fahrenheit of a wire a square inch in cross sectional area shall not exceed .04318 of the standard ohm. The circuits in such cables shall have conductors of a minimum size of No. 20 standard wire gauge weighing 20.7 lbs. per mile.

(5) Where wires are placed underground—

- (a) Dry core cables of low electro-static capacity shall be used and the conductors shall fulfil the following conditions :—

The copper to be used shall have a conductivity of not less than 98 per cent. according to Matthiessen's standard of pure annealed copper that is to say the resistance at 60° Fahrenheit of a wire a square inch in cross sectional area shall not exceed .04318 of the standard ohm. For subscribers' circuits within half a mile of an exchange the conductors shall be not less than No. 22 standard wire gauge weighing  $12\frac{1}{2}$  lbs. per mile. Exchange subscribers' circuits beyond the half mile limit and junction circuits less than 5 miles in length shall have conductors of a minimum size of No. 20 standard wire gauge weighing 20.7 lbs. per mile. Junction circuits of more than 5 miles in length shall have conductors not less than No. 18 standard wire gauge weighing 36.8 lbs. to the mile.

- (b) All buried cables shall be efficiently protected by pipes or ducts of approved materials or by such other means as the Postmaster General may have approved before the cables are laid. Cables in subways or tunnels shall be supported in such a manner as to prevent fracture of the lead covering.



(6) Open wires erected overground shall comply with the following conditions:—

They shall be not less than No. 13 standard wire gauge weighing 36·8 lbs. to the mile for subscribers' circuits and for junction circuits less than 5 miles in length. For junction circuits exceeding 5 miles in length the wires shall not weigh less than 100 lbs. per mile.

(7) A thoroughly efficient method of calling the exchange and of signalling the close of a conversation shall in all cases be provided on every exchange subscriber's circuit and the calling and clearing signals shall be effective in all conditions and upon the longest circuits used in an area when connected together.

(8) Switch-jacks on multiple panels of local subscribers' sections shall be connected on the branching system unless otherwise authorised by the Postmaster General.

(9) Junction circuits connecting exchanges with prescribed post offices shall be provided with automatic signalling arrangements of a character approved by the Postmaster General and suitable for working in connection with his trunk circuits and shall be worked in accordance with such regulations as he may from time to time prescribe.

(10) The apparatus fitted at exchange subscribers' offices shall be efficient for trunk circuit communication and where separate batteries are provided at each exchange subscriber's office for speaking purposes the electro motive force shall not at any time fall below two volts and such apparatus shall be so fitted as to admit of a clearing signal being transmitted by the exchange subscriber to the Post Office trunk centre to indicate the close of a trunk conversation.

(11) With a view to avoid difficulty under the last two preceding clauses the Company shall at least six months before the opening of an exchange furnish the Postmaster General with diagrams illustrating both the exchange subscribers' circuit connections and the method by which it is proposed to actuate the signals on the junction lines at the Post Office trunk centre.

(12) Where an overhead electric light or electric traction system co-exists with any portion of the Company's London system and where such last-mentioned system is partially or wholly overground suitable safety devices including fuses and heat coils shall be provided in all circuits likely to be affected both at the exchange and at the exchange subscribers' offices.

(13) Efficient lightning protectors shall be provided on all circuits.

(14.) Proposals for the modification of the foregoing Specification will be considered by the Postmaster General or the Company (as the case may be).

This Specification does not apply to the existing plant of the Company nor to any plant of the Company now in course of construction. Notwithstanding anything contained in this Specification the existing plant of the Company may be added to so as to utilise it to the extent of its capacity, but such plant may not be extended otherwise than in conformity with this Specification.

Signed sealed and delibered }  
by the Postmaster General in the  
presence of

LONDONDERRY.



G. H. MURRAY,  
Secretary to the Post Office.

The Common Seal of the }  
National Telephone Company  
Limited was affixed hereto in the  
presence of

E. HEYWORTH,  
Director.  
GEORGE FRANKLIN,  
Director.



ALBERT ANNS,  
Secretary.



POST OFFICE (NATIONAL TELEPHONE  
COMPANY).

---

COPY of AGREEMENT, dated the 18th day of  
November 1901, between His Majesty's  
POSTMASTER GENERAL and the NATIONAL  
TELEPHONE COMPANY, LIMITED, with refer-  
ence to the EXCHANGE AREA of LONDON.

(*Mr. Austen Chamberlain.*)

---

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
23 January 1902.*

---

---

[*Price 2d.*]

# POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

---

ACCOUNTS of all DEPOSITS Received and Paid during the Year ended 31st December 1901, and of the SUMS Received and Paid by the National Debt Commissioners on account of the FUND for the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS in the same Year.

Treasury Chambers, }  
17 July 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

---

(Presented pursuant to Acts 24 Vict. c. 14, s. 9 ; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 73, s. 3 ; and 54 & 55 Vict. c. 21, s. 15.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
17 July 1902.

---

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W. ; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH ; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

## POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

ACCOUNTS of all DEPOSITS Received and Paid during the Year ended 31st December 1901, and of the SUMS Received and Paid by the NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS on account of the FUND for the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS in the same Year.

## (A.)

ACCOUNT of all DEPOSITS Received and Paid from 1st January to 31st December 1901.

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
Balance brought forward - - -	135,549,644	15	1	By Repayments from 1st January to 31st December 1901, viz.:—			
To Cash received from Depositors from 1st January to 31st December 1901 -	41,452,051	15	5*	Cash paid - - -	39,783,867	6	5†
To interest thereon up to 31st December 1901, computed according to Act 24 Vict. c. 14, Sections 7 and 8, and added to the Principal Money of the said Depositors - - -	177,001,696	10	6	Warrants issued, but not cashed at date - - -	106,175	19	3
	3,281,263	3	11	Balance due at the close of the Year 1901, to all Depositors, inclusive of Interest to 31st December 1901 - - -			
£.	180,282,959	14	5		39,890,043	5	8
					140,392,916	8	9
				£.	180,282,959	14	5

\* Including the sum realized by the sale of Government Stock, viz., 736,357*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.*; the amount of dividends credited to Depositors, viz., 316,068*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.*; the amount credited as payments under Annuity and Insurance Contracts, viz., 554,537*l.* 18*s.* 1*d.*; and the amount of Government Stock transferred to the Depositors' own names in the books of the Bank of England, viz., 107,850*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.*

† Including the sum invested on behalf of Depositors in the purchase of Government Stock, and the Commission and Fees, amounting together to 3,072,549*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.*; the sum withdrawn as purchase money under Annuity and Insurance Contracts, viz., 608,433*l.* 0*s.* 10*d.*, and the amount of Government Stock transferred to the Depositors' own names in the books of the Bank of England, viz., 107,850*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.*

## (B.)

EXPLANATION of BALANCE.

	£.	s.	d.
Balance due at the close of the year to all Depositors - - - - -	140,392,916	8	9
Money remitted to the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, from the 16th September 1861 to the 31st December 1900 - - - - -	124,108,152	15	-
Ditto - - ditto - - - from the 1st January to 31st December 1901 - - - - -	6,388,671	11	10
<i>Deduct:—</i>			
Amount transferred from the Post Office Savings Banks, and which has been written off the account of the Post Office Savings Banks at the National Debt Office during the period from 16th September 1861 to 31st December 1900 - - - - -	24,289,149	10	-
Ditto - - ditto - - - during the year ended 31st December 1901 - - - - -	3,204,127	7	5
Amount received from the Commissioners of the National Debt, from 16th September 1861 to the 31st December 1900 - - - - -	7,342,850	-	-
Ditto - - ditto - - - during the year ended 31st December 1901 - - - - -	1,491,100	-	-
Net amount lodged with the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt for investment - - - - -	94,169,597	9	5
<i>Add:—</i>			
Interest accruing to Depositors up to 31st December 1901, including the Interest which accrued up to 31st December 1900 - - - - -	45,912,175	3	7
Amount remaining on the 31st December 1901, to be paid over for investment - - -	311,143	15	9
	140,392,916	8	9

‡ Including 12,971,745*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.*, the sum re-transferred to the Post Office Savings Bank Account, on account of Government Stock sold; 98,950*l.* for Stock Certificates issued to Depositors; 281,458*l.* 10*s.* 1*d.* Stock transferred from Trustee Savings Banks to Post Office Savings Bank; 2,887,497*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.* for Dividends on Government Stock; and 622,858*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* Stock transferred to Depositors' own names in the books of the Bank of England, and 99*l.* 1*s.* Bank of England Fees for Stock Certificates.

§ Including 26,418,855*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* transferred from Post Office Savings Bank Account, on account of Government Stock purchased; 11,725*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.* Stock transferred from Post Office Savings Banks to Trustee Savings Banks, and 622,858*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* Stock transferred to Depositors' own names in the books of the Bank of England.

|| Including Stock Certificates, amounting to 98,950*l.*, received from National Debt Commissioners.

## (C.)

ACCOUNT of CHARGES of MANAGEMENT and of EXPENSES incurred for POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, from their Establishment on the 16th September 1861 to the 31st December 1901.

	£.	s.	d.
Charges and Expenses for the period from 16th September 1861 to the 31st December 1900 - - -	8,948,350	-	10
Charges and Expenses for the year ended 31st December 1901 - - - - -	506,093	1	11
£.	9,454,443	2	9

General Post Office,  
July 1902.

Charles A. King,  
Comptroller and Accountant General.  
Chas. D. Lang,  
Controller of Post Office Savings Banks.

LONDON DERRY,  
Postmaster General.

THE COMMISSIONERS FOR THE REDUCTION OF THE NATIONAL DEBT in Account with "THE POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS FUND, per Act 24 Vict. c. 14," for the Year ended the 31st December 1901.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
<b>IN RESPECT OF DEPOSITS:</b>			
Cash from Postmaster General	-	-	-
Transferred from Trustee Savings Banks	21,645	11	11
Proceeds of Stock Sold for Depositors	729,083	15	-
Dividends on Stock held on behalf of Depositors	316,666	7	6
<b>SECURITIES SOLD OR PAID OFF:</b>			
£2,941,698 18s. 8d. Consols	-	-	-
£10,000, 2½ per cent. Annuities (1905)	2,218,298	18	10
£43,707 6s. 1d. Guaranteed Land Stock	9,803	2	6
£1,405,000 Treasury Bills	41,084	17	4
£7,000 Egyptian Guaranteed 3 per cent. Bonds	1,863,922	16	1
Temporary advances to the Local Loans Fund repaid	7,000	-	-
Advances to H.M. Exchequer in aid of Ways and Means repaid	810,000	-	-
Bond of Irish Land Commissioners	3,650,000	-	-
<b>INSTRUMENTS OF ANNUITIES:</b>			
Converted Annuity per National Debt Act, 1883	50,000	-	-
Savings Banks Annuity, 1913-14	36,399	-	-
Savings Banks Annuities, 1924-25	47,375	6	10
Permanent Charges Redemption Annuity	266,198	18	6
Annuity under National Debt Act, 1884	6,398	8	6
Book Debt Annuities	36,121	-	-
Red Sea and India Telegraph Annuity	271,376	-	-
Russian-Dutch Loan Annuity	3,100	-	-
Telegraph Annuities	36,176	18	-
Light Railways Annuities	173,908	11	-
Barracks Annuities	65,697	7	-
Indian Army Pension Deficiency Fund Annuities	110,484	7	-
Uganda Railway Annuities	36,278	18	3
British Museum Annuity	215,048	15	-
Public Offices (Acquisition of Site) Annuities	7,732	10	-
Commutation Annuities	16,766	6	-
Royal Niger Annuity	44,021	14	-
Military Works Annuity	44,474	7	-
Naval Works Annuity	47,802	-	-
<b>INTEREST ON SECURITIES:</b>			
Stock (Consols, 2½ per cent., 2½ per cent. (1905), Local Loans Stock, War Stock, and Guaranteed Land Stock)	2,443,506	15	11
Treasury Bills	32,479	2	7
Bonds of Irish Land Commissioners	26,232	3	10
Egyptian Guaranteed 8 per cent. Bonds	18,123	-	-
Greek Guaranteed 2½ per cent. Bonds	80,260	-	-
Canada Guaranteed 4 per cent. Bonds	1,200	-	-
Exchequer Bonds	5,025	-	-
Local Loans Bonds	199,500	-	-
Temporary Advances to the Local Loans Fund	1,669	6	4
Advances to H.M. Exchequer in aid of Ways and Means	41,347	18	10
<b>MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:</b>			
From H.M. Exchequer to meet Deficiency of Interest	697	6	2
From Postmaster General.—Repayment of Fees paid to Bank of England for Stock Certificates	99	1	-
<b>1901: December 31. To Balance due in Banks of England and Ireland</b>			
18,619,961	4	11	
260,137	8	6	
18,870,098	13	5	
<b>£.</b>			

1901 : December 31. By Balance remaining in Banks of England and Ireland

1900: December 31. To Balance due in Banks of England and Ireland

National Debt (Office), }  
27 May 1902.

**G. Hervey,  
Comptroller General.**

278.

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

ACCOUNTS of all Deposits Received and Paid during the Year ended 31 December 1901, and of the Sums Received and Paid by the National Debt Commissioners on account of the Fund for the Post Office Savings Banks in the same Year.

(Presented pursuant to Acts 24 Vict. c. 14, s. 9; 37 & 38 Vict. c. 73, s. 3; and 54 & 55 Vict. c. 21, s. 16.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
17 July 1902.

[Price 2d.]



# SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

---

## POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS FUND.

AN ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st December 1901, showing the INTEREST accrued in respect of the SECURITIES standing in the Names of the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT to the Credit of the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS FUND, the INTEREST Paid and Credited to DEPOSITORS in pursuance of the ACTS relating to POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, and the Expenses incurred in the execution of those Acts; prepared pursuant to Act 40 Vict. c. 13, s. 17, and 54 & 55 Vict. c. 21, s. 15.

## SAVINGS BANKS FUND.

AN ACCOUNT for the Year ended 20th November 1901, showing the INTEREST accrued in respect of the SECURITIES standing in the Names of the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT to the Credit of the FUND for the BANKS for SAVINGS, and the INTEREST Paid and Credited to TRUSTEES of SAVINGS BANKS; prepared pursuant to Act 40 Vict. c. 13, s. 17, and 54 & 55 Vict. c. 21, s. 15.

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FUND.

AN ACCOUNT for the Year ended 20th November 1901, showing the INTEREST accrued in respect of the SECURITIES standing in the Names of the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT to the Credit of the FUND for FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, and the INTEREST Paid and Credited to the TRUSTEES of FRIENDLY SOCIETIES; prepared pursuant to Act 40 Vict. c. 13, s. 17, and 54 & 55 Vict. c. 21, s. 15.

Treasury Chambers, }  
14 July 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

*(Presented pursuant to Acts 40 Vict. c. 13, s. 17, and 54 & 55 Vict. c. 21, s. 15.)*

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
14 July 1902.*

---

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE.  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.

**POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS FUND.**      -   -   -   -

AN ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31 December 1901, showing the INTEREST accrued in of the NATIONAL DEBT to the Credit of the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS FUND, the OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, and the Expenses incurred in the execution of those Acts;

	£.	s.	d.
Interest accrued on Securities standing to the credit of the Post Office Savings Banks Fund - - - - -	3,814,910	19	3
	£.	3,814,910	19 3

**SAVINGS BANKS FUND.**      -   -   -   -

AN ACCOUNT for the Year ended 20 November 1901, showing the INTEREST accrued in of the NATIONAL DEBT to the Credit of the FUND for the BANKS for SAVINGS, and the 40 Vict. c. 13, s. 17, and 54 & 55 Vict. c. 21, s. 15.

	£.	s.	d.
Interest accrued on Securities standing to the credit of the Fund for the Banks for Savings, adjusted in accordance with Section 5 of 44 & 45 Vict. c. 55, and Section 4 (1) of 54 & 55 Vict. c. 21 - - - - -	1,378,388	3	6
Excess of Interest paid and credited to Trustees of Savings Banks by the National Debt Commissioners - - - - -	38,069	18	1
	£.	1,416,458	1 7

**FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FUND.**      -   -   -   -

AN ACCOUNT for the Year ended 20 November 1901, showing the INTEREST accrued in of the NATIONAL DEBT to the Credit of the FUND for FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, and the to Act 40 Vict. c. 13, s. 17, and 54 & 55 Vict. c. 21, s. 15.

	£.	s.	d.
Interest accrued on Securities standing to the credit of the Fund for Friendly Societies	47,066	3	2
Excess of Interest paid and credited to Trustees of Friendly Societies by the National Debt Commissioners - - - - -	10,870	19	8
	£.	57,937	2 10

National Debt Office, }  
7 July 1902. }

- - - - - POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS FUND.

respect of the SECURITIES standing in the Names of the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION INTEREST Paid and Credited to DEPOSITORS in pursuance of the ACTS relating to Post prepared pursuant to Act 40 Vict. c. 13, s. 17, and 54 & 55 Vict. c. 21, s. 15.

	£.	s.	d.
Interest paid and credited to Depositors - - - - -	3,281,263	3	11
	£	s.	d.
Expenses incurred in the year - - - - -	506,093	1	11
Amount determined by the Treasury to provide against Depreciation in the value of the Securities (see Note below) - - -	1,377	14	8½
	507,470	16	7
	3,788,734	-	6
Excess of Interest accrued to the Post Office Savings Banks Fund - - -	26,176	18	9
	£.	3,814,910	19 3

NOTE.—Five per cent. on the profits of the year, i.e., on the excess of interest accrued over interest paid and credited, and expenses.

- - - - - SAVINGS BANKS FUND.

respect of the SECURITIES standing in the Names of the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION INTEREST Paid and Credited to TRUSTEES of SAVINGS BANKS; prepared pursuant to Act

	£.	s.	d.
Interest paid and credited to Trustees of Savings Banks - - - - -	1,416,458	1	7
	£.	1,416,458	1 7

- - - - - FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FUND.

respect of the SECURITIES standing in the Names of the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION INTEREST Paid and Credited to the TRUSTEES of FRIENDLY SOCIETIES; prepared pursuant

	£.	s.	d.
Interest paid and credited to Trustees of Friendly Societies - - - - -	57,937	2	10
	£.	57,937	2 10

G. Hervey,  
Comptroller General.

SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS FUND.

SAVINGS BANKS FUND.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FUND.

ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31 December 1901, showing the Interest accrued in respect of the Securities standing in the Names of the Commissioners for the Reduction of the NATIONAL DEBT to the Credit of the Post Office Savings Banks Fund; the Interest Paid and Credited to Depositors, and the Expenses incurred in the execution of the Acts relating to that Fund; and, Accounts for the Year ended 20 November 1901, showing the Interest accrued in respect of the Securities standing in the Names of the Commissioners for the Reduction of the NATIONAL DEBT, to the Credit of the Fund for the Banks for Savings and the Fund for Friendly Societies, and the Interest Paid and Credited to Trustees of such Funds respectively.

(Presented pursuant to Acts 40 Vict. c. 18, s. 17, and 54 & 55 Vict. c. 21, s. 15.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
14 July 1902.

[Price 3d.]

POST OFFICE TELEGRAPHS (REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE).

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated 24 July 1902 ;—for,

RETURN “of Revenue and Expenditure of the Post Office for each Year from 1870–71 (in continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No. 312, of Session 1901), and an Estimate for the same for the Year ended the 31st day of March 1902,” in the following Form :—

YEAR.	REVENUE.				EXPENDITURE.										Percentage of Total Expenditure to Total Revenue.	Net Revenue.	Net Revenue after deducting Columns 4, 6, and 7.	Interest on Stock created for Purchase of Telegraphs.	
	1. Telegraph Receipts.	2. Extra Receipts.	3. Estimated Value of Services* to other Departments.	4. Total.	Sites and Buildings.		7. Telegraph Extension.	8. Superannuations and other Non-Effective Charges.	9. Salaries, Wages, &c.	Percentage of Salaries, Wages, &c. to Total Revenue.	10. Maintenance of Telegraph System.	Percentage of Maintenance of Telegraph System to Total Revenue.	Other Expenditure.						13. Total Expenditure.
					5. Purchase.	6. Erection.							11. Under Telegraph Vote.	12. Under other Votes.					

Treasury Chambers,  
23 July 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

(Mr. Austen Chamberlain.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
25 July 1902.

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.  
And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.

## RETURN showing, for each Year since the Purchase of the Telegraphs,

Y E A R.	R E V E N U E.				E X P E N D I T U R E.				
	Telegraph Receipts.	Extra Receipts.	Estimated Value of Services to other Depart- ments.	TOTAL.	Sites and Buildings.		Telegraph Extension.	Super- annuations and other Non- Effective Charges.	Salaries, Wages, &c.
					Purchase.	Erection.			
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1870-71 - - -	798,695	1,100	1,467	801,262	2,693	1,425	—	—	313,591
1871-72 - - -	751,610	1,250	1,774	754,634	—	5,206	—	—	398,350
1872-73 - - -	978,066	13,264	1,840	993,170	—	4,203	—	—	570,983
1873-74 - - -	1,057,824	26,910	2,350	1,087,084	18,097	1,409	30,662	531	559,738
1874-75 - - -	1,123,794	14,972	9,374	1,148,140	15,096	9,902	33,932	62,193	597,739
1875-76 - - -	1,250,246	27,683	9,694	1,287,623	5,328	7,843	18,000	13,779	625,626
1876-77 - - -	1,298,558	15,911	13,846	1,328,315	35,700	25,976	20,842	12,883	647,165
1877-78 - - -	1,317,468	17,784	17,417	1,352,669	29,708	13,216	28,040	12,483	656,543
1878-79 - - -	1,333,726	15,139	20,603	1,369,468	15,797	19,016	24,992	19,572	673,599
1879-80 - - -	1,438,014	16,299	15,382	1,469,795	1,785	15,512	19,699	18,992	689,365
1880-81 - - -	1,592,948	21,460	19,479	1,633,887	4,104	18,440	103,488	19,055	719,239
1881-82 - - -	1,616,799	15,671	21,920	1,654,390	10,834	25,473	107,660	19,244	779,372
1882-83 - - -	1,724,548	17,435	26,088	1,768,071	46,710	29,138	102,986	18,929	842,239
1883-84 - - -	1,747,929	15,519	25,775	1,789,223	23,437	48,066	279,029	20,133	895,590
1884-85 - - -	1,739,586	17,731	27,097	1,784,414	10,150	40,450	260,021	21,666	939,354
1885-86 - - -	1,745,056	15,211	26,997	1,787,264	16,724	42,307	154,021	23,064	1,035,239
1886-87 - - -	1,841,161	16,792	29,206	1,887,159	126,204	32,818	74,935	24,377	1,153,863
1887-88 - - -	1,944,528	17,837	30,584	1,992,949	27,802	11,062	90,062	25,007	1,227,255
1888-89 - - -	2,079,107	17,443	33,415	2,129,965	21,061	16,521	86,077	27,180	1,275,940
1889-90 - - -	2,307,444	20,326	36,329	2,364,099	13,908	42,112	149,131	26,776	1,382,414
1890-91 - - -	2,394,579	25,804	36,381	2,456,764	4,548	69,340	109,735	26,607	1,506,219
1891-92 - - -	2,484,098	25,925	35,589	2,545,612	50,171	68,205	156,383	28,689	1,635,093
1892-93 - - -	2,486,791	—	39,521	2,526,312	24,595	63,274	97,740	33,574	1,717,123
1893-94 - - -	2,534,264	—	44,942	2,579,206	18,390	48,135	84,144	36,673	1,804,603
1894-95 - - -	2,598,985	—	47,429	2,646,414	3,915	52,854	74,819	39,791	1,833,644
1895-96 - - -	2,835,749	—	44,045	2,879,794	15,156	74,574	80,102	42,388	1,895,419
1896-97 - - -	2,922,449	—	44,905	2,967,354	6,844	87,826	185,414	47,379	1,969,471
1897-98 - - -	3,030,352	—	41,371	3,071,723	36,824	52,583	266,646	61,561	2,081,009
1898-99 - - -	3,204,396	—	55,749	3,260,145	28,806	52,323	228,311	73,439	2,171,518
1899-1900 - -	3,389,746	—	70,746	3,460,492	18,029	59,529	277,193	81,031	2,279,722
1900-01 - - -	3,380,589	—	78,764	3,459,353	23,160	46,890	260,730	86,375	2,343,769
1901-02 (Estimated) -	3,490,598	—	79,448	3,570,046	34,510	48,219	400,397	96,387	2,416,666

## the Revenue, Expenditure, and Net Revenue of the POST OFFICE TELEGRAPHS.

EXPENDITURE.						Percentage of Total Expendi- ture to Total Revenue.	Net Revenue.	Net Revenue after deducting Columns 5, 6, and 7.	Interest on Stock created for Purchase of Telegraphs	Y E A R.
Percentage of Salaries to Total Revenue.	Mainten- ance of the Telegraph System.	Percentage of Main- tenance to Total Revenue.	Other Expenditure.		TOTAL. Expendi- ture.					
			Under Telegraph Vote.	Under other Votes.						
	10.		11.	12.	13.		14.	15.	16.	
<i>Per Cent.</i> 39·13	<i>£.</i> 40,288	<i>Per Cent.</i> 5·02	<i>£.</i> 102,872	<i>£.</i> 1,893	<i>£.</i> 462,762	<i>Per Cent.</i> 57·75	<i>£.</i> 338,500	<i>£.</i> 342,618	<i>£.</i> 214,500	1870-71
52·78	67,826	8·98	125,600	3,944	600,926	79·63	153,708	158,914	233,081	1871-72
57·40	166,601	16·77	137,362	4,429	883,578	88·96	109,592	113,795	253,391	1872-73
51·48	241,527	22·21	118,485	5,174	975,623	89·74	111,461	161,629	270,981	1873-74
52·06	242,555	21·12	145,916	32,662	1,119,995	97·54	28,145	87,075	293,706	1874-75
48·58	271,907	21·11	96,886	67,543	1,106,912	85·96	180,711	211,882	294,906	1875-76
48·72	306,569	23·07	100,629	58,638	1,208,402	90·97	119,913	202,431	307,172	1876-77
48·53	320,389	23·68	116,951	50,231	1,227,561	90·75	125,108	196,072	314,175	1877-78
49·18	261,994	19·13	93,438	53,143	1,161,551	84·81	207,917	267,722	322,037	1878-79
46·90	279,093	18·98	102,549	46,292	1,173,287	79·82	296,508	333,504	326,417	1879-80
44·02	292,165	17·88	103,991	47,922	1,308,454	80·08	325,483	451,465	326,417	1880-81
47·10	334,422	20·21	114,100	49,393	1,440,498	87·07	213,892	357,859	326,417	1881-82
47·63	380,999	21·54	112,341	50,535	1,583,877	89·58	184,194	363,028	326,417	1882-83
50·05	372,350	20·81	119,105	51,210	1,808,920	101·10	19,697	330,835	326,417	1883-84
52·64	375,661	21·05	124,188	49,274	1,820,764	102·03	36,350	274,271	326,417	1884-85
57·92	371,842	20·80	132,214	56,990	1,832,401	102·52	45,137	167,915	326,417	1885-86
61·14	416,229	22·05	144,156	60,050	2,032,632	107·70	145,473	88,484	326,417	1886-87
61·57	404,797	20·31	153,422	59,626	1,999,033	100·30	6,084	122,842	326,417	1887-88
59·90	402,569	18·90	156,496	55,517	2,041,361	95·84	88,604	212,263	353,787	1888-89
58·47	445,566	18·84	162,126	56,953	2,278,986	96·39	85,113	290,264	306,016	1889-90
61·30	440,351	17·91	177,879	53,902	2,388,581	97·22	68,183	251,806	299,215	1890-91
64·23	448,924	17·63	187,752	60,678	2,635,895	103·54	90,283	184,476	298,888	1891-92
67·96	492,619	19·49	201,368	62,701	2,692,994	106·59	166,682	18,927	298,888	1892-93
69·96	501,474	19·44	195,736	68,490	2,757,645	106·91	178,439	27,770	298,888	1893-94
69·28	500,833	18·92	212,803	69,353	2,788,052	105·35	141,638	10,050	298,888	1894-95
65·81	542,319	18·83	196,782	73,601	2,920,341	101·40	40,547	129,235	298,888	1895-96
66·37	533,419	17·97	204,256	77,201	3,111,810	104·86	144,456	135,628	298,888	1896-97
67·74	583,784	19·00	222,031	74,403	3,378,841	109·99	307,118	48,935	298,888	1897-98
66·60	617,616	18·94	230,649	79,352	3,482,014	106·80	221,869	87,571	298,888	1898-99
65·87	705,819	20·39	238,610	89,151	3,749,084	108·34	238,592	65,159	298,860	1899-1900
67·75	691,948	20·00	248,723	95,399	3,796,994	109·76	337,641	6,861	298,860	1900-01
67·69	871,193	24·40	255,943	98,537	4,221,852	118·26	651,808	168,680	298,860	1901-02

Charles A. King,  
Comptroller and Accountant General.

POST OFFICE TELEGRAPHS (REVENUE  
AND EXPENDITURE).

---

RETURN of Revenue and Expenditure of the  
Post Office for each Year from 1869-70 (in  
continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No. 312,  
of Session 1901), and an Estimate for the same  
for the Year ended 31 March 1902.

(*Mr. Austen Chamberlain.*)

---

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
25 July 1902.*

---

---

[*Price 4d.*]



POST OFFICE TELEGRAPHS.

---

AN ACCOUNT showing the Gross Amount Received and Expended on account of the TELEGRAPH SERVICE during the year ended 31st March 1901, and the BALANCE of the EXPENDITURE over the RECEIPTS; prepared in pursuance of Section 4 of the 39th Vict. c. 5;

AND

A STATEMENT additional to the above ACCOUNT, prepared in pursuance of the same Section.

---

Treasury Chambers, }  
6 February 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

---

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 39 VICT. c. 5, s. 4.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
6 February 1902.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.



**STATEMENT additional to the foregoing ACCOUNT, prepared in accordance with the following Paragraph of Sect. 4 of 39 Vict. c. 5, viz., " There shall be added to such Account a Statement of the Amount expended during the said Year on account of the Annual Charge for the Securities created for the purpose of the Telegraph Acts, 1868 to 1870, and any Acts amending the same, and of the Surplus, if any, which, after deducting from the said Balance the Amount of such Annual Charge, remains as a Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the said Securities; and a Statement of the Mode of Application of such Surplus."**

Capital Stock (Consols) created in respect of money raised for the Purchases of Telegraphs, &c., viz. :—				£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
Under 32 & 33 Vict. c. 73	-	-	-	7,588,757	-	-				
„ 34 & 35 Vict. c. 75	-	-	-	1,079,043	-	-				
„ 36 & 37 Vict. c. 83	-	-	-	1,347,152	2	11				
„ 39 Vict. c. 5	-	-	-	525,486	-	5				
„ 40 & 41 Vict. c. 30	-	-	-	407,735	2	9				
<b>Less,—Stock purchased and cancelled :—</b>				10,948,173	6	1				
(1.) Out of Surplus	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.				
Balances :—										
Period to 31st December 1870	-	54,771	17 8							
Year to 31st December 1871	-	12,830	3 3							
				67,602	-	11				
(2.) With the unexpended balance of the Post Office Telegraphs Capital Account in August 1891	-	-	-	11,907	10	9				
(3.) With part of the proceeds of sale of a share in the Anglo-Dutch Telegraph Cables, being the amount originally charged against Capital Account in respect of the cost of the Cables sold in January 1899				1,019	14	-				
				80,529	5	8				
				£. 10,867,644	-	5				
							{ Interest at 2½ per cent. for year to 5 Jan. 1901. }	298,860	4	3
Amount expended on account of the charge for the Year ended 31st March 1901							-	-	298,860	4 3
Excess of Expenditure over Receipts, as shown by the foregoing Account							-	-	337,641	5 9
DEFICIENCY of Telegraph Revenue, in the Year ended 31st March 1901, to meet Expenditure and the Interest on Telegraph Stock created							-	-	£. 636,501	10 -

**Note.**—Under the Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1899, the following amounts have been raised on the security of Terminable Annuities, for Telephone purposes :—

						£.
Under	55 & 56 Vict. c. 59	-	-	-	-	1,000,000
"	59 & 60 Vict. c. 40	-	-	-	-	300,000
"	61 & 62 Vict. c. 33	}	-	-	-	768,500
"	62 & 63 Vict. c. 38					
Total to 31st March 1901					-	£2,068,500

The Terminable Annuities created are payable from the Vote for Telegraph Service. The amounts so paid have been as follows :—

				Portion representing								
				Interest.			Repayment of Capital.					
				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
In the Financial Year ending 31st March 1894	-	-	-	1,978	2	-	312	0	0	1,666	2	0
"	"	"	1895	16,938	17	-	5,573	14	4	11,365	2	8
"	"	"	1896	19,078	18	-	7,305	4	6	11,773	13	6
"	"	"	1897	30,046	3	-	11,263	17	4	18,782	5	8
"	"	"	1898	74,660	1	-	22,130	4	6	52,529	16	6
"	"	"	1899	74,660	1	-	25,729	18	8	48,930	2	4
"	"	"	1900	90,130	7	-	26,990	7	7	63,139	19	5
"	"	"	1901	112,611	15	-	33,794	16	2	78,816	18	10

Treasury Chambers, }  
February 1902. }

*E. W. Hamilton.*

POST OFFICE TELEGRAPHS.

AN ACCOUNT showing the Gross Amount Received and Expended on account of the TELEGRAPH SERVICE during the Year ended 31 March 1901, and the BALANCE of the EXPENDITURE over the RECEIPTS; prepared in pursuance of Section 4 of the 39th Vict. c. 5;

AND

A STATEMENT additional to the above ACCOUNT prepared in pursuance of the same Section.

(Presented pursuant to Act 39 Vict. c. 5, s. 4.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
6 February 1903.

[Price 1d.]

# POST OFFICE TELEGRAPHS.

---

AN ACCOUNT showing the Gross Amount Received and Expended on account of the TELEGRAPH SERVICE during the year ended 31st March 1902, and the BALANCE of the EXPENDITURE over RECEIPTS; prepared in pursuance of Section 4 of the 39th Vict. c. 5 ;

AND

A STATEMENT additional to the above ACCOUNT, prepared in pursuance of the same Section.

---

Treasury Chambers, }  
24 November 1902. }

W. HAYES FISHER.

---

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 39 VICT. c. 5, s. 4.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
24 November 1902.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1903.

# POST OFFICE TELEGRAPHS.

AN ACCOUNT showing the Gross Amount Received and Expended on account of the TELEGRAPH SERVICE in the Year ended 31st March 1902, and the BALANCE of the EXPENDITURE over RECEIPTS. (Pursuant to Act 39 Vict. c. 5, s. 4.)

Gross Amount received by the Post Office in respect of Telegrams, Private Wire Rentals, Special Wire Rentals, &c., in the Year ended 31st March 1902, as per Finance Accounts, page 25		£.	s.	d.
		4,033,522	4	2½
<i>Less,—</i>				
Amount paid to Cable Companies, &c.	£.			
	538,495 14 11			
and				
Telegram Money Refunded, &c.	4,428 6 1			
		542,924	1	—
Value of Telegraph Services performed for the other Public Departments without remuneration				
		3,490,598	3	2½
		79,449	—	—
Balance of Expenditure over Receipts		651,880	3	5½
		4,221,927	6	8

***C. E. Gerahty,***  
**Principal Book-keeper.**

***Charles A. King,***  
**Comptroller and Accountant General.**

STATEMENT additional to the foregoing ACCOUNT, prepared in accordance with the following Paragraph of Sect. 4 of 39 Vict. c. 5, viz., "There shall be added to such Account a Statement of the Amount expended during the said Year on account of the Annual Charge for the Securities created for the purpose of the Telegraph Acts, 1868 to 1870, and any Acts amending the same, and of the Surplus, if any, which, after deducting from the said Balance the Amount of such Annual Charge, remains as a Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the said Securities; and a Statement of the Mode of Application of such Surplus."

Capital Stock (Consols) created in respect of money raised for the Purchases of Telegraphs, &c., viz. :—				£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
Under 32 & 33 Vict. c. 73	-	-	-	7,588,757	-	-				
„ 34 & 35 Vict. c. 75	-	-	-	1,079,043	-	-				
„ 36 & 37 Vict. c. 83	-	-	-	1,347,152	2	11				
„ 39 Vict. c. 5	-	-	-	525,486	-	5				
„ 40 & 41 Vict. c. 30	-	-	-	407,735	2	9				
Less,—Stock purchased and cancelled :—				10,948,173	6	1				
(1.) Out of Surplus	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.				
Balances :—										
Period to 31st December 1870	-	54,771	17 8							
Year to 31st December 1871	-	12,830	3 3							
				67,602	-	11				
(2.) With the unexpended balance of the Post Office Telegraphs Capital Account in August 1891	-	-	-	11,907	10	9				
(3.) With part of the proceeds of sale of a share in the Anglo-Dutch Telegraph Cables, being the amount originally charged against Capital Account in respect of the cost of the Cables sold in January 1899				1,019	14	-				
				80,529	5	8				
				£. 10,867,644	-	5				
							Interest at $2\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. for year to 5 Jan. 1902.		298,860	4 3
Amount expended on account of the charge for the Year ended 31st March 1902				-	-	-			298,860	4 3
Excess of Expenditure over Receipts, as shown by the foregoing Account				-	-	-			651,880	3 6
DEFICIENCY of Telegraph Revenue, in the Year ended 31st March 1902, to meet Expenditure and the Interest on Telegraph Stock created				-	-	-	£.		950,740	7 9

POST OFFICE TELEGRAPHS.

AN ACCOUNT showing the Gross Amount Received and Expended on account of the TELEGRAPH SERVICE during the Year ended 31 March 1902, and the BALANCE of the EXPENDITURE over RECEIPTS; prepared in pursuance of Section 4 of the 36th Vict. c. 5;

AND

A STATEMENT additional to the above ACCOUNT prepared in pursuance of the same Section.

(Presented pursuant to Act 39 Vict. c. 5, s. 4.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
24 November 1902.

[Price 1d.]



POST OFFICE TELEGRAPHS.

---

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated 7 February 1902 ;—for,

COPY “ of ACCOUNT showing the Gross Amount Received and the Gross  
Amount Expended in respect of the TELEGRAPH SERVICE, from the Date  
of the Transfer of the Telegraphs to the State to the 31st day of March  
1901 (in continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No. 38, of Session 1901) ”.

Treasury Chambers,  
6 February 1902.,

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

*(Mr. Austen Chamberlain.)*

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*11 February 1902.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.

## POST OFFICE TELEGRAPH SERVICE.

AN ACCOUNT showing the Gross Amount Received and the Gross Amount  
Telegraphs to the State

	AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE				Value of Telegraph Services performed for other Public Departments without Remuneration.	TOTAL Receipts.	Balance of Expenditure over Receipts.	TOTAL.
	Post Office in respect of Telegrams, Private Wire Rentals, &c.	Office of Works, London, and Office of Public Works, Dublin, for Old Materials.	Stationery Office for Waste Paper, &c.					
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Year ended 31st December 1870 -	609,734 19 1	- -	1,100 - -	1,406 11 1	612,301 10 2	- -	612,301 10 2	1
Ditto - ditto 1871 -	732,365 11 2	- -	1,250 - -	1,774 8 11	735,390 - 1	- -	735,390 - 1	2
Ditto - ditto 1872 -	970,083 6 9	- -	1,409 - -	1,839 19 4	973,332 6 1	- -	973,332 6 1	3
Ditto - ditto 1873 -	1,045,543 19 4½	- -	1,268 - -	2,350 8 7	1,049,162 7 11½	- -	1,049,162 7 11½	4
Ditto - ditto 1874 -	1,160,538 - 1	2 5 1	1,350 - -	5,854 15 8	1,167,745 - 10	- -	1,167,745 - 10	5
Quarter ended 31st March 1875 (a)	242,505 7 -½	8 9 11	826 - -	3,518 19 6	1,633,982 5 11½	- -	1,633,982 5 11½	6
Year ended 31st March 1876 (a) -	1,276,062 8 8	14 19 3	1,252 - -	9,694 1 7				7
Ditto - ditto 1877 -	1,313,106 17 6½	27 9 10	1,335 - -	13,845 15 3	1,328,315 2 7½	- -	1,328,315 2 7½	8
Ditto - ditto 1878 -	1,833,542 8 2½	21 6 7	1,688 - -	17,417 3 8	1,352,668 18 5½	- -	1,352,668 18 5½	9
Ditto - ditto 1879 -	1,346,892 6 10	142 18 10	1,830 - -	20,602 13 11	1,369,467 19 7	- -	1,369,467 19 7	10
Ditto - ditto 1880 -	1,452,489 3 6	507 1 1	1,417 - -	15,382 1 11	1,469,795 6 6	- -	1,469,795 6 6	11
Ditto - ditto 1881 -	1,610,908 5 1½	692 13 3	2,807 - -	19,478 16 5	1,633,886 14 9½	- -	1,633,886 14 9½	12
Ditto - ditto 1882 -	1,630,443 - 8	67 2 8	1,960 - -	21,920 10 2	1,654,890 18 6	- -	1,654,890 18 6	13
Ditto - ditto 1883 -	1,740,063 16 3½	40 17 7	1,878 6 3	26,087 10 -	1,768,070 10 1½	- -	1,768,070 10 1½	14
Ditto - ditto 1884 -	1,760,898 12 11½	32 - 2	2,517 15 -	23,775 2 5	1,789,223 10 6½	10,097 1 6	1,808,920 12 -½	15
Ditto - ditto 1885 -	1,785 118 14 9½	69 7 -	2,128 15 10	27,097 8 2	1,784,414 5 9½	26,350 - 11½	1,820,764 6 9	16
Ditto - ditto 1886 -	1,758,169 10 9½	350 2 11	1,748 - -	26,997 - -	1,787,264 18 8½	45,137 3 2½	1,832,401 16 10½	17
Ditto - ditto 1887 -	1,955,686 1 5	78 15 5	2,198 - -	29,206 17 10	1,887,159 14 8	145,472 14 2½	2,032,632 8 10½	18
Ditto - ditto 1888 -	1,959,406 3 11½	800 7 8	2,158 6 4	39,584 5 11	1,992,949 8 5½	6,083 19 5½	1,999,033 2 11½	19
Ditto - ditto 1889 -	2,004,048 1 10½	438 19 8	2,063 4 2	23,414 14 7	2,129,965 - 3½	- -	2,129,965 - 3½	20
Ditto - ditto 1890 -	2,325,714 18 11½	270 1 8	1,785 - -	36,328 19 1	2,364,098 19 8½	- -	2,364,098 19 8½	21
Ditto - ditto 1891 -	2,416,690 17 10½	2,044 14 5	1,648 - -	26,380 9 7	2,456,764 1 10½	- -	2,456,764 1 10½	22
Ditto - ditto 1892 -	2,508,138 2 4½	136 10 6	1,748 - -	35,588 18 9	2,545,611 11 7½	90,283 8 8½	2,635,895 - 3½	23
Ditto - ditto 1893 -	2,486,791 5 1½	- -	- -	39,520 18 1	2,528,312 3 2½	166,082 7 11½	2,692,991 11 2½	24
Ditto - ditto 1894 -	2,534,264 10 5½	- -	- -	44,941 12 3	2,579,206 2 8½	178,438 19 7½	2,757,645 2 3½	25
Ditto - ditto 1895 -	2,696,983 10 1½	- -	- -	47,428 13 1	2,646,414 3 9½	141,637 12 7½	2,788,051 15 9½	26
Ditto - ditto 1896 -	2,835,748 17 7½	- -	- -	44,045 10 11	2,879,794 8 0½	40,847 11 7½	2,920,343 - 2½	27
Ditto - ditto 1897 -	2,922,448 18 5	- -	- -	44,904 11 0	2,967,353 9 11	144,456 8 2½	3,111,809 18 1½	28
Ditto - ditto 1898 -	3,030,351 12 3½	- -	- -	41,371 3 8	3,071,723 15 11½	307,118 7 -½	3,378,841 2 11½	29
Ditto - ditto 1899 -	3,204,395 12 5	- -	- -	55,749 6 2	3,260,144 18 7	221,809 - -½	3,482,013 18 7½	30
Ditto - ditto 1900 -	3,389,745 16 9	- -	- -	70,746 11 6½	3,460,492 8 3½	288,591 17 11½	3,749,084 6 2	31
Ditto - ditto 1901 -	3,380,588 10 -	- -	- -	78,764 - -	3,459,352 10 -	337,641 5 8½	3,796,993 15 8½	32
TOTAL - - - £.	61,282,071 8 7	5,746 3 1	38,855 7 7	910,079 19 6½	62,238,752 18 ½	2,170,007 18 10	64,406,760 17 7½	

(a) By the 4th section of the Act 39 Vict. c. 5, the period for which the Parliamentary Account of the Receipts and Expenditure of the Telegraph Service is to be rendered was altered from the year to 31st December to the year to 31st March.

General Post Office,  
January 1902.

C. Prall,  
Principal Book-keeper.

## POST OFFICE TELEGRAPH SERVICE.

Expended in respect of the TELEGRAPH SERVICE from the Date of the Transfer of the to the 31st March 1901.

AMOUNTS EXPENDED BY THE										TOTAL Expenditure.	Balances to meet Interest on Stock created on account of the Telegraph Service and the Redemption of Debt.	TOTAL.
Post Office in respect of Salaries, Wages, Maintenance, &c.	Office of Works London, in respect of the Telegraph Service. (b)	Stationery Office in respect of the Telegraph Service. (c)	Office of Works, Dublin, in respect of the Telegraph Service	Inland Revenue Department in respect of Stamps for Telegrams.	Treasury in respect of Rates and Contribu- tions in lieu of Rates.	Exchequer and Audit Department in Auditing the Accounts of the Telegraph Service.						
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1 347,068 11 4½	- - -	- - -	2,213 13 2	1,004 - - -	100 - - -	350,376 4 6½	261,325 6 7½	612,301 10 2				
2 487,544 12 1	- - -	- - -	6,569 4 2	1,402 - - -	1,119 - - -	496,694 10 3	238,695 3 10	735,390 - 1				
3 825,275 16 6½	- - -	- - -	5,521 7 9	1,781 - - -	1,330 - - -	833,908 4 3½	139,424 1 9½	973,332 6 1				
4 949,587 6 4½	- - -	- - -	2,621 14 2	2,001 - - -	1,960 - - -	956,170 - 6½	92,992 7 4½	1,049,163 7 11½				
5 1,052,626 12 2½	20,384 11 1	- - -	5,489 2 4	1,490 - - -	1,096 16 10	1,081,937 2 5½	85,807 18 4½	1,167,745 - 10				
6 310,544 2 7½	10,130 2 9	- - -	2,315 7 11	245 - - -	463 14 10	323,797 8 1½	103,373 4 3	1,533,982 5 11½				
7 1,081,596 10 9½	24,555 9 -	30,968 - - -	3,501 8 9	5,550 - - -	1,811 5 2	1,106,912 13 8½						
8 1,123,787 14 10½	41,572 8 7	32,248 - - -	6,008 13 10	3,293 1 9	1,491 18 4	1,208,401 17 4½	119,913 5 2½	1,398,315 2 7½				
9 1,164,113 19 10½	22,088 8 4	24,836 3 1	2,174 19 8	2,129 12 5	1,617 9 4	1,227,560 12 8½	126,108 5 9	1,352,668 18 5½				
10 1,089,392 3 -½	29,109 16 10	25,810 - - -	1,998 5 10	2,123 12 -	1,744 17 3	1,373 8 4	1,161,551 3 2½	207,916 16 3½	1,369,467 19 7			
11 1,111,483 11 6	37,024 13 11	18,865 - - -	2,021 13 2	1,993 7 4	716 18 9	1,162 1 8	1,173,287 6 4	296,508 - 2	1,469,795 6 6			
12 1,242,092 4 2½	36,684 13 10	23,911 - - -	1,977 12 4	1,938 9 1	703 14 4	1,146 5 5	1,308,453 19 2½	325,432 15 6½	1,633,886 14 9½			
13 1,365,632 12 2½	47,666 19 7	22,118 - - -	2,349 13 5	710 - - -	768 5 4	1,352 16 3	1,440,498 6 10½	212,892 6 7½	1,654,390 13 6			
14 1,504,303 16 7½	52,197 10 9	21,761 - - -	2,438 15 10	741 - - -	913 15 8	1,560 19 2	1,582,876 18 -½	184,192 12 1½	1,768,070 10 1½			
15 1,700,644 7 1½	69,459 12 1	24,849 - - -	2,517 15 6	168 - - -	870 12 4	1,911 5 -	1,808,920 12 -½	- - -	1,808,920 12 -½			
16 1,731,046 9 1	29,205 - 8	24,169 - - -	2,834 9 7	166 - - -	1,002 15 9	2,246 12 8	1,820,764 6 9	- - -	1,820,764 6 9			
17 1,732,104 11 -½	61,021 13 -	31,301 - - -	3,331 6 5	237 - - -	1,155 4 10	2,161 1 7	1,832,401 16 10½	- - -	1,832,401 16 10½			
18 1,939,764 9 4½	51,378 2 3	35,259 - - -	2,009 - 11	334 - - -	1,104 12 9	2,193 9 7	2,062,632 8 10½	- - -	2,062,632 8 10½			
19 1,926,344 15 11½	26,550 7 1	35,088 - - -	2,927 12 6	252 - - -	1,135 14 3	2,634 13 2	1,999,033 2 11½	- - -	1,999,033 2 11½			
20 1,969,323 10 11½	33,478 12 6	30,937 - - -	3,295 11 2	377 - - -	1,123 15 2	2,825 12 9	2,041,361 2 6½	88,603 17 0½	2,129,965 - 3			
21 2,179,921 3 6½	68,879 16 3	32,305 - - -	3,506 4 1	405 - - -	1,076 - - -	1,902 13 10	2,278,985 17 8½	65,113 2 -	2,364,098 19 8½			
22 2,265,338 10 3	88,414 11 5	22,692 - - -	1,958 19 10	425 - - -	1,111 - - -	1,641 - 10	2,388,581 2 4	68,182 19 6½	2,456,764 1 10½			
23 2,507,013 2 10½	25,468 - 2	36,652 - - -	3,477 9 10	420 - - -	1,176 14 10	1,688 12 7	2,625,895 - 3½	- - -	2,625,895 - 3½			
24 2,507,016 18 2½	63,518 11 7	37,145 - - -	2,431 14 9	413 - - -	816 16 2	1,650 10 5	2,602,994 11 2½	- - -	2,602,994 11 2½			
25 2,641,919 12 11½	63,872 7 5	37,048 - - -	5,062 5 3	411 - - -	8,555 11 6	1,676 5 2	2,757,645 2 3½	- - -	2,757,645 2 3½			
26 2,665,845 7 11½	71,733 10 4	35,732 - - -	3,323 11 2	398 - - -	9,276 6 8	1,753 - 1	2,788,661 15 9½	- - -	2,788,661 15 9½			
27 2,772,166 5 9½	92,878 7 6	32,702 - - -	4,021 6 8	410 - - -	15,387 14 4	1,776 8 11	2,990,342 - 2½	- - -	2,920,342 - 2½			
28 2,946,782 9 10½	106,177 10 1	30,705 - - -	5,120 6 11	402 - - -	12,877 13 2	1,744 16 1	3,111,809 18 1½	- - -	3,111,809 18 1½			
29 3,261,864 16 5½	70,838 13 10	35,917 - - -	4,949 11 1	405 - - -	13,073 2 7	1,804 - -	3,378,841 2 11½	- - -	3,378,841 2 11½			
30 3,356,339 6 11½	69,997 14 2	39,267 - - -	5,917 15 9	404 - - -	14,018 1 9	1,970 - -	3,482,013 18 7½	- - -	3,482,013 18 7½			
31 3,600,404 5 1	77,412 6 7	46,497 - - -	6,964 8 8	403 - - -	15,358 5 11	2,045 - -	3,749,084 6 3	- - -	3,749,084 6 3			
32 3,654,704 14 9½	69,084 2 7	47,026 - - -	6,915 17 4	395 - - -	16,800 1 -	2,068 - -	3,798,993 15 8½	- - -	3,798,993 15 8½			
59,018,499 4 10½	1,582,333 14 2	842,498 3 1	118,416 19 9	33,086 2 7	120,766 15 11	54,277 15 -	61,769,778 15 4½	2,536,982 2 3½	64,406,760 17 7½			

(b) The Telegraph Expenditure of the Office of Works, London, was partly charged to the Telegraph Capital Account, and partly to the Telegraph Vote prior to 1st April 1874.

(c) The Telegraph Expenditure of the Stationery Office was charged to the Telegraph Vote prior to 1st April 1875.

Charles A. King,  
Comptroller and Accountant General.

STATEMENT of the Application of the BALANCES of TELEGRAPH REVENUE shown in the preceding Account towards the Interest and Redemption of the Stock created on account of the Telegraph Service.

	YEARS ENDED 31st DECEMBER.					15 Months ended 31st March 1876.	Year ended 31st March 1877.	Year ended 31st March 1878.
	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.			
Balances to meet Interest on Stock created on account of the Telegraph Service, and for the Redemption of Debt, brought down	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	261,925 5 7	238,695 3 10	139,424 1 10	92,992 7 5	35,807 18 4	103,272 4 2	119,913 5 3	125,106 5 9
Amount of Interest on the Stock	214,500 - -	233,081 7 1	258,290 16 11	270,980 18 9	293,706 18 9	294,905 18 9	307,173 6 2	314,174 13 11
Amounts applicable to a Sinking Fund	*47,428 5 7	15,613 16 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Deficiencies	- - -	- - -	118,966 16 1	177,988 11 4	207,898 - 5	101,633 14 7	187,289 - 11	189,006 8 2

(Continued below.)

	Year ended 31st March 1879.	Year ended 31st March 1880.	Year ended 31st March 1881.	Year ended 31st March 1882.	Year ended 31st March 1883.	Year ended 31st March 1884.	Year ended 31st March 1885.	Year ended 31st March 1886.
Balances to meet Interest on Stock created on account of the Telegraph Service, and for the Redemption of Debt, brought down	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	207,916 16 3	296,508 - 2	325,432 15 6	213,892 6 8	134,193 12 1	19,607 1 6 (Deficiency.)	36,350 1 - (Deficiency.)	45,137 3 3 (Deficiency.)
Amount of Interest on the Stock	322,036 8 8	320,417 2 9	326,417 2 9	326,417 2 9	326,417 2 9	326,417 2 9	326,417 2 9	326,417 2 9
Amount applicable to a Sinking Fund	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Deficiencies	114,110 12 5	20,909 2 7	984 7 3	112,524 16 1	142,223 10 8	346,114 4 3	362,767 3 9	371,554 6 -

(Continued below.)

	Year ended 31st March 1887.	Year ended 31st March 1888.	Year ended 31st March 1889.	Year ended 31st March 1890.	Year ended 31st March 1891.	Year ended 31st March 1892.	Year ended 31st March 1893.	Year ended 31st March 1894.
Balances to meet Interest on Stock created on account of the Telegraph Service, and for the Redemption of Debt, brought down	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	145,472 14 2 (Deficiency.)	6,033 19 5 (Deficiency.)	88,603 17 0	85,113 2 -	68,182 19 7	90,283 8 8 (Deficiency.)	166,632 8 - (Deficiency.)	178,438 19 7 (Deficiency.)
Amount of Interest on the Stock	326,417 2 9	326,417 2 9	325,787 3 5	306,016 1 4	290,215 14 2	298,888 7 6	299,888 5 -	298,888 5 -
Amount applicable to a Sinking Fund	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Deficiencies	471,889 16 11	332,501 2 2	265,183 5 8	220,902 19 4	231,033 14 7	239,166 16 3	465,570 13 -	477,327 4 7

(Continued below.)

	Year ended 31st March 1895.	Year ended 31st March 1896.	Year ended 31st March 1897.	Year ended 31st March 1898.	Year ended 31st March 1899.	Year ended 31st March 1900.	Year ended 31st March 1901.	TOTAL.
Balances to meet Interest on Stock created on account of the Telegraph Service, and for the Redemption of Debt, brought down	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	141,637 12 7 (Deficiency.)	40,547 11 8 (Deficiency.)	144,456 8 2 (Deficiency.)	307,118 7 - (Deficiency.)	221,869 - - (Deficiency.)	288,591 18 - (Deficiency.)	337,641 5 0 (Deficiency.)	466,974 3 5
Amount of Interest on the Stock	298,888 5 -	298,888 5 -	298,888 5 -	298,888 5 -	298,888 5 -	298,880 4 3	298,860 4 3	2,294,543 3 8
Amount applicable to a Sinking Fund	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	53,030 2 4
Deficiencies	440,225 17 7	339,435 16 8	443,344 13 2	606,006 12 -	520,757 5 -	587,452 3 3	636,501 10 -	8,980,908 2 7

\* The sum of 54,771*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* Stock was cancelled with 56,869*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.*, the Surplus shown by Parliamentary Paper, No. 69, of 1872.

† The sum of 12,836*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.* Stock was cancelled with 11,739*l.* 12*s.*, the Surplus shown by Parliamentary Paper, No. 286, of 1872.

‡ Includes 27,370*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.* for bonus on conversion of 3 per Cent. Stock into 2½ per Cent. Stock.

Treasury Chambers,  
February 1902.

E. W. Hamilton.



COPY of ACCOUNT showing the Gross Amount Received and the Gross Amount Expended in respect of the TELEGRAPH SERVICE, from the Date of the Transfer of the Telegraphs to the State to 31 March 1901 (in continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No. 38, of Session 1901).

(*Mr. Austen Chamberlain.*)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
11 February 1903.*

---

[*Price 1d.*]

# PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

---

YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 1902.

---

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE in the Year ended the 31st day of March 1902; together with the BALANCES in the EXCHEQUER at the Commencement and at the Termination of the Year, and the Amounts received into or issued from the EXCHEQUER in respect of FUNDED and UNFUNDED DEBT Created or Redeemed in the said Year.

---

Treasury Chambers, }  
22 April 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

---

*(Presented pursuant to Act 38 & 39 Vict c. 45. s. 4.)*

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
22 April 1902.*

---

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

---

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

**PART I.—AN ACCOUNT of the PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE of the UNITED KINGDOM of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND,**

In the Year ended the 31st March 1902, prepared in compliance with Section 4 of the Sinking Fund Act, 1875 (38 & 39 Vict. c. 45).

[illegible]



# PART II.—AN ACCOUNT of the BALANCES of PUBLIC MONEY,

Remaining in the EXCHEQUER on the 1st April 1901 of the RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS (not being INCOME and EXPENDITURE as shown in Part I.) in the Year ended 31st March 1902 ; and the BALANCES in the EXCHEQUER on that day.

RECEIPTS.				PAYMENTS.			
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Balances in the Exchequer on { At the Bank of England - - - - - the 1st April 1901 { At the Bank of Ireland - - - - -	5,120,119	17	11	Issues to meet Capital Expenditure :			
	476,767	13	6	Under the Telegraph Acts, 1893 to 1899 - - - - -	881,500	-	-
Repayment of Advances :				" Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900 - - - - -	870,000	-	-
Bullion - - - - -	400,000	-	-	" Naval Works Acts, 1895 to 1901 - - - - -	2,908,000	-	-
Sardinian Loan - - - - -	76,391	13	6	" Military Works Acts, 1897 and 1901 - - - - -	1,700,000	-	-
Raised by creation of Debt :				" Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900 - - - - -	130,000	-	-
By Treasury Bills :				" Pacific Cable Act, 1901 - - - - -	1,060,985	-	-
For Supply Purposes - - - - -	9,153,000			Advances :	7,548,485	-	-
For War Purposes - - - - -	17,500,000			Bullion - - - - -	500,000	-	-
Under the Telegraph Acts, 1893 to 1899 :	26,653,000	-	-	Redemption of Debt :			
By Terminable Annuity chargeable on Telegraph Vote - - - - -	671,500	-	-	Treasury Bills :			
Under the Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900 :				For Supply Purposes - - - - -	9,133,000	-	-
By Terminable Annuity chargeable on Vote for Uganda, Central, and East Africa Protectorates and Uganda Railway.	710,000	-	-	For War Purposes - - - - -	17,500,000	-	-
Under the Naval Works Acts, 1895 to 1901 :				Temporary Advances for Deficiency - - - - -	26,653,000	-	-
By Terminable Annuity chargeable on Navy Votes - - - - -	2,589,000	-	-	" Ways and Means - - - - -	7,500,000	-	-
Under the Military Works Acts, 1897 and 1901 :				Suez Canal Drawn Shares : - - - - -	5,700,000	-	-
By Terminable Annuity chargeable on Army Votes - - - - -	1,400,000	-	-	Applied to Reduce Debt under the Finance Act, 1898 - - - - -	9,948	5	5
Under the Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900 : - - - - -	130,000	-	-	Excess of Expenditure over Income in the Year ended 31st March 1902.			
Under the Pacific Cable Act, 1901 :				Balances in the Exchequer on { At the Bank of England - - - - -	9,080,389	7	7
By Terminable Annuity under the provisions of 1 Edward VII., c. 81, s. 3.	784,600	-	-	the 31st March 1902 - - { At the Bank of Ireland - - - - -	486,564	8	8
Under the Loan Act, 1901 :							
By Consols - - - - -	56,552,808	-	2				
Under the Supplementary War Loan Act, 1900 : - - - - -	3,229,880	19	1				
By 11,000,000l. Bonds (54 Vict., c. 1).--Balance - - - - -							
Temporary Advances for Deficiency - - - - -							
" Ways and Means - - - - -							
Suez Canal Drawn Shares - - - - -							
	92,699,388	19	3				
	7,500,000	-	-				
	2,700,000	-	-				
	9,948	5	5				
	108,932,546	8	7				

Treasury, 15th April 1902.

E. W. HAMILTON.

I hereby certify, pursuant to the provisions of the Act 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45, s. 4, that the foregoing Accounts are correct.

D. C. RICHMOND,  
Comptroller-General of the Receipt and Issue of His Majesty's Exchequer and Auditor-General of Public Accounts.

Exchequer and Audit Department, 21st April 1902.

PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS PUBLIC  
INCOME and EXPENDITURE in the Year  
ended the 31st day of March 1902; together  
with the BALANCES in the EXCHANGES at the  
Commencement and at the Termination of the  
Year, and the Amounts received into or issued  
from the EXCHANGES in respect of FUNDED and  
UNFUNDED Debt Created or Redeemed in the  
said Year.

(Presented pursuant to Act 38 & 39 Vict. c. 45. s. 4.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed  
22 April 1902.

[Price  $\frac{1}{8}$ d.]





# PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

---

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons  
dated 24 June 1902 ;—for,

RETURN “of NET PUBLIC INCOME and NET PUBLIC EXPENDITURE  
under certain specified Heads, as represented by RECEIPTS into and  
ISSUES out of the EXCHEQUER from 1880–81 to 1901–2, inclusive  
(in continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No. 319, of Session 1901).”

Treasury Chambers, }  
31 July 1902. }

---

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

---

(*Sir Henry Fowler.*)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*1 August 1902.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C.

---

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

---

1902.



[NOTE.—In the Editions issued previously to 1900–1901, the figures of this annual Return, were carried back to 1869–70. In order, however, to reduce its bulk, the first year given in the present Return is 1880–81; and, accordingly, if the figures for any of the earlier years are required, reference must be made to the Return No. 357 of Session 1900.

### EXPLANATORY REMARKS.

THE Account of Exchequer transactions, which appears on the first pages of the Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom, constitutes the National Balance Sheet of each financial year. It gives, on the one side, the total receipts paid into the Exchequer as Revenue; and, on the other side, the total issues made out of the Exchequer to meet payments chargeable against Revenue.

The figures, however, include many items on both sides of the Account which are so closely connected with one another as to justify the set-off of the particular receipts against the corresponding payments or *vice versa*; and in this Return, for which Sir Henry H. Fowler has moved for some years, the set-off is (so far as is possible) made; the object being that the true cost of the Imperial Government, so far as it falls on the general taxpayer or the community at large, may be shown in broad detail over a series of years. The Return, in short, is an extension of the system now adopted for many years of appropriating extra receipts in aid of Expenditure; the result of which is to bring out smaller totals on both sides of the account.

Thus:—According to the Finance Accounts for 1901–2 the total	£.
Revenue (page 8) amounted to - - - - -	- 142,997,999
and the total Expenditure chargeable against Revenue (page 9) to -	- 195,522,215
The Expenditure, therefore, exceeded the Revenue by - - -	- 52,524,216

In Sir H. Fowler's Return the Revenue (page 19) is set down at -	- 127,152,614
and the Expenditure (page 27) at - - - - -	- 179,676,830
bringing out the same result, viz., a deficit of - - - - -	- 52,524,216

The difference, however, in the amounts of the Revenue and Expenditure as given in the two Accounts is - - - - -	- 15,845,385
--	--------------

Before this difference is accounted for, it is necessary to explain the basis of the Return, and to reconcile the figures which it contains with those in the Finance Accounts.

Part I. gives as *Public Income* :

1. The amounts received into the Exchequer in respect of Revenue derived from taxes.
2. The amounts received into the Exchequer in respect of Revenue derived from sources other than taxes, viz. :—
  - (1.) Postal and Telegraph Revenue, together with such extra receipts as are cognate to Postal Services, *less* the Expenditure incurred on those services, as represented by Exchequer issues on account of Post Office, Telegraph, and Packet Services.
  - (2.) Revenues of the Crown.
  - (3.) Interest and Dividends on the Suez Canal Shares belonging to His Majesty's Government.

The amounts received into the Exchequer under the head of Miscellaneous Revenue (less the receipts cognate to the Postal Services), and the receipts in respect of loans, are set off against the heads of Expenditure to which they most appropriately belong.

Part II. classifies *Public Expenditure* under certain specified heads, viz. :—

1. National Debt Services.
2. Naval and Military Expenditure.
3. Civil Services, grouped under three main sub-heads, viz. :
  - (1.) Civil List and Civil Administration.
  - (2.) Elementary Education.
  - (3.) Charges transferred at different times from Local to Imperial Funds, and other Expenditure deemed to be of a local character.
4. Customs and Inland Revenue (Collection of Taxes).
5. Special Services (if any), which do not fall under the other heads.

Under this classification, all charges belonging to each head or sub-head are brought together; that is, those which are included among *Consolidated Fund Services* and as such are permanent charges, as well as those which are included among *Supply Services* and as such are charges voted annually. From the gross totals so arrived at under the prescribed heads there are deducted the items of receipt which can properly be set off against those totals.

It should, however, be stated that the classification of Expenditure proceeds on broad lines only. It does not attempt to be exhaustive. For instance, the charges borne on Civil Votes in respect of buildings, stationery, &c., for the Revenue Departments are not eliminated from expenditure on civil administration, and transferred to the services to which they more properly belong. Indeed, a detailed classification would in many instances be impossible; for it could only be done with precision when the final accounts of the various Votes are rendered, and they are not yet rendered for the past year when this Return is issued. Moreover, numerous transfers of charges from one service to another would greatly complicate the Return.

The figures in this Return and the Finance Accounts for the latest year (1901-2) have next to be reconciled.

#### PART I.—INCOME (p. 19).

The figures relating to Revenue derived from Taxes are identical in both Returns; so also are those relating to Crown Lands.

It is only with respect to Postal Services that explanation on the Income side is needed.

	£.
Postal Revenue - - - - -	14,300,000
Telegraph Revenue - - - - -	3,490,000
<b>TOTAL in FINANCE ACCOUNTS for 1901-2 (p. 8)</b>	<b>17,790,000</b>
<i>Deduct</i> ,—Expenditure in Finance Accounts for 1901-2 (p. 9), viz. :—	£.
(1.) Post Office - - - - -	9,240,000
(2.) Telegraph Service - - - - -	4,010,000
(3.) Packet Service - - - - -	762,000
	<hr/> 14,012,000
<i>Less</i> ,—Charges transferred—	
To National Debt Services:	
(Charges connected with borrowing under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1899) - - - - -	£. 173,309
To Civil Services:	
(Rates on Telegraph premises) -	5,735
	<hr/> 179,044
	<hr/> 13,832,956
<b>TOTAL in Sir H. FOWLER'S RETURN for 1901-2 (p. 19)</b>	<b>3,857,044</b>



## PART II.—EXPENDITURE (p. 27).

## II.—NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES:

Appendix A. (p. 37) shows in detail how the figure under this head is arrived at  
Thus, for the year 1901–2 :—

The Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge	-	-	-	-	£	18,318,816
Outside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge	-	-	-	-		3,366,716

TOTAL in FINANCE ACCOUNTS (p. 9) - - - - - 21,685,532

Add,—Other charges connected with capital liabilities transferred from :—

(1.) Consolidated Fund (Civil) Services - - - 43,554  
(Russian-Dutch Loan Annuity.)

(2.) Naval and Military Supply Services - - - 474,225

(Charges connected with borrowing under Barracks Acts, Military Works Acts, and Naval Works Acts).

(3.) Civil Supply Services - - - - -

Charges connected with—

Savings Banks, Post Office Savings Banks, and Friendly Societies Deficiencies - - - £. 48,940

Borrowing under Uganda Railway Act, 1896 - - - 215,049

" " Royal Niger Company Act, 1899 - - - 44,474

" " Public Offices (Acquisition of Site) Act, 1895 - - - 16,766

" " Public Offices (Whitehall) Site Act, 1897 - - - 19,336

344,565

(4.) Post Office, Telegraph Service, and Packet Service - - - - - 173,309

(Charges connected with borrowing under the Telegraph Acts.)

1,035,653

22,721,185

Deduct,—Cognate receipts under the head of "Miscellaneous Revenue" and receipts in respect of Loans (pp. 27 and 37) - - - - -

226,980

TOTAL in Sir H. FOWLER'S RETURN (pp. 25 and 35) - - - 22,494,205

## III.—NAVAL AND MILITARY EXPENDITURE:

Appendix B. (p. 47) shows in detail how the figure under this head is arrived at.  
Thus, for the year 1901–2 :—

## SUPPLY SERVICES:

£.

1. Army (Including Ordnance Factories) - - - - - 92,542,000

2. Navy - - - - - 31,030,000

TOTAL in FINANCE ACCOUNTS (p. 9) - - - - - 123,572,000

Add,—Charge on Consolidated Fund in respect of Annuity under Indian Army Pension Deficiency Act, 1885 - - - 215,000

Grant in aid of the Revenues of Transvaal and Orange River Colony - - - - - 6,500,000

130,287,000

Deduct,—

(1.) Charges transferred from Naval and Military Supply Services :

(a) To National Debt Services - - - £. £.  
(as above) - - - 474,225

(b) To Civil Services - - - 16,704

(Contribution in lieu of rates for Ordnance Factories.)

490,929

(2.) Cognate receipts under head of "Miscellaneous Revenue" - - - - -

30,050

520,979

TOTAL in Sir H. FOWLER'S RETURN (pp. 27 and 47) - - - 129,766,021

## III.—CIVIL

## III.—CIVIL SERVICES:

It will be well to explain severally how the amounts under the three main heads of expenditure into which these services are divided (p. 27) are arrived at.

## 1. Civil List and Civil Administration :—

(a) Expenditure charged on Consolidated Fund in Finance	£.
Accounts for 1901-2 (page 9) - - - - -	1,643,791

*Deduct,—*

(1.) Russian-Dutch Loan Annuity transferred to National Debt Services - - - - -	£.
	43,554
(2.) Indian Army Pension Deficiency Annuity transferred to Naval and Military Services	215,000
	<u>258,554</u>

Amount given in Part II. of this Return (p. 27) - 1,385,237

(b) Expenditure charged on Votes in Finance Accounts for 1901-2 (p. 9) - - - - -	30,500,000
--	------------

*Add,—Expenditure of a local character transferred :—*

	£.
(1.) From Postal Services - - - - -	5,735
(2.) From Naval and Military Services - - - - -	16,704
	<u>22,439</u>

30,522,439

*Deduct,—*

## (1.) Charges connected with capital liabilities transferred to National Debt Services :

Annuities under the Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900 - - - - -	£.
	215,049
Annuity under the Royal Niger Company Act, 1899 - - - - -	44,474
Annuity under the Public Offices (Acquisition of Site) Act, 1895 - - - - -	16,766
Annuity under the Public Offices (Whitehall) Site Act, 1897 - - - - -	19,536
Savings Banks', Post Office Savings Banks and Friendly Societies' Deficiencies - - - - -	48,940
	<u>344,565</u>

## (2.) Charges in connection with the War in South Africa. Grant in aid of the Revenues of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony 6,500,000.

## (3.) Elementary Education, as arrived at below under the second separate head - - - 11,830,227

## (4.) Charges transferred at different times from local to Imperial Funds and other expenditure deemed to be of a local character, as given under the third separate head - 3,305,495

21,980,287

Amount given in Part II. of this Return (p. 27). - 8,542,152

*Totals as above.*

(a) Charged on Consolidated Fund - - - - -	1,385,237
(b) „ Votes - - - - -	8,542,152
	<u>9,927,389</u>

<i>Deduct,—</i> Cognate receipts under the heads of “Miscellaneous Revenue” and “Receipts in respect of Loans.” - - -	1,702,104
---	-----------

TOTAL (NET) EXPENDITURE in Sir H. FOWLER'S RETURN under head of “Civil List and Civil Administration” (p. 27) - - - 8,225,285

## 2. Elementary Education:—

The cost of Elementary Education, for 1901-2 is arrived at as follows:—

	£.
Vote for Board of Education (p. 79 of Finance Accounts) - -	9,764,846
„ Public Education in Scotland (p. 79 of Finance Accounts) -	1,353,268
„ „ „ Ireland „ „ „ -	1,301,231
	<hr/>
	12,419,345

*Deduct*,—Payments in respect of Secondary Education under—

	£.
Vote for Board of Education - -	541,492
„ Public Education, Scotland -	47,626
	<hr/>
	589,118
	<hr/>
	11,830,227

*Deduct*,—also Cognate receipts under the head of Miscellaneous Revenue - - - - -

231

TOTAL (NET) EXPENDITURE in Sir H. FOWLER's  
RETURN under head of Elementary Education  
(p. 27) - - - - - 11,829,996

3. The details of the expenditure under the third head, namely, of “Charges transferred at different times from local to Imperial Funds, and of other expenditure deemed to be of a local character,” are given in the present edition of this Return, but only for four years (1880-81, 1890-91, 1900-1901 and 1901-2), in order to curtail its length. (Appendix C., pp. 50-54.)

(1.) Charges on the Consolidated Fund in Finance Accounts for 1901-02 under head of Payments to Local Taxation Accounts (p. 9) - - - - -	£.
	1,153,892
(2.) Charged on Votes- - - - -	3,305,495
	<hr/>
	4,459,387

*Deduct*,—Cognate receipts under the head of Miscellaneous Revenue - - - - -

53,012

TOTAL (NET) EXPENDITURE in Sir H. FOWLER's  
RETURN under this head (p. 27) - - - 4,406,375

## IV—CUSTOMS AND INLAND REVENUE:

	£.
1. Customs - - - - -	870,000
2 Inland Revenue - - - - -	2,085,000
	<hr/>

TOTAL in FINANCE ACCOUNTS for 1901-2 (p. 9) - 2,955,000

*Deduct*,—Cognate receipts under head of “Miscellaneous Revenue” 52

TOTAL in Sir H. FOWLER's RETURN (p. 27) - - - 2,954,948

The smaller totals in both sides of the Account of Sir H. Fowler's Return, as compared with the National Balance Sheet in the Finance Accounts, can now be accounted for. It is due to two main causes :—

1. The setting off the postal expenditure against the postal receipts,	£.	
viz. (as above at p. 4): - - - - -		13,832,956
2. The setting off of miscellaneous receipts against corresponding payments, viz. :—	£.	
(a) National Debt Services (p. 5) - - -	226,980	
(b) Naval and Military Expenditure (p. 5) - -	30,050	
(c) Civil Services (pp. 6 and 7) - - -	1,755,347	
(d) Customs and Inland Revenue (p. 7) - -	52	
		<u>2,012,429</u>
TOTAL (as above on p. 3) - - -		<u>15,845,385</u>

This Return, as the heading of it shows, is a Return relating to payments into the Exchequer on account of Revenue, and to issues out of the Exchequer on account of Expenditure charged against Revenue.

But for the purposes of comparison with years prior to 1888-89 it is necessary to include separately—

(1.) On the Receipt side the Revenue which, in accordance with arrangements explained in earlier issues of this Return, is diverted from the Exchequer in relief of local charges, and

(2.) On the other side, the Expenditure which is met out of such Revenue by Local Authorities in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and which may be measured by the amounts thus placed at their disposal.

E. W. HAMILTON.

31 July, 1902.



CONTENTS OF RETURN.

---

	PAGES
Part I.—INCOME - - - - -	12 to 19
Part II.—EXPENDITURE - - - - -	22 to 27
Appendix A.—DETAILS OF NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES - - -	30 to 37
Appendix B.—DETAILS OF NAVAL AND MILITARY EXPENDITURE - -	40 to 47
Appendix C.—DETAILS OF CHARGES TRANSFERRED AT DIFFERENT TIMES FROM LOCAL TO IMPERIAL FUNDS AND OTHER EXPENDI- TURE DEEMED TO BE OF A LOCAL CHARACTER IN THE YEARS 1880-81, 1890-91 1900-1901, AND 1901-2 - -	50 to 54

---

---

PART I.

---

INCOME.

---

PART 1.—INCOME (*NET* EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS) 1880-81 TO 1901-2.

	1880-81.			1881-82.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
<b>I. REVENUE DERIVED FROM TAXES:</b>						
1. CUSTOMS . . . . .	—	—	19,184,000	—	—	19,287,000
2. EXCISE . . . . .	—	—	25,300,000	—	—	27,240,000
3. STAMPS:						
(a) Death Duties . . . . .	—	6,657,393		—	7,055,969	
(b) General Stamps (exclusive of Fee, &c. Stamps) . . . . .	—	4,421,088		—	4,327,549	
TOTAL STAMPS . . . . .	—	—	11,078,481	—	—	11,383,518
4. LAND TAX- . . . . .	—	—	1,050,000	—	—	1,045,000
5. HOUSE DUTY . . . . .	—	—	1,690,000	—	—	1,680,000
6. PROPERTY AND INCOME TAX . . . . .	—	—	10,650,000	—	—	9,945,000
TOTAL REVENUE derived from TAXES . . . . .	—	—	<b>68,952,481</b>	—	—	<b>70,580,518</b>
<b>II. REVENUE DERIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES:</b>						
1. POST OFFICE SERVICES:						
(a) POSTAL REVENUE . . . . .	6,700,000			7,000,000		
„ Extra Receipts . . . . .	202,015			212,985		
(b) TELEGRAPH REVENUE . . . . .	1,600,000			1,630,000		
„ Extra Receipts . . . . .	18,444			13,090		
(c) PACKET SERVICE (Extra Receipts) . . . . .	87,111			70,660		
		8,607,570			8,926,735	
<i>Deduct,—</i>						
<i>Postal Expenditure . . . . .</i>	3,414,670			3,606,301		
<i>Telegraph Expenditure . . . . .</i>	1,236,857			1,363,188		
<i>Packet Service Expenditure . . . . .</i>	716,934			708,542		
		5,368,461			5,678,031	
TOTAL (Net) RECEIPTS from POST OFFICE SERVICES . . . . .	—	3,239,109		—	3,248,704	
2. CROWN LANDS . . . . .	—	390,000		—	380,000	
TOTAL REVENUE derived from other SOURCES . . . . .	—	—	<b>3,629,109</b>	—	—	<b>3,628,704</b>
			<b>72,581,590</b>			<b>74,209,222</b>
EXCESS of EXPENDITURE over INCOME- . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
		£	72,581,590		£.	74,209,222



## PART I.—INCOME (NET EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS) 1880-81 TO 1901-2.

1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.		
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
—	—	19,657,000	—	—	19,701,000	—	—	20,321,000
—	—	26,930,000	—	—	26,952,000	—	—	26,600,000
—	7,205,920		—	7,398,828		—	7,720,195	
—	4,545,071		—	4,221,172		—	4,204,805	
—	—	11,841,000	—	—	11,620,000	—	—	11,925,000
—	—	1,045,000	—	—	1,070,000	—	—	1,065,000
—	—	1,755,000	—	—	1,805,000	—	—	1,885,000
—	—	11,900,000	—	—	10,718,000	—	—	12,000,000
—	—	<b>73,128,000</b>	—	—	<b>71,866,000</b>	—	—	<b>73,796,000</b>
7,300,000			7,730,000			7,905,000		
246,748			274,426			265,547		
1,710,000			1,745,000			1,760,000		
14,853			13,601			15,287		
70,003			70,000			107,623		
	9,341,604			9,433,027			10,053,457	
3,327,973			4,506,755			4,665,185		
1,506,699			1,703,732			1,727,519		
719,625			721,100			728,625		
	6,054,297			6,931,587			7,121,739	
—	3,287,307		—	2,901,440		—	2,931,728	
—	380,000		—	380,000		—	380,000	
—	—	<b>3,667,307</b>	—	—	<b>3,281,440</b>	—	—	<b>3,311,728</b>
—	—	<b>76,795,307</b>	—	—	<b>75,147,440</b>	—	—	<b>77,107,728</b>
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,049,772
	£.	76,795,307		£.	75,147,440		£.	78,157,500

Part I.—INCOME (*NET* EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS)—*continued.*

	1885-86.			1886-87.		
	£.	£.	£	£.	£.	£.
<b>I. REVENUE DERIVED FROM TAXES :</b>						
1. CUSTOMS . . . . .	—	—	19,827,000	—	—	20,155,000
2. EXCISE . . . . .	—	—	25,460,000	—	—	25,250,000
3. STAMPS :						
(a) Death Duties . . . . .	—	7,436,607		—	7,401,957	
(b) General Stamps (exclusive of Fee, &c. Stamps) . . . . .	—	4,153,393		—	4,428,043	
TOTAL STAMPS . . . . .	—	—	11,590,000	—	—	11,830,000
4. LAND TAX . . . . .	—	—	1,040,000	—	—	1,070,000
5. HOUSE DUTY . . . . .	—	—	1,850,000	—	—	1,910,000
6. PROPERTY AND INCOME TAX . . . . .	—	—	15,160,000	—	—	15,900,000
TOTAL REVENUE derived from TAXES . . . . .	—	—	<b>74,927,000</b>	—	—	<b>76,115,000</b>
<b>II. REVENUE DERIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES :</b>						
1. POST OFFICE SERVICES :						
(a) POSTAL REVENUE . . . . .	8,150,000			8,450,000		
„ Extra Receipts . . . . .	269,626			333,171		
(b) TELEGRAPH REVENUE . . . . .	1,740,000			1,830,000		
„ Extra Receipts . . . . .	13,510			14,358		
(c) PACKET SERVICE (Extra Receipts) . . . . .	79,900			104,420		
		10,253,036			10,731,949	
<i>Deduct,—</i>						
<i>Postal Expenditure . . . . .</i>	<i>4,792,710</i>			<i>5,435,841</i>		
<i>Telegraph Expenditure . . . . .</i>	<i>1,741,969</i>			<i>1,932,101</i>		
<i>Packet Service Expenditure . . . . .</i>	<i>731,014</i>			<i>724,900</i>		
		7,265,693			8,092,842	
TOTAL (Net) RECEIPTS from POST OFFICE SERVICES . . . . .	—	2,987,343		—	2,639,107	
CROWN LANDS . . . . .	—	380,000		—	370,000	
TOTAL REVENUE derived from other SOURCES . . . . .	—	—	<b>3,367,343</b>	—	—	<b>3,009,107</b>
			<b>78,294,343</b>			<b>79,124,107</b>
EXCESS of EXPENDITURE over INCOME . . . . .	—	—	2,642,543	—	—	—
		£.	80,936,886		£.	79,124,107

Part I.—INCOME (*NET EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS*)—*continued.*

1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90.		
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
—	—	19,630,000	—	—	20,067,000	—	—	20,424,000
—	—	25,620,000	—	—	25,600,000	—	—	24,160,000
—	8,241,683		—	6,557,886		—	6,843,473	
—	4,758,317		—	5,712,114		—	6,216,523	
—	—	13,000,000	—	—	12,270,000	—	—	13,060,000
—	—	1,030,000	—	—	1,020,000	—	—	1,035,000
—	—	1,940,000	—	—	1,940,000	—	—	1,965,000
—	—	14,440,000	—	—	12,700,000	—	—	12,770,000
—	—	<b>75,660,000</b>	—	—	<b>73,597,000</b>	—	—	<b>73,414,000</b>
8,650,000			9,100,000			9,450,000		
289,466			367,279			36,525		
1,950,000			2,080,000			2,320,000		
15,078			12,503			13,016		
82,893			41,755			* 4,122		
	10,987,437			11,601,537			11,823,663	
5,402,398			5,666,817			5,463,205		
1,936,683			1,961,518			2,172,455		
697,901			637,502			664,000		
	8,036,982			8,265,337			8,299,660	
—	2,950,455		—	3,335,700		—	3,524,003	
—	390,000		—	430,000		—	430,000	
—	—	<b>3,340,455</b>	—	—	<b>3,765,700</b>	—	—	<b>3,954,003</b>
—	—	<b>79,000,455</b>	—	—	<b>77,362,700</b>	—	—	<b>77,368,003</b>
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	£.	<b>79,000,455</b>	—	£.	<b>77,362,700</b>	—	£.	<b>77,368,003</b>

## PAYMENTS TO LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS.

	1888-89.		1889-90.
	£.		£.
1. SURTAX ON BEER AND SPIRIT:			
(a.) Customs - - - - -	—	—	—
(b.) Excise - - - - -	—	—	—
2. EXCISE LICENCES - - - - -	—	—	2,970,000
3. SHARE OF PROBATE DUTY - - - - -	1,400,000	—	2,215,520
TOTAL - - - - - £.	<b>1,400,000</b>	£.	<b>5,185,520</b>

\* In 1889-90, and thenceforward, "Extra Receipts" in respect of Packet Service are appropriated in aid of the Vote for that Service.

PART I.—INCOME (*NET EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS*)—*continued.*

	1890-91.			1891-92.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
<b>I. REVENUE DERIVED FROM TAXES:</b>						
1. CUSTOMS - - - - -	—	—	19,480,000	—	—	19,736,000
2. EXCISE - - - - -	—	—	24,788,000	—	—	25,610,000
3. STAMPS:						
(a) Death Duties - - -	—	7,443,290		—	8,242,416	
(b) General Stamps (exclusive of Fee, &c. Stamps). }	—	6,016,710		—	5,457,584	
TOTAL STAMPS - - -	—	—	13,460,000	—	—	13,700,000
4. LAND TAX - - - - -	—	—	1,030,000	—	—	1,050,000
5. HOUSE DUTY - - - - -	—	—	1,570,000	—	—	1,434,000
6. PROPERTY AND INCOME TAX -	—	—	13,250,000	—	—	13,810,000
TOTAL REVENUE derived from TAXES - - - - - }	—	—	<b>73,578,000</b>	—	—	<b>75,340,000</b>
<b>II. REVENUE DERIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES:</b>						
1. POST OFFICE SERVICES:						
(a) POSTAL REVENUE - - -	9,880,000			10,150,000		
„ Extra Receipts - - -	18,514			13,160		
(b) TELEGRAPH REVENUE - -	2,380,000			2,480,000		
„ Extra Receipts - - -	27,760			25,448		
Deduct,—		12,306,274			12,668,608	
Postal Expenditure - - - -	5,682,562			6,126,481		
Telegraph Expenditure - - -	2,268,171			2,485,305		
Packet Service Expenditure -	706,230			701,136		
		8,656,963			9,312,922	
TOTAL (Net) RECEIPTS from POST OFFICE SERVICES - }	—	3,649,311	—	—	3,355,686	—
2. CROWN LANDS - - - - -	—	430,000	—	—	430,000	—
3. SUEZ CANAL SHARE RECEIPTS	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL REVENUE derived from other SOURCES - - - }	—	—	<b>4,079,311</b>	—	—	<b>3,785,686</b>
			<b>77,657,311</b>			<b>79,125,686</b>
EXCESS of EXPENDITURE over INCOME - - - - - }	—	—	—	—	—	—
		£.	<b>77,657,311</b>		£.	<b>79,125,686</b>

## PAYMENTS TO LOCAL

	1890-91.		1891-92.
	£.		£.
1. SURTAX ON BEER AND SPIRIT:			
(a) Customs - - - - -	189,592	—	212,213
(b) Excise - - - - -	1,046,000	—	1,184,213
2. EXCISE LICENCES - - - - -	3,334,419	—	3,391,738
3. SHARE OF PROBATE DUTY and (subsequently to 1893-94) of "ESTATE DUTY" }	2,404,401	—	2,793,668
	£. <b>6,974,412</b>		£. <b>7,581,832</b>

PART I.—INCOME (NET EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS)—*continued.*

1892-93.			1893-94.			1894-95.		
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
—	—	19,715,000	—	—	19,707,000	—	—	20,115,000
—	—	25,360,000	—	—	25,200,000	—	—	26,050,000
—	8,350,588		—	7,578,796		—	8,719,000	
—	5,454,412		—	5,281,204		—	5,721,000	
—	—	13,805,000	—	—	12,860,000	—	—	14,440,000
—	—	1,040,000	—	—	1,035,000	—	—	1,015,000
—	—	1,410,000	—	—	1,425,000	—	—	1,435,000
—	—	13,470,000	—	—	15,200,000	—	—	15,600,000
—	—	<b>74,800,000</b>	—	—	<b>75,427,000</b>	—	—	<b>78,655,000</b>
10,400,000			10,470,000			10,760,000		
4,691			—			—		
2,480,000			2,540,000			2,580,000		
3,367			—			—		
	12,888,058			13,010,000			13,340,000	
6,513,000			6,721,000			6,869,000		
2,591,057			2,657,844			2,652,804		
721,081			723,000			727,000		
	9,825,118			10,101,844			10,248,804	
—	3,062,940	—	—	2,908,156	—	—	3,091,196	
—	430,000	—	—	420,000	—	—	410,000	
—	—	—	—	*	—	—	394,995	
—	—	<b>3,492,940</b>	—	—	<b>3,328,156</b>	—	—	<b>3,896,191</b>
—	—	<b>78,292,940</b>	—	—	<b>78,755,156</b>	—	—	<b>82,551,191</b>
—	—	—	—	—	169,436	—	—	—
—	£.	78,292,940	—	£.	78,924,592	—	£.	82,551,191

## TAXATION ACCOUNTS.

1892-93.			1893-94.			1894-95.		
—	—	£.	—	—	£.	—	—	£.
—	—	200,148	—	—	196,888	—	—	195,675
—	—	1,171,241	—	—	1,135,781	—	—	1,125,866
—	—	3,433,627	—	—	3,472,253	—	—	3,538,942
—	—	2,409,187	—	—	2,359,030	—	—	2,153,059
—	£.	<b>7,214,203</b>	—	£.	<b>7,163,952</b>	—	£.	<b>7,013,542</b>

\* Prior to 1st April 1894 the receipts from Suez Canal Shares were set off against the Debt Charges, *vide* p. 34.

PART I.—INCOME (*NET EXCHEQUER RECEIPTS*)—*continued*.

	1895-96.			1896-97.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
<b>I. REVENUE DERIVED FROM TAXES:</b>						
1. CUSTOMS . . . . .	—	—	20,756,000	—	—	21,254,000
2. EXCISE . . . . .	—	—	26,800,000	—	—	27,460,000
3. ESTATE, &C., DUTIES . . . . .	—	—	11,600,000	—	—	10,830,000
4. STAMPS (exclusive of Fee, &c., Stamps) . . . . .	—	—	7,350,000	—	—	7,350,000
5. LAND TAX . . . . .	—	—	1,015,000	—	—	920,000
6. HOUSE DUTY . . . . .	—	—	1,495,000	—	—	1,510,000
7. PROPERTY AND INCOME TAX . . . . .	—	—	16,100,000	—	—	16,650,000
TOTAL REVENUE derived from TAXES . . . . .	—	—	<b>85,116,000</b>	—	—	<b>85,974,000</b>
<b>II. REVENUE DERIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES:</b>						
1. POST OFFICE SERVICES:						
(a) POSTAL REVENUE . . . . .	11,380,000			11,860,000		
" Extra Receipts . . . . .	—			39,841		
(b) TELEGRAPH REVENUE . . . . .	2,840,000			2,910,000		
" Extra Receipts . . . . .	—			—		
		14,220,000			14,809,841	
Deduct,—						
Postal Expenditure . . . . .	7,018,000			7,150,000		
Telegraph Expenditure . . . . .	2,720,498			2,926,939		
Packet Service Expenditure . . . . .	715,000			723,000		
		10,453,498			10,799,939	
TOTAL (Net) RECEIPTS from POST OFFICE SERVICES . . . . .	—	3,766,502		—	4,009,902	
2. CROWN LANDS . . . . .	—	415,000		—	415,000	
3. SUEZ CANAL SHARE RECEIPTS* . . . . .	—	673,418		—	694,076	
TOTAL REVENUE derived from other SOURCES . . . . .	—	—	<b>4,854,920</b>	—	—	<b>5,118,978</b>
			<b>89,970,920</b>			<b>91,092,978</b>
EXCESS of EXPENDITURE over INCOME . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
		£.	89,970,920		£.	91,092,978

## PAYMENTS TO LOCAL

	1895-96.		1896-97.	
		£.		£.
1. SURTAX ON BEER AND SPIRIT:				
(a) Customs . . . . .	—	203,490	—	208,571
(b) Excise . . . . .	—	1,185,983	—	1,221,990
2. EXCISE LICENCES . . . . .	—	3,524,102	—	3,684,880
3. SHARE of ESTATE DUTY, &C.:				
(a) Under the Finance Act, 1894 . . . . .	2,452,542		2,301,325	
Less,—Payments under the Tithe Rentcharge Rates Act, 1899 (see below) . . . . .	—		—	
		2,452,542		2,301,325
(b) Under Agricultural Rates Acts and consequential Acts . . . . .	—	—	831,896	
				3,133,221
TOTAL PAYMENTS TO LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS . . . . .	—	<b>7,366,117</b>	—	<b>8,248,662</b>
(c) Payments under the Tithe Rentcharge Rates Act, 1899, from Share of Estate Duty under the Finance Act, 1894 . . . . .	—	—	—	—
	£.	7,366,117	£.	8,248,662

\* Prior to 1st April 1894 the receipts from Suez Canal Shares were set off against the Debt Charges, *vide* p. 34.



18

---

---

I. 1

II.

---



---

PART II.

EXPENDITURE.

---

Part II.—EXPENDITURE (*NET* EXCHEQUER ISSUES), 1880-81 to 1901-2.

	1880-81.			1881-82.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
<b>I. NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES:</b>						
For Details, <i>see</i> Appendix A. . . . .	—	—	<b>28,223,236</b>	—	—	<b>28,279,409</b>
<b>II. NAVAL AND MILITARY EXPENDITURE:</b>						
For Details, <i>see</i> Appendix B. . . . .	—	—	<b>25,781,602</b>	—	—	<b>27,401,998</b>
<b>III. CIVIL SERVICES:</b>						
1. CIVIL LIST AND CIVIL ADMINISTRATION:						
(a) Charged on Consolidated Fund . . . . .	1,520,111			1,507,808		
(b) Voted . . . . .	6,735,500			7,159,095		
	8,255,611			8,666,903		
<i>Less,—Extra Receipts</i> . . . . .	2,033,129			2,183,459		
TOTAL (Net) . . . . .	—	6,222,482		—	6,483,444	
2. ELEMENTARY EDUCATION . . . . .	3,778,167			3,874,281		
<i>Less,—Extra Receipts</i> . . . . .	33,086			35,558		
TOTAL (Net) . . . . .	—	3,745,081		—	3,838,723	
3. CHARGES TRANSFERRED AT DIFFERENT TIMES FROM LOCAL TO IMPERIAL FUNDS AND OTHER EXPENDITURE DEEMED TO BE OF A LOCAL CHARACTER:						
For Details in 1880-81, 1890-91, 1900-1, and 1901-2, <i>see</i> Appendix C.						
(a) Charged on Consolidated Fund . . . . .	—			—		
(b) Voted . . . . .	5,146,430			5,339,121		
	5,146,430			5,339,121		
<i>Less,—Extra Receipts</i> . . . . .	236,221			248,637		
TOTAL (Net) . . . . .	—	4,910,209		—	5,090,484	
TOTAL CIVIL SERVICES . . . . .	—	—	<b>14,877,772</b>	—	—	<b>15,412,651</b>
<b>IV CUSTOMS AND INLAND REVENUE:</b>						
CUSTOMS . . . . .	992,491			1,000,959		
<i>Less,—Extra Receipts</i> . . . . .	48,321			48,500		
		944,170			952,459	
INLAND REVENUE . . . . .	1,858,000			1,839,796		
<i>Less,—Extra Receipts</i> . . . . .	36,553			36,817		
		1,821,447			1,812,979	
TOTAL (Net) . . . . .	—	—	<b>2,765,617</b>	—	—	<b>2,765,438</b>
			<b>71,648,227</b>			<b>73,859,496</b>
EXCESS of INCOME over EXPENDITURE . . . . .	—	—	933,363	—	—	349,726
		£.	<b>72,581,590</b>		£.	<b>74,209,222</b>

I. NATION  
For Det 85

II. NAVAL  
TIRE  
For Det 89

III. CIVIL S  
1. CIVIL  
(a) (b) V

Less,

2. ELEM  
Less,

3. CHAR  
TIME  
AND  
BE O

For Det  
1901-

(a)

(b)

(See also und

Less,

TOTAL 75

IV. CUSTOMS  
CUSTOMS  
Less,

INLAND  
Less,

24

V. SPECIAL

1. CONVE

EXPE  
CU  
DE  
RE

2. DRAW

DU

3. EXPEN

189

00

73

EXCESS of 13

86

60

12

60

82

1,4

7,2

8,71

2,11

3,91

6,03

6,03

991

51

1,871

65051

Part II.—EXPENDITURE (*NET EXCHEQUER ISSUES*)—continued.

		1887-88.			1888-89.		
		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
<b>I. NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES:</b>							
For Details, <i>see</i> Appendix A. . . . .		—	—	<b>25,843,214</b>	—	—	<b>25,836,136</b>
<b>AND MILITARY EXPENDITURE</b>							
<b>II. NAVAL SERVICES</b>							
For Details, <i>see</i> Appendix B. . . . .		—	—	<b>30,758,293</b>	—	—	<b>29,107,133</b>
<b>III. CIVIL SERVICES</b>							
LIST AND CIVIL ADMINISTRATION:							
Charged on Consolidated Fund . . . . .		1,431,432			1,430,546		
Voted . . . . .		6,864,200			6,805,600		
1. CIVIL		8,295,632			8,236,146		
(a) C —Extra Receipts . . . . .		1,962,198			1,963,203		
(b) V TOTAL (Net) . . . . .		—	6,333,434		—	6,272,943	
ENTARY EDUCATION . . . . .		4,917,152			5,102,023		
—Extra Receipts . . . . .		36,692			34,707		
TOTAL (Net) . . . . .		—	4,880,460		—	5,067,316	
Less, GRANTS TRANSFERRED AT DIFFERENT							
PERIODS FROM LOCAL TO IMPERIAL FUNDS							
OTHER EXPENDITURE DEEMED TO							
BEAR A LOCAL CHARACTER:							
Grants in 1880-81, 1880-91, 1900-1, and							
2. ELEMENTARY							
Charged on Consolidated Fund . . . . .		—			—		
Less, Voted . . . . .		6,381,759			5,909,876		
or Local Taxation Revenue below.)		6,381,759			5,909,876		
—Extra Receipts . . . . .		192,022			264,093		
TOTAL (Net) . . . . .		—	6,189,737		—	5,645,783	
3. CHARGES							
TIME AND CIVIL SERVICES . . . . .		—	—	<b>17,403,631</b>	—	—	<b>16,986,042</b>
BE O' <b>AND INLAND REVENUE:</b>							
For Details, <i>see</i> Appendix . . . . .		935,961			926,989		
(a) —Extra Receipts . . . . .		48,835			45,200		
REVENUE . . . . .		1,771,785	887,126		1,791,333	881,789	
(b) —Extra Receipts . . . . .		42,203			38,673		
TOTAL (Net) . . . . .		—	1,729,582		—	1,752,660	
Le. TOTAL (Net) . . . . .		—	—	<b>2,616,708</b>	—	—	<b>2,634,449</b>
<b>SERVICES:</b>							
EMISSION AND REDEMPTION OF DEBT:							
EXPENDITURE INCURRED UNDER THE							
EMISSION ACT, 1888, AND THE RE-							
DEMPTION ACT, 1889, MET OUT OF						2,009,958	
VENUE . . . . .							
<b>IV CUSTOMS</b>							
BACK ON REPEAL OF SILVER PLATE							
TY . . . . .							
CUSTOMS DUES UNDER THE COINAGE ACT,							
1 . . . . .							
Less, — TOTAL, SPECIAL SERVICES . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	<b>2,009,958</b>
				<b>76,621,846</b>			<b>76,573,718</b>
<b>INLAND</b>							
INCOME over EXPENDITURE . . . . .		—	—	2,378,609	—	—	788,982
Less, —			£.	79,000,455		£.	77,362,700

## EXPENDITURE OUT OF

Excess of

	1888-89.
	£.
ENGLAND . . . . .	1,120,000
SCOTLAND . . . . .	154,000
IRELAND . . . . .	126,000
£.	<b>1,400,000</b>

## Part II.—EXPENDITURE (NET EXCHEQUER ISSUES)—continued.

1889-90.			1890-91.			1891-92.		
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
—	—	<b>24,798,070</b>	—	—	<b>24,971,987</b>	—	—	<b>24,825,085</b>
—	—	<b>32,767,749</b>	—	—	<b>33,371,932</b>	—	—	<b>33,162,789</b>
1,435,783			1,449,951			1,452,733		
6,818,311			7,342,578			7,800,602		
8,254,094			8,792,529			9,253,335		
2,741,986			2,372,487			1,842,946		
—	5,512,108		—	6,420,042		—	7,410,389	
5,175,237			5,329,554			6,328,687		
35,508			35,851			5,121		
—	5,139,729		—	5,293,703		—	6,323,566	
—			—			—		
3,543,797			3,358,982			40,000		
3,543,797			3,358,982			3,398,528		
220,901			170,532			3,438,528		
—	3,322,896		—	3,188,450		—	3,326,920	
—	—	<b>13,974,733</b>	—	—	<b>14,902,195</b>	—	—	<b>17,060,875</b>
905,912			897,111			897,924		
58,263	847,649		52,672	844,439		51,170	£46,754	
1,748,979			1,746,336			1,794,024		
32,729	1,716,250		30,942	1,715,394		30,854	1,763,170	
—	—	<b>2,563,899</b>	—	—	<b>2,559,833</b>	—	—	<b>2,609,924</b>
—	42,550		—	—		—	—	
—	—		—	95,107		—	—	
—	—		—	—		—	400,000	
—	—	<b>42,550</b>	—	—	<b>95,107</b>	—	—	<b>400,000</b>
—	—	<b>74,147,001</b>	—	—	<b>75,901,054</b>	—	—	<b>78,058,673</b>
—	—	3,221,002	—	—	1,756,257	—	—	1,067,013
—	£.	<b>77,368,003</b>	—	£.	<b>77,657,311</b>	—	£.	<b>79,125,686</b>

## LOCAL TAXATION REVENUE.

1889-90.			1890-91.			1891-92.		
—	—	£.	—	—	£.	—	—	£.
—	—	4,748,416	—	—	5,947,613	—	—	6,426,860
—	—	240,157	—	—	700,938	—	—	795,712
—	—	196,947	—	—	325,861	—	—	359,260
—	£.	<b>5,185,520</b>	—	£.	<b>6,974,412</b>	—	£.	<b>7,581,832</b>

Part II.—EXPENDITURE (*Net* EXCHEQUER ISSUES)—*continued.*

	1892-93.			1893-94.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
<b>I. NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES:</b>						
For Details, see Appendix A. . . . .	—	—	<b>24,919,902</b>	—	—	<b>25,038,723</b>
<b>II. NAVAL AND MILITARY EXPENDITURE:</b>						
For Details, see Appendix B. . . . .	—	—	<b>33,265,683</b>	—	—	<b>33,327,475</b>
<b>III. CIVIL SERVICES:</b>						
1. CIVIL LIST AND CIVIL ADMINISTRATION:						
(a) Charged on Consolidated Fund . . .	1,443,904			1,447,642		
(b) Voted . . . . .	6,479,639			6,489,839		
	7,923,543			7,937,481		
Less,— <i>Extra Receipts</i> . . . . .	1,695,068			1,753,109		
TOTAL (Net) . . . . .	—	6,228,475		—	6,184,372	
2. ELEMENTARY EDUCATION . . . . .	8,131,549			8,594,656		
Less,— <i>Extra Receipts</i> . . . . .	1,939			813		
TOTAL (Net) . . . . .	—	8,129,610		—	8,593,843	
3. CHARGES TRANSFERRED AT DIFFERENT TIMES FROM LOCAL TO IMPERIAL FUNDS AND OTHER EXPENDITURE DEEMED TO BE OF A LOCAL CHARACTER:						
For Details in 1880-81, 1890-91, 1900-1, and 1901-2 see Appendix C.						
(a) Charged on Consolidated Fund . . .	40,000			40,000		
(b) Voted . . . . .	3,173,105			3,139,938		
(See also under Local Taxation Revenue below.)	3,213,105			3,179,938		
Less,— <i>Extra Receipts</i> . . . . .	76,920			70,640		
TOTAL (Net) . . . . .	—	3,136,185		—	3,109,298	
TOTAL CIVIL SERVICES . . . . .	—	—	<b>17,494,270</b>	—	—	<b>17,887,513</b>
<b>IV. CUSTOMS AND INLAND REVENUE:</b>						
CUSTOMS . . . . .	850,595			845,948		
Less,— <i>Extra Receipts</i> . . . . .	12,746			—		
		837,849			845,948	
INLAND REVENUE . . . . .	1,765,000			1,825,040		
Less,— <i>Extra Receipts</i> . . . . .	9,776			107		
		1,755,225			1,824,933	
TOTAL (Net) . . . . .	—	—	<b>2,593,074</b>	—	—	<b>2,670,881</b>
<b>V SPECIAL SERVICES:</b>						
(1.) Egyptian Government, Grant in Aid . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
(2.) Expenses under the Coinage Acts, 1891 and 1893 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
			<b>78,272,929</b>			<b>78,924,592</b>
EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENDITURE . . .	—	—	20,011	—	—	—
		£.	<b>78,292,940</b>			<b>78,924,592</b>

## EXPENDITURE OUT OF

	1892-93.			1893-94.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
ENGLAND . . . . .	—	—	6,109,910	—	—	6,106,197
SCOTLAND . . . . .	—	—	752,415	—	—	736,741
IRELAND . . . . .	—	—	351,878	—	—	321,014
£.		£.	<b>7,214,203</b>		£.	<b>7,163,952</b>

18900.		1900-1901.			1901-2.		
£.		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
—		23,535,285	—	—	20,368,517	—	22,494,205
—		69,372,359	—	—	121,044,541	—	129,766,021
1,408,867			1,310,853			1,385,237	
6,742,270			8,492,366			8,542,152	
8,151,137			9,803,219			9,927,389	
1,254,290			1,976,542			1,702,104	
—	6,8		—	7,826,677	—	—	8,225,285
8,944,576			11,585,224			11,830,227	
787			227			231	
—	8,9		—	11,584,997	—	—	11,829,996
40,000			1,152,368			1,153,892	
3,220,242			3,219,796			3,305,495	
3,260,242			4,372,164			4,459,387	
82,418			49,015			53,012	
—	3,1		—	4,323,149	—	—	4,406,375
—		22,961,859	—	—	23,734,823	—	24,461,656
835,000			823,000			870,000	
—	8		—	823,000	—	—	870,000
1,811,000			2,011,000			2,085,000	
85	1,8		14			52	
—		2,799,980	—	2,010,986	—	—	2,084,948
—			—	—	2,833,986		2,954,948
—			—	—	—		—
—		118,669,483			167,981,867		179,676,830
—			—	—	—		—
		118,669,483		£.	167,981,867	£.	179,676,830

LOCAL TAXATION

1899-1900.		1900-1901.		1901-2.
£.		£.		£.
8,495,850	—	8,310,739	—	8,296,748
1,059,874	—	1,027,412	—	1,027,855
408,937	—	401,475	—	389,487
9,964,661	£.	9,739,626	£.	9,714,090

+ This Surplus, issued in 1899-1900.  
+ This Surplus, issued in 1899-1900.  
§ £. 2,550,000 of 1 year 1898-99; 2,560,000% of the amount issued was invested under Sub section 2 of Section 1 of that Act.  
6505.





---

APPENDIX A.

---

**DETAILS OF NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES.**

---

## Appendix A.—DETAILS OF NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES.

	1880-81.			1881-82.		
	On Account of Interest and Management.	On Account of Capital.	TOTAL.	On Account of Interest and Management.	On Account of Capital.	TOTAL.
(1.) INSIDE THE PERMANENT OR FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE :	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Interest of the Funded Debt - - -	21,285,816	—	21,285,816	21,185,241	—	21,185,241
Terminable Annuities - - - - -	1,224,226	5,628,410	6,852,636	1,159,031	6,033,765	7,192,796
Interest of the Unfunded Debt - - -	101,384	—	101,384	105,116	—	105,116
Management of the Debt - - - - -	208,762	—	208,762	208,562	—	208,562
New Sinking Fund - - - - -	—	351,402	351,402	—	270,121	270,121
£.	22,820,188	5,979,812	28,800,000	22,657,950	6,303,886	28,961,836
(2.) OUTSIDE THE PERMANENT OR FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE :						
Interest, &c., on Loans for Local Purposes -	455,182	—	455,182	460,949	12,547	473,496
Principal and Interest, Suez Canal Exchequer Bonds.	132,454	67,400	199,854	130,074	69,800	199,874
Interest on Supply Exchequer Bonds - -	58,750	—	58,750	—	—	—
Interest on Stock created for Loan to India	61,478	—	61,478	30,739	—	30,739
£.	707,864	67,400	775,264	621,762	82,347	704,109
(3.) OTHER CHARGES CONNECTED WITH CAPITAL LIABILITIES :						
(1.) Borne on Consolidated Fund :						
(a.) Bankruptcy and Chancery Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	30,000	30,000
(b.) Friendly Societies' Capital Liability.	—	—	—	—	—	—
(c.) Russian Dutch Loan - - - - -	36,859	20,799	57,658	35,831	20,799	56,630
(2.) Borne on Votes :						
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies Deficiencies.	122,306	—	122,306	49,852	—	49,852
£.	159,165	20,799	179,964	85,683	50,799	136,482
TOTAL ISSUE - - - £.	23,687,217	6,068,011	29,755,228	23,365,395	6,437,032	29,802,427
Sundry Receipts to be set off :						
Interest on Sardinian Loan - - - -	39,124	—	39,124	37,888	—	37,888
Interest on Local Loans - - - - -	1,009,759	—	1,009,759	982,545	—	982,545
Interest on Purchase Money of Suez Canal Shares.	131,429	67,400	198,829	129,029	69,800	198,829
Profits of Issue and Fees on Stock Certificates.	140,802	—	140,802	139,840	—	139,840
Moiety of Red Sea Annuity repaid from Indian Revenues.	11,272	6,755	18,027	11,034	6,993	18,027
Post Office Savings Banks, Surplus of Interest.	125,345	—	125,345	144,879	—	144,879
Trustee Savings Banks, Moiety of Surplus of Interest.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous - - - - -	106	—	106	1,010	—	1,010
£.	1,457,837	74,155	1,531,992	1,446,225	76,793	1,523,018
NET EXPENDITURE - - - £.	22,229,380	5,993,856	28,223,236	21,919,170	6,360,239	28,279,409

## Appendix A.—DETAILS OF NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES.

1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.		
On Account of Interest and Manage- ment.	On Account of Capital.	TOTAL.	On Account of Interest and Manage- ment.	On Account of Capital.	TOTAL.	On Account of Interest and Manage- ment.	On Account of Capital.	TOTAL.
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
21,155,117	—	21,155,117	20,098,157	—	20,098,157	18,976,393	—	18,976,393
986,218	6,303,701	7,289,919	1,950,443	5,988,117	7,938,560	2,739,611	6,343,127	9,082,738
135,077	—	135,077	121,822	—	121,822	101,390	—	101,390
209,766	—	209,766	214,819	—	214,819	214,705	—	214,705
—	213,793	213,793	—	600,173	600,173	—	508,447	508,447
22,486,178	6,517,494	29,003,672	22,385,241	6,588,290	28,973,531	22,032,099	6,851,574	28,883,673
421,544	53,971	475,515	302,108	86,030	478,138	378,620	86,030	464,650
127,610	72,300	199,910	125,057	74,800	199,857	122,416	77,500	199,916
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
549,154	126,271	675,425	517,165	160,830	677,995	501,036	163,530	664,566
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34,779	20,799	55,578	33,698	20,799	54,497	32,631	20,799	53,430
49,326	—	49,326	48,588	—	48,588	48,115	—	48,115
84,105	20,799	104,904	82,286	20,799	103,085	80,746	20,799	101,545
23,119,437	6,664,564	29,784,001	22,984,692	6,769,919	29,754,611	22,613,881	7,035,903	29,649,784
36,615	—	36,615	35,304	—	35,304	33,953	—	33,953
983,401	—	983,401	961,995	—	961,995	993,397	—	993,397
126,529	72,300	198,829	124,029	74,800	198,829	—	—	—
153,279	—	153,279	155,828	—	155,828	154,677	—	154,677
10,787	7,240	18,027	10,531	7,496	18,027	10,267	7,760	18,027
145,799	—	145,799	123,139	—	123,139	93,794	—	93,794
21,074	—	21,074	16,159	—	16,159	6,105	—	6,105
1,495	—	1,495	—	—	—	141	—	141
1,478,979	79,540	1,558,519	1,426,985	82,296	1,509,281	1,292,334	7,760	1,300,094
21,640,458	6,585,024	28,225,482	21,557,707	6,687,623	28,245,330	21,321,547	7,028,143	28,349,690

Appendix A.—DETAILS OF NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES—*continued.*

	1885-86.			1886-87.		
	On Account of Interest and Management	On Account of Capital.	TOTAL.	On Account of Interest and Management	On Account of Capital.	TOTAL.
<b>(1.) INSIDE THE PERMANENT OR FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE:</b>	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Interest of the Funded Debt . . . . .	18,793,179	—	18,793,179	18,771,838	—	18,771,838
Terminable Annuities . . . . .	2,548,237	* 1,037,570	3,585,807	2,547,000	5,667,891	8,214,891
Interest of the Unfunded Debt . . . . .	174,478	—	174,478	174,819	—	174,819
Management of the Debt . . . . .	217,895	—	217,895	204,819	—	204,819
New Sinking Fund . . . . .	—	* —	* —	—	† —	† —
£.	21,733,789	1,037,570	22,771,359	21,698,476	5,667,891	27,366,367
<b>(2.) OUTSIDE THE PERMANENT OR FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE:</b>						
Interest &c. on Loans for Local Purposes . . . . .	357,498	113,842	471,340	377,712	† —	377,712
Principal and Interest, Suez Canal Exchequer Bonds . . . . .	119,679	80,300	199,979	116,844	83,100	199,944
Interest on Cape Railway Bonds . . . . .	7,000	—	7,000	14,000	—	14,000
Interest on Treasury Bills issued under the Conversion Act, 1888 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
£.	484,177	194,142	678,319	508,556	83,100	591,656
<b>(3.) OTHER CHARGES CONNECTED WITH CAPITAL LIABILITIES:</b>						
(1.) Borne on Consolidated Fund:						
(a.) Cost of advertising the Issue of Exchequer Bonds under the National Debt Redemption Act, 1889 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b.) Bankruptcy and Chancery Liabilities . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
(c.) Friendly Societies Capital Liability . . . . .	—	—	—	—	20,000	20,000
(d.) Russian Dutch Loan . . . . .	31,845	20,799	52,644	30,658	20,799	51,457
(2.) Borne on Votes:						
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies Deficiencies . . . . .	51,021	—	51,021	52,363	—	52,363
£.	82,866	20,799	103,665	83,021	40,799	123,820
<b>TOTAL ISSUE . . . . .</b>	<b>£. 22,300,832</b>	<b>1,252,511</b>	<b>23,553,343</b>	<b>22,290,053</b>	<b>5,791,790</b>	<b>28,081,843</b>
<b>Sundry Receipts to be set off:</b>						
Interest on Local Loans . . . . .	953,742	—	953,742	952,119	—	952,119
Interest on Sardinian Loan . . . . .	32,561	—	32,561	31,128	—	31,128
Interest on Cape Railway Loan . . . . .	7,000	—	7,000	14,000	—	14,000
Interest on Purchase Money of Suez Canal Shares . . . . .	219,976	157,800	377,776	95,846	83,100	178,946
Profits of Issue and Fees on Stock Certificates . . . . .	154,764	—	154,764	154,187	—	154,187
Moiety of Red Sea Annuity repaid from Indian Revenues . . . . .	9,993	8,034	18,027	9,709	8,318	18,027
Post Office Savings Banks, Surplus of Interest . . . . .	93,041	—	93,041	64,608	—	64,608
Trustee Savings Banks Moiety of Surplus of Interest . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous . . . . .	173	—	173	1,492	—	1,492
£.	1,476,950	165,834	1,642,084	1,323,089	91,418	1,414,507
<b>NET EXPENDITURE . . . . .</b>	<b>£. 20,824,582</b>	<b>1,086,677</b>	<b>21,911,259</b>	<b>20,966,964</b>	<b>5,700,372</b>	<b>26,667,336</b>

\* Under Act 48 & 49 Vict. c. 43, the New Sinking Fund and the portion of certain Terminable Annuities representing replacement of Capital were suspended in 1885-86.

† Suspended in 1886-87 under Act 49 Vict. c. 19.

Appendix A.—DETAILS OF NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES—*continued.*

1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90.		
On Account of Interest and Management.	On Account of Capital.	TOTAL.	On Account of Interest and Management.	On Account of Capital.	TOTAL.	On Account of Interest and Management.	On Account of Capital.	TOTAL.
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
18,187,386	—	18,187,386	18,361,288	—	18,361,288	16,836,466	—	16,836,466
2,330,413	4,284,291	6,614,704	2,060,725	3,846,770	5,907,495	2,153,982	4,401,614	6,555,596
314,724	—	314,724	369,932	—	369,932	715,603	—	715,603
204,351	—	204,351	197,348	—	197,348	191,968	—	191,968
—	678,835	678,835	—	1,163,937	1,163,937	—	700,367	700,367
21,036,874	4,963,126	26,000,000	20,989,293	5,010,707	26,000,000	19,898,019	5,101,981	25,000,000
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
113,911	86,000	199,911	47,100	152,900	200,000	30,383	169,617	200,000
14,000	—	14,000	14,000	—	14,000	14,000	—	14,000
—	—	—	10,594	—	10,594	12,760	—	12,760
127,911	86,000	213,911	71,694	152,900	224,594	57,143	169,617	226,760
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	10,000	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
29,719	20,799	50,518	28,642	20,799	49,441	27,612	20,799	48,411
51,258	—	51,258	60,000	—	60,000	56,190	—	56,190
80,977	30,799	111,776	88,642	20,799	109,441	83,802	20,799	104,601
21,245,762	5,079,925	26,325,687	21,149,629	5,184,406	26,334,035	20,038,964	5,292,397	25,331,361
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29,650	—	29,650	28,128	—	28,128	26,561	—	26,561
14,000	—	14,000	14,000	—	14,000	14,000	—	14,000
112,829	86,000	198,829	45,929	152,900	198,829	68,978	169,617	238,595
154,965	—	154,965	160,109	—	160,109	163,584	—	163,584
9,415	8,612	18,027	9,113	8,914	18,027	8,798	9,229	18,027
67,002	—	67,002	73,806	—	73,806	72,495	—	72,495
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	29
387,861	94,612	482,473	336,085	161,814	497,899	354,445	178,846	533,291
20,857,901	4,985,313	25,843,214	20,813,544	5,022,592	25,836,136	19,684,519	5,113,551	24,798,070

Part II.—EXPENDITURE (*Net* EXCHEQUER ISSUES)—*continued.*

	1892-93.			1893-94.		
<b>I. NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES:</b>	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
For Details, see Appendix A. . . . .	—	—	24,919,902	—	—	25,038,723
<b>II. NAVAL AND MILITARY EXPENDITURE:</b>						
For Details, see Appendix B. . . . .	—	—	33,265,683	—	—	33,327,475
<b>III. CIVIL SERVICES:</b>						
1. CIVIL LIST AND CIVIL ADMINISTRATION:						
(a) Charged on Consolidated Fund . . . . .	1,443,904			1,447,642		
(b) Voted . . . . .	6,479,639			6,489,839		
	7,923,543			7,937,481		
Less,—Extra Receipts . . . . .	1,695,068			1,753,109		
TOTAL (Net) . . . . .	—	6,228,475		—	6,184,372	
2. ELEMENTARY EDUCATION . . . . .	8,131,549			8,594,656		
Less,—Extra Receipts . . . . .	1,939			813		
TOTAL (Net) . . . . .	—	8,129,610		—	8,593,843	
3. CHARGES TRANSFERRED AT DIFFERENT TIMES FROM LOCAL TO IMPERIAL FUNDS AND OTHER EXPENDITURE DEEMED TO BE OF A LOCAL CHARACTER:						
For Details in 1880-81, 1890-91, 1900-1, and 1901-2 see Appendix C.						
(a) Charged on Consolidated Fund . . . . .	40,000			40,000		
(b) Voted . . . . .	3,173,105			3,139,938		
(See also under Local Taxation Revenue below.)	3,213,105			3,179,938		
Less,—Extra Receipts . . . . .	76,920			70,640		
TOTAL (Net) . . . . .	—	3,136,185		—	3,109,298	
TOTAL CIVIL SERVICES . . . . .	—	—	17,494,270	—	—	17,887,513
<b>IV. CUSTOMS AND INLAND REVENUE:</b>						
CUSTOMS . . . . .	850,595			845,948		
Less,—Extra Receipts . . . . .	12,746			—		
INLAND REVENUE . . . . .	1,765,000	837,849		1,825,040	845,948	
Less,—Extra Receipts . . . . .	9,775			107		
TOTAL (Net) . . . . .	—	1,755,225	2,593,074	—	1,824,933	2,670,881
<b>V SPECIAL SERVICES:</b>						
(1.) Egyptian Government, Grant in Aid . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
(2.) Expenses under the Coinage Acts, 1891 and 1893 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
			78,272,929			78,924,592
EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENDITURE . . . . .	—	—	20,011	—	—	—
		£.	78,292,940			78,924,592

## EXPENDITURE OUT OF

	1892-93.			1893-94.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
ENGLAND . . . . .	—	—	6,109,910	—	—	6,106,197
SCOTLAND . . . . .	—	—	752,415	—	—	736,741
IRELAND . . . . .	—	—	351,878	—	—	321,014
£.	£.	£.	7,214,203	£.	£.	7,163,952

18900.		1900-1901.			1901-2.		
£.		£.	£	£.	£	£	£
—		23,535,285	—	—	20,368,517	—	22,494,205
—		69,372,359	—	—	121,044,541	—	129,766,021
1,408,867			1,310,853		1,385,237		
6,742,270			8,492,366		8,542,152		
8,151,137			9,803,219		9,927,389		
1,254,290			1,976,542		1,702,104		
—	6,8		—	7,826,677	—	8,225,285	
8,944,576			11,585,224		11,830,227		
787			227		231		
—	8,9		—	11,584,997	—	11,829,996	
—							
40,000			1,152,368		1,153,892		
3,220,242			3,219,796		3,305,495		
3,260,242			4,372,164		4,459,387		
82,418			49,015		53,012		
—	3,11		—	4,323,149	—	4,406,375	
—		22,961,859	—	—	23,734,823	—	24,461,656
835,000			823,000		870,000		
—			—		—		
1,811,000	8		2,011,000	823,000	2,085,000	870,000	
85			14		52		
—	1,8		2,010,986		2,084,948		
—		2,799,980	—	—	2,833,986	—	2,954,948
—			—	—	—	—	
—			—	—	—	—	
—		118,669,483			167,981,867		179,676,830
—			—	—	—	—	
—		118,669,483		£.	167,981,867	£.	179,676,830

LOCAL TAXATION

1899-1900.		1900-1901.		1901-2.	
£.		£.		£.	
8,495,850	—	8,310,739	—	8,296,748	—
1,059,874	—	1,027,412	—	1,027,855	—
408,937	—	401,475	—	389,487	—
9,964,661	£.	9,739,626	£.	9,714,090	£.

+ This Surplus, issued in 1899-1900.  
+ This Surplus, issued in 1899-1900.  
§ £. 2,550,000 of 1 year 1898-99 ; 2,560,000£. of the amount issued was invested under Sub section 2 of Section 1 of that Act.  
6505.





---

APPENDIX A.

---

**DETAILS OF NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES.**

---

## Appendix A.—DETAILS OF NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES.

	1880-81.			1881-82.		
	On Account of Interest and Management.	On Account of Capital.	TOTAL.	On Account of Interest and Management.	On Account of Capital.	TOTAL.
(1.) INSIDE THE PERMANENT OR FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE :	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Interest of the Funded Debt - - -	21,285,816	—	21,285,816	21,185,241	—	21,185,241
Terminable Annuities - - - -	1,224,226	5,628,410	6,852,636	1,159,031	6,033,765	7,192,796
Interest of the Unfunded Debt - - -	101,384	—	101,384	105,116	—	105,116
Management of the Debt - - - -	208,762	—	208,762	208,562	—	208,562
New Sinking Fund - - - -	—	351,402	351,402	—	270,121	270,121
£.	22,820,188	5,979,812	28,800,000	22,657,950	6,303,886	28,961,836
(2.) OUTSIDE THE PERMANENT OR FIXED ANNUAL CHARGE :						
Interest, &c., on Loans for Local Purposes -	455,182	—	455,182	460,949	12,547	473,496
Principal and Interest, Suez Canal Exchequer Bonds.	132,454	67,400	199,854	130,074	69,800	199,874
Interest on Supply Exchequer Bonds - -	58,750	—	58,750	—	—	—
Interest on Stock created for Loan to India	61,478	—	61,478	30,739	—	30,739
£.	707,864	67,400	775,264	621,762	82,347	704,109
(3.) OTHER CHARGES CONNECTED WITH CAPITAL LIABILITIES :						
(1.) Borne on Consolidated Fund :						
(a.) Bankruptcy and Chancery Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	30,000	30,000
(b.) Friendly Societies Capital Liability.	—	—	—	—	—	—
(c.) Russian Dutch Loan - - - -	36,859	20,799	57,658	35,831	20,799	56,630
(2.) Borne on Votes :						
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies Deficiencies.	122,306	—	122,306	49,852	—	49,852
£.	159,165	20,799	179,964	85,683	50,799	136,482
TOTAL ISSUE - - - £.	23,687,217	6,068,011	29,755,228	23,365,395	6,437,032	29,802,427
Sundry Receipts to be set off :						
Interest on Sardinian Loan - - -	39,124	—	39,124	37,888	—	37,888
Interest on Local Loans - - - -	1,009,759	—	1,009,759	982,545	—	982,545
Interest on Purchase Money of Suez Canal Shares.	131,429	67,400	198,829	129,029	69,800	198,829
Profits of Issue and Fees on Stock Certificates.	140,802	—	140,802	139,840	—	139,840
Moiety of Red Sea Annuity repaid from Indian Revenues.	11,272	6,755	18,027	11,034	6,993	18,027
Post Office Savings Banks, Surplus of Interest.	125,345	—	125,345	144,879	—	144,879
Trustee Savings Banks, Moiety of Surplus of Interest.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous - - - -	106	—	106	1,010	—	1,010
£.	1,457,837	74,155	1,531,992	1,446,225	76,793	1,523,018
NET EXPENDITURE - - - £.	22,229,380	5,993,856	28,223,236	21,919,170	6,360,239	28,279,409

## Appendix A.—DETAILS OF NATIONAL DEBT SERVICES.

1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.		
On Account of Interest and Management.	On Account of Capital.	TOTAL.	On Account of Interest and Management.	On Account of Capital.	TOTAL.	On Account of Interest and Management.	On Account of Capital.	TOTAL.
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
21,155,117	—	21,155,117	20,098,157	—	20,098,157	18,976,393	—	18,976,393
986,218	6,303,701	7,289,919	1,950,443	5,988,117	7,938,560	2,739,611	6,343,127	9,082,738
135,077	—	135,077	121,822	—	121,822	101,390	—	101,390
209,766	—	209,766	214,819	—	214,819	214,705	—	214,705
—	213,793	213,793	—	600,173	600,173	—	508,447	508,447
22,486,178	6,517,494	29,003,672	22,385,241	6,588,290	28,973,531	22,032,099	6,851,574	28,883,673
421,544	53,971	475,515	392,108	86,030	478,138	378,620	86,030	464,650
127,610	72,300	199,910	125,057	74,800	199,857	122,416	77,500	199,916
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
549,154	126,271	675,425	517,165	160,830	677,995	501,036	163,530	664,566
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34,779	20,799	55,578	33,698	20,799	54,497	32,631	20,799	53,430
49,326	—	49,326	48,588	—	48,588	48,115	—	48,115
84,105	20,799	104,904	82,286	20,799	103,085	80,746	20,799	101,545
23,119,437	6,664,564	29,784,001	22,984,692	6,769,919	29,754,611	22,613,881	7,035,903	29,649,784
36,615	—	36,615	35,304	—	35,304	33,953	—	33,953
983,401	—	983,401	961,995	—	961,995	993,397	—	993,397
126,529	72,300	198,829	124,029	74,800	198,829	—	—	—
153,279	—	153,279	155,828	—	155,828	154,677	—	154,677
10,787	7,240	18,027	10,531	7,496	18,027	10,267	7,760	18,027
145,799	—	145,799	123,139	—	123,139	93,794	—	93,794
21,074	—	21,074	16,159	—	16,159	6,105	—	6,105
1,495	—	1,495	—	—	—	141	—	141
1,478,979	79,540	1,558,519	1,426,985	82,296	1,509,281	1,292,334	7,760	1,300,094
21,640,458	6,585,024	28,225,482	21,557,707	6,687,623	28,245,330	21,321,547	7,028,143	28,349,690

## APPENDIX B.—DETAILS OF NAVAL AND MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

	1880-81.			1881-82.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
<b>ARMY—Voted:</b>						
ARMY - - - - -	15,558,801			16,309,584		
ARMY, INDIAN HOME CHARGES - - -	1,100,000			1,100,000		
		16,658,601			17,409,584	
<b>Charged on Consolidated Fund:</b>						
(1.) INDIAN ARMY PENSION DEFICIENCY FUND ANNUITY (48 & 49 Vict. c. 67) }	—	—		—	—	
(2.) LOCALISATION OF MILITARY FORCES (MET OUT OF REVENUE) }	—	92,000		—	70,000	
		16,750,601			17,479,584	
<i>Deduct,—(1.) Special Services shown below -</i>	—	446,000		—	1,066,500	
(2.) <i>Sundry Receipts:</i>		16,304,601			16,413,084	
Contributions from Indian Revenues for,—						
Effective Charges - - - - -	534,656			500,000		
Non-Effective Charges - - - - -	693,085			600,000		
Contributions from Colonial Governments - - - - - }	342,947			214,703		
Sale of Old Stores, &c. - - - - -	405,573			356,880		
Army Purchase Commission - - - - -	1,578			—		
		1,977,839	14,326,762		1,671,583	14,741,501
<b>NAVY—Voted</b> - - - - -	—	10,702,935		—	10,756,453	
<i>Deduct,—(1.) Special Services shown below -</i>	—	210,000		—	303,000	
(2.) <i>Sundry Receipts:</i>		10,492,935			10,453,453	
Contributions from Indian Revenues - - - - - }	70,000			62,500		
Sale of Old Stores, &c. - - - - -	124,095			134,956		
		194,095	10,298,840		197,456	10,255,997
<b>TOTAL ARMY AND NAVY</b> - - - - -	—	—	<b>24,625,602</b>	—	—	<b>24,997,498</b>
<b>VOTES OF CREDIT AND SPECIAL SERVICES:</b>						
Bechuanaland, Army - - - - -	—			—		
Bechuanaland, Navy - - - - -	—			—		
Egypt, Army - - - - -	—			—		
Egypt, Navy - - - - -	—			—		
Egypt, Contribution to India - - - - -	—			—		
Egypt, Forces in the Mediterranean - - - - -	—			—		
Egypt, Civil Charges - - - - -	—			—		
Relief of General Gordon - - - - -	—			—		
Transvaal, Expenses connected with the Afghan War, Grant in Aid - - - - -	500,000			500,000		
Transvaal (Army) - - - - -	446,000			1,066,500		
Transvaal (Navy) - - - - -	210,000			303,000		
Transvaal, Expenses connected with the Zulu, &c. Wars - - - - -	—			*400,000		
		1,156,000		135,000		
<i>Less,—Sundry Receipts:</i>					2,404,500	
War in South Africa, Contribution by Natal Government - - - - - }	—			—		
War in South Africa, Contribution by Cape Government - - - - - }	—			—		
Zulu, &c., Wars, Proceeds of Sale of King's Cattle, and Savings on Grants, &c. - - - - - }	—			—		
Transvaal, Proceeds of Sale of Stores, &c. - - - - - }	—			—		
Transvaal, Interest on Boer Debt, Saving Refunded, &c. - - - - - }	—			—		
Egypt, Civil Charges, Saving Refunded - - - - - }	—			—		
<b>TOTAL VOTES OF CREDIT, &amp;c.</b> - - - - -	—	—	<b>1,156,000</b>	—	—	<b>2,404,500</b>
		£	<b>25,781,602</b>		£	<b>27,401,998</b>

\* This Expenditure, although not strictly War Expenditure, was closely connected with military proceedings.

† A change of system took place in the year 1882-83, under which certain receipts, formerly paid over to the Exchequer, were taken in aid of Exchequer Grants for Army and Navy.

## Appendix B.—DETAILS OF NAVAL AND MILITARY EXPENDITURE—continued.

1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.		
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
16,230,351			15,910,326			18,655,338		
1,100,000			1,230,000					
	17,330,351			17,140,326			18,655,338	
—	—		—	—		—	—	
—	—		—	40,000		—	—	
	17,330,351			17,180,326			18,655,338	
—	728,000		—	209,050		—	2,347,000	
	16,602,351			16,971,276			16,308,338	
507,000			445,000			± 55,000		
600,000			600,000			± —		
† 70,623			—			—		
† 306,224			30,779			—		
—			—			—		
	1,483,847			1,075,779			55,000	
		15,118,504			15,895,497			16,253,338
—	10,758,904		—	10,728,781		—	11,427,064	
—	350,000		—	172,700		—	666,000	
	10,408,904			10,556,081			10,761,064	
† 46,108			—			—		
† 104,943			1,000			400		
	151,061			1,000			400	
		10,257,853			10,555,081			10,760,664
—	—	25,376,357	—	—	26,450,578	—	—	27,014,002
—			—					
—			—			675,000		
728,000			209,050			50,000		
350,000			172,700			1,672,000		
500,000			—			616,000		
2,300,000			—			—		
17,500			—			—		
—			—			300,000		
* 14,000			—			250,000		
500,000			1,000,000			—		
—			—			—		
—			—			—		
—			—			—		
	4,409,500			1,381,750			3,563,000	
250,000			—			—		
150,000			—			—		
2,631			13,503			—		
9,359			1,360			—		
—			—			15,086		
—			634			—		
	411,990			15,997			15,086	
—		3,997,510	—	—	1,365,753	—	—	3,547,914
	£.	29,373,867		£.	27,816,331		£	30,561,916

† From this year inclusive the receipts on account of India Effective and Non-Effective Charges were appropriated in aid of the Exchequer Grants for Army Services. The receipt of 55,000l. arose from delay in transferring to the Exchequer a sum received in an earlier year.

Appendix B.—DETAILS OF NAVAL AND MILITARY EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

	1885-86.			1886-87.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
<b>ARMY—Voted:</b>						
(1.) ARMY . . . . .	17,027,084			18,429,272		
(2.) ARMY INDIAN HOME CHARGES . . . . .						
ORDNANCE FACTORIES . . . . .	—	17,027,084		—	18,429,272	
<b>Charged on Consolidated Fund:</b>						
(1.) INDIAN ARMY PENSION DEFICIENCY FUND ANNUITY (48 & 49 Vict. c. 67) }	—	150,000		—	150,000	
(2.) LOCALIZATION OF MILITARY FORCES (MET OUT OF REVENUE) }	—	—		—	73,866	
		17,177,084			18,653,138	
<i>Deduct,—</i>						
1. <i>Special Services shewn below</i> . . . . .	—	—		—	—	
2. <i>Sundry Receipts:</i>						
<i>Balance of Baggage and 3 per Cent.</i> <i>Funds</i> . . . . . }	3,200	3,200		—	—	
		17,173,884			18,653,138	
<b>NAVY:</b>						
<b>Voted</b> . . . . .	12,660,509			13,265,401		
<b>Charge on Consolidated Fund for Naval Defence Fund</b> . . . . . }	—	12,660,509		—	13,265,401	
<i>Deduct,—</i>						
1. <i>Special Services shewn below</i> . . . . .	—	—		—	—	
2. <i>Sundry Receipts:</i>						
<i>Sale of Old Stores, &amp;c.</i> . . . .	400			400		
<i>Naval Prize Fund</i> . . . . .	—	400		—	400	
		12,660,109			13,265,001	
<b>TOTAL ARMY AND NAVY</b> . . . . .	—	—	29,833,993	—	—	31,918,139
<b>VOTES OF CREDIT AND SPECIAL SERVICES:</b>						
Afghan War, Grant in Aid . . . . .	250,000			—		
Naval and Military Operations . . . . .	9,451,000	9,701,000		—		
<i>Less,—Sundry Receipts:</i>						
<i>Miscellaneous</i> . . . . .	—	—		—	—	
<b>TOTAL VOTES OF CREDIT, &amp;c.</b> . . . . .	—	—	9,701,000	—	—	—
		£	39,534,993		£	31,918,139

Appendix B.—DETAILS OF NAVAL AND MILITARY EXPENDITURE—*continued*.

1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90.		
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
18,167,196			15,919,738			17,345,812		
—			38,000			15,100		
	18,167,196			15,957,738			17,360,912	
—	150,000		—	150,000		—	150,000	
—	116,134		—	—		—	—	
	18,433,330			16,107,738			17,510,912	
—	—		—	—		—	—	
—	—		—	—		—	—	
		18,433,330			16,107,738			17,510,912
12,325,357			12,999,895			13,842,241		
—			—			1,428,571		
	12,325,357			12,999,895			15,270,812	
—	—		—	—		—	—	
—	—		—	—		—	—	
300	300		500	500		500	500	
		12,325,057			12,999,395			15,270,312
—	—	30,758,387	—	—	29,107,133	—	—	32,781,224
—	—		—	—		—	—	
—	—		—	—		—	—	
94	94		—	—		13,475	13,475	
—	—	—94	—	—	—	—	—	—13,475
	£ 30,758,293			£ 29,107,133			£ 32,767,749	

## Appendix B.—DETAILS OF NAVAL AND MILITARY EXPENDITURE—continued.

	1890-91.			1891-92.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
<b>ARMY—Voted :</b>						
ARMY - - - - -	17,550,023			17,258,900		
ORDNANCE FACTORIES - - - - -	10,000			100		
		17,560,023			17,259,000	
<b>Charged on Consolidated Fund :</b>						
(1.) INDIAN ARMY PENSION DEFICIENCY FUND ANNUITY (48 & 49 Vict. c. 67) }	—	150,000		—	150,000	
(3.) CONSTRUCTION OF BARRACKS, 53 & 54 VICT. C. 25 (MET OUT OF REVENUE) }	—	225,000		—	325,000	
		17,935,023			17,734,000	
<b>Deduct,—</b>						
(1.) Interest on Money raised under the Imperial Defence Act, 1888 - }	29,682			56,099		
(2.) Annuities created under the Barracks Act, 1890 - }	—			—		
(3.) Special Services shown below - -	—	29,682		—	56,099	
(4.) Sundry Receipts :		17,905,341			17,677,901	
Unclaimed Balances - - -	—	—		—	—	
			17,905,341			17,677,901
<b>NAVY:</b>						
<b>Voted</b> - - - - -	14,125,358			14,150,000		
<b>Charged on Consolidated Fund for Naval Defence Fund</b> }	1,428,571	15,553,929		1,428,571	15,578,571	
<b>Deduct.—</b>						
(1.) Annuities created under the Imperial Defence Act, 1888 - }	64,216			45,160		
(2.) Interest on Money raised under the Naval Defence Act, 1888 - }	—			—		
(3.) Special Services shown below - -	—	64,216		—	45,160	
(4.) Sundry Receipts :		15,489,713			15,533,411	
Naval Prize Fund - - -	500			400		
Naval Defence Account, Balance	—	500		—	400	
			15,489,213			15,533,011
<b>Deduct,—</b>			33,394,554			33,210,912
Contribution in lieu of Rates for Ordnance Factories }	—	—	—	—	—	33,053
<b>TOTAL ARMY AND NAVY</b> - -	—	—	<b>33,394,554</b>	—	—	<b>33,177,854</b>
<b>VOTES OF CREDIT AND SPECIAL SERVICES:</b>						
<i>Less,—Sundry Receipts:</i>						
Miscellaneous - - - - -	—	—	— 22,622	—	—	— 15,065
<b>TOTAL VOTES OF CREDIT, &amp;c.</b> -	—	£.	<b>33,371,932</b>	—	£.	<b>33,162,789</b>



## Appendix B.—DETAILS OF NAVAL AND MILITARY EXPENDITURE—continued.

1892-93.			1893-94.			1894-95.		
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
17,541,700			17,939,700			17,899,800		
300			300			200		
	17,542,000			17,940,000			17,900,000	
—	150,000		—	150,000		—	150,000	
—	—		—	—		—	—	
	17,692,000			18,090,000			18,050,000	
66,993			73,996			—		
—			32,590			75,564		
—	66,993		—	106,586		—	75,564	
	17,625,007			17,983,414			17,974,436	
—	—		—	—		1,303	1,303	
		17,625,007			17,983,414			17,973,133
14,302,000			14,048,000			17,545,000		
1,428,571			1,428,571			—		
	15,730,571			15,476,571			17,545,000	
50,005			50,066			60,798		
15,566			57,535			—		
—	65,571		—	107,601		—	60,798	
	15,665,000			15,368,970			17,484,202	
200			300			300		
—	200		—	300		288,857	289,157	
		15,664,800			15,368,670			17,195,045
		33,289,807			33,352,084			35,168,178
—	—	9,030	—	—	9,515	—	—	9,540
—	—	33,280,777	—	—	33,342,569	—	—	35,158,638
—	—		—	—		—	—	
—	—	— 15,094	—	—	— 15,094	—	—	— 15,075
—	£.	33,265,683	—	£.	33,327,475	—	£.	35,143,563

Appendix B.—DETAILS OF NAVAL AND MILITARY EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

	1895-96.			1896-97.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
<b>ARMY—Voted:</b>						
ARMY . . . . .	18,459,800			18,269,800		
ORDNANCE FACTORIES . . . . .	200	18,460,000		200	18,270,000	
<b>Charged on Consolidated Fund:</b>						
INDIAN ARMY PENSION DEFICIENCY FUND ANNUITY (48 & 49 Vict. c. 67 and 59 & 60 Vict. c. 28) . . . . .	—	150,000		—	215,000	
<i>Deduct,—</i>		18,610,000			18,485,000	
(1.) <i>Annuities created under the Barracks Act, 1890</i> . . . . .	131,491			187,753		
<i>Annuities created under the Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1901</i> . . . . .	—			—		
(2.) <i>Special Services shown below</i> . . . . .	—	131,491		145,000	332,753	
(3.) <i>Sundry Receipts:</i>		18,478,509			18,152,247	
<i>Surplus on Military Savings Banks Fund</i> . . . . .	—	—		—	—	
<b>NAVY:</b>		18,478,509			18,152,247	
<b>Voted</b> . . . . .	19,724,000	19,724,000		22,170,000	22,170,000	
<i>Deduct,—</i>						
(1.) <i>Annuities created under the Imperial Defence Act, 1888</i> . . . . .	60,166			60,620		
<i>Annuities created under the Naval Works Acts, 1895 to 1901</i> . . . . .	—			—		
2. <i>Special Services shown below</i> . . . . .	—	60,166		—	60,620	
(3.) <i>Sundry Receipts:</i>		19,663,834			22,109,380	
<i>Naval Prize Fund</i> . . . . .	200			150		
<i>Contribution from Revenues of Cape Colony</i> . . . . .	—	200		—	150	
		19,663,634			22,109,230	
<i>Deduct,—</i>		38,142,143			40,261,477	
(1.) <i>Contribution in lieu of Rates for Ordnance Factories</i> . . . . .	10,375			14,421		
(2.) <i>Sundry Receipts:</i>						
<i>Part of Surplus on the Ordnance Factories</i> . . . . .	—	10,375		—	14,421	
		10,375			14,421	
<b>TOTAL ARMY AND NAVY</b> . . . . .	—	—	38,131,768	—	—	40,247,056
<b>VOTES OF CREDIT AND SPECIAL SERVICES:</b>						
CHARGE FOR INDIAN TROOPS EMPLOYED AT SUAKIN, ARMY . . . . .	—			145,000		
WAR IN SOUTH AFRICA . . . . .	—			—		
MILITARY OPERATIONS IN CHINA . . . . .	—			—		
GRANT IN AID OF THE REVENUES OF TRANSVAAL AND ORANGE RIVER COLONY . . . . .	—			—	145,000	
<i>Less,—Sundry Receipts:</i>						
<i>Miscellaneous</i> . . . . .	15,094	15,094		15,094	15,094	
<b>TOTAL VOTES OF CREDIT, &amp;c.</b> . . . .	—	—	— 15,094	—	—	129,906
		£.	38,116,674		£.	40,376,962

189	
£.	£.
19,329,900	
100	19,334
—	211
	19,544
196,547	
—	
—	19
	19,34
—	—
20,850,000	
	20,85
60,482	
—	
—	6
300	20,78
—	
13,467	
15,398	
—	
—	
—	
—	
—	
15,094	
—	
6505.	



---

APPENDIX C.

---

**DETAILS OF CHARGES TRANSFERRED AT DIFFERENT TIMES  
FROM LOCAL TO IMPERIAL FUNDS, AND OTHER EX-  
PENDITURE DEEMED TO BE OF A LOCAL CHARACTER.**

---

APPENDIX C.—DETAILS OF CHARGES TRANSFERRED AT DIFFERENT TIMES FROM LOCAL TO IMPERIAL FUNDS, AND OTHER EXPENDITURE DEEMED TO BE OF A LOCAL CHARACTER, IN EACH OF THE YEARS 1880-81, 1890-91, 1900-1901, AND 1901-2.

NET EXPENDITURE (after deducting Cognate Receipts).

	1880-81.	1890-91.	1900-1901.	1901-2.
<b>ENGLAND AND WALES.</b>				
<i>Charged on Votes.</i>	£.	£.	£.	£.
<b>RATES ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY :</b>				
Payments and Contributions in lieu - - - - -	155,721	187,944	391,558	409,198
Rates on Telegraph Wires - - - - -	2,651	3,229	4,567	4,487
Rates on Houses occupied by representatives of Foreign Powers -	—	—	3,470	3,523
<b>METROPOLITAN FIRE BRIGADE :</b>				
Contribution towards the Funds for Establishment and Maintenance. (28/29, Vict., c. 90, sec. 18.)	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
<b>DISTURNTPIKED AND MAIN ROADS :</b>				
Contribution towards Cost of Maintenance - - - - -	—	* 63 (Repayment)	—	—
<b>POOR LAW UNIONS :</b>				
Salaries of Teachers in Poor Law Schools - - - - -	37,100	* —	* —	* —
Moiety of Salaries of Poor Law Medical Officers - - - - -	139,276	* —	* —	* —
Moiety of Salaries of Medical Officers of Health and Inspectors of Nuisances. .	64,849	* —	* —	* —
Poor Law Auditors—Salaries and Expenses - - - - -	14,245	16,657	8,213	10,255
ditto - ditto Superannuation Allowances - - - - -	3,346	1,999	3,588	3,703
Public Vaccination—Supply of Lymph - - - - -	650	1,309	3,005	4,466
Public Vaccinators—Awards under 30 & 31 Vict. c. 84, s. 5 - -	14,880	* —	* —	* —
<b>PAUPER LUNATICS :</b>				
Contribution in aid of Maintenance - - - - -	406,020	* 184 (Repayment)	* —	* 91 (Repayment)
Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum—Contribution through medium of.	1,864	—	—	—
Ditto - Charges transferred to the Exchequer under the Criminal Lunatics Act, 1884.	—	8,115	5,968	5,715
<b>REGISTRAR OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS :</b>				
Additional Remuneration per Act 37 & 38 Vict. c. 88 - - -	9,704	* —	* —	* —
<b>CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS :</b>				
Repayments to Counties and Boroughs - - - - -	150,212	* —	* —	* —
Clerks of Assize—Salaries and Expenses - - - - -	22,902	17,294	16,929	16,540
Central Criminal Court—Salaries and Incidents - - - - -	4,730	* —	* —	* —
London (formerly Middlesex) Sessions—Salaries - - - - -	977	1,197	* —	* —
Clerks of the Peace, &c.—Compensations - - - - -	2,555	196	94	9
Carried forward - - - £.	1,041,682	247,693	447,392	467,805

\* These charges were transferred from the Exchequer to the Local Taxation Accounts under the Local Government Act, 1888 51 & 52 Vict. c. 41.

## Appendix C.—DETAILS OF CHARGES TRANSFERRED FROM LOCAL TO IMPERIAL FUNDS, &amp;c.

	1880-81.	1890-91.	1900-1901.	1901-2.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	1,041,682	247,693	447,392	467,805
<b>ENGLAND AND WALES—continued.</b>				
<b>METROPOLITAN POLICE :</b>				
Contribution in Aid - - - - -	446,882	*—	*—	*—
Salaries of Commissioners and Receiver - - - - -	4,300	4,207	5,200	5,200
Pensions of late Commissioners and Receiver - - - - -	—	2,333	—	233
<b>POLICE COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES :</b>				
Contribution towards the charge of Pay and Clothing - - -	765,824	*—	*—	*—
<b>PRISONS, REFORMATORIES, &amp;c. :</b>				
Prisons transferred to the Government by 40 & 41 Vict. c. 21 -	348,161	361,067	460,949	516,725
Ditto - Pensions and Commutations Annuities - - - - -	1,338	15,537	25,755	27,808
Ditto - Stationery - - - - -	6,482	3,750	6,750	6,920
Maintenance of Children in Reformatory and Industrial Schools	174,689	194,451	186,361	195,124
Inebriate Reformatories—Contribution under Act 61 & 62 Vict., c. 60, and Maintenance of Criminal Lunatics transferred from certified Inebriate Reformatories- - - - -	—	—	3,595	7,021
<b>BERWICK CORPORATION :</b>				
For repairs of Berwick Bridge - - - - -	90	90	90	90
<b>DISEASES OF ANIMALS :</b>				
Grants in Aid of under 53 & 54 Vict. c. 14 and 57 & 58 Vict. c. 57	—	123,200	29,480	42,680
Total Charged on Votes - - - £.	2,789,448	952,328	1,165,572	1,259,606
<b>TOTAL ENGLAND AND WALES - - - £.</b>	<b>2,789,448</b>	<b>952,328</b>	<b>1,165,572</b>	<b>1,259,606</b>
<b>SCOTLAND.</b>				
<b>1. Charged on Consolidated Fund.</b>				
<b>PAYMENTS TO LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS :</b>				
Increased Agricultural Grant under Section 1 of the Local Taxation Account (Scotland) Act, 1898 (61 & 62 Vict. c. 56).	—	—	97,627	97,975
<b>2. Charged on Votes.</b>				
<b>RATES ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY :</b>				
Payments and Contributions in lieu - - - - -	9,491	9,215	19,781	21,281
Rates on Telegraph Wires, &c. - - - - -	2	45	410	493
<b>MEDICAL RELIEF :</b>				
Proportion of the Expense in the various Parishes - - -	9,992	†—	†—	†—
Supply of Vaccine Lymph - - - - -	61	87	130	122
<b>PAUPER LUNATICS :</b>				
Contribution in Aid of Maintenance - - - - -	73,834	†141 (Repayment)	†221 (Repayment)	99 (Repayment)
Carried forward - - - £.	93,380	9,206	20,100	21,797

\* These Charges were transferred from the Exchequer to the Local Taxation Accounts under the Local Government Act, 1888, 51 & 52 Vict. c. 41.

† These Charges were transferred from the Exchequer to the Local Taxation Accounts under the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889 (52 & 53 Vict. c. 50).

Appendix C.—DETAILS OF CHARGES TRANSFERRED FROM LOCAL TO IMPERIAL FUNDS, &c.—*continued.*

	1880-81.	1890-91.	1900-1901.	1901-2.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	93,380	9,206	20,100	21,797
<b>SCOTLAND—continued.</b>				
<b>CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS, SCOTLAND :</b>				
Sheriffs' Accounts and Criminal Prosecutions, &c., in Sheriffs' Courts.	25,171	18,581	16,572	16,147
Procurators Fiscal—Salaries - - - - -	24,639	26,765	27,542	28,047
Ditto - Stationery - - - - -	1,087	170	95	150
<b>POLICE COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES :</b>				
Contribution towards the Charge of Pay and Clothing - - -	130,404	*—	*—	*—
<b>PRISONS, REFORMATORIES, &amp;c. :</b>				
Prisons transferred to the Government by 40 & 41 Vict. c. 53 -	70,243	67,744	63,219	65,782
Ditto - Pensions - - - - -	593	3,862	6,041	6,252
Ditto - Stationery - - - - -	768	450	785	780
Maintenance of Children in Reformatory and Industrial Schools -	64,803	63,865	59,989	59,727
Inebriate Reformatories, Contributions under 61/62 Vict. c. 60, and Maintenance of inmates in a State Inebriate Reformatory -	—	—	—	590
<b>SHERIFF COURT HOUSES :</b>				
One-half of Cost of Erecting or Improving (exclusive of Grants for Maintenance).	750	213	5,588	4,520
<b>DISEASES OF ANIMALS :</b>				
Grant in Aid under 53 & 54 Vict. c. 14 and 57 & 58 Vict. c. 57 -	—	16,800	4,020	5,820
Total Charged on Votes - - £.	411,838	207,656	203,951	209,612
TOTAL, <b>SCOTLAND</b> - - £.	411,838	207,656	301,578	307,587
<b>IRELAND.</b>				
<b>1. Charged on Consolidated Fund.</b>				
<b>PAYMENTS TO LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS :</b>				
Exchequer Contribution under Land Purchase (Ireland) Act, 1891 (54 & 55 Vict. c. 48, s. 5).	—	—	‡ 40,000	40,000
Under the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (61 & 62 Vict. c. 37) :				
Agricultural Grant, sec. 48 - - - - -	—	—	727,655	727,655
In lieu of Local Grants :				
Equivalent of Local Taxation Licences (s. 58 (a)) - -	—	—	208,086	209,262
Annual sum under sec. 58 (b) - - - - -	—	—	79,000	79,000
Total Charged on Consolidated Fund - - £.	—	—	1,054,741	1,055,917
<b>2. Charged on Votes.</b>				
<b>RATES ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY :</b>				
Payments and Contributions in lieu - - - - -	28,003	30,422	43,871	47,199
Rates on Telegraph Wires, &c. - - - - -	490	555	932	755
<b>POOR LAW UNIONS :</b>				
Salaries of Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses in Workhouses -	9,755	9,603	†—	†—
Half Salaries of Sanitary Officers - - - - -	13,716	15,208	†—	†—
Half Salaries of Medical Officers and half cost of Medicines -	73,080	73,244	†—	†—
Poor Law Auditors—Salaries and Pensions - - - - -	4,473	4,519	6,473	8,373
Cost of Vaccine Lymph - - - - -	821	693	1,194	1,180
Carried forward - - - £.	130,338	134,244	52,470	57,507

\* These Charges were transferred from the Exchequer to the Local Taxation Accounts under the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889 (52 & 53 Vict. c. 50).

† These Charges were transferred to the Local Taxation Account under the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (61 & 62 Vict. c. 37).

‡ See note ‡ on page 53.



Appendix C.—DETAILS OF CHARGES TRANSFERRED FROM LOCAL TO IMPERIAL FUNDS, &c.—*continued.*

	1880-81.	1890-91.	1900-1901.	1901-02.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward . . . . .	130,338	134,244	52,470	57,507
<b>IRELAND—continued.</b>				
<b>PAUPER LUNATICS :</b>				
Contribution in aid of Maintenance . . . . .	85,841	112,211	*—	*—
Contribution to the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account, in respect of the cost of Maintenance of Pauper Lunatics in the three months to 31st March 1898.	—	—	† 37,030	—
<b>CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS :</b>				
Expenses of Prosecutors and Witnesses formerly provided for by presentment.	18,195	19,467	10,205	11,741
<b>DUBLIN METROPOLITAN POLICE :</b>				
Salaries, Pensions and Expenses . . . . .	79,071	82,851	90,830	92,022
Buildings . . . . .	10,644	8,033	12,319	17,982
Stationery . . . . .	—	500	650	680
<b>IRISH CONSTABULARY :</b>				
Pay and Pensions, and other Expenses, including Escort and Conveyance of Industrial School Children, &c.	1,149,932	1,356,280	1,344,352	1,350,113
Buildings . . . . .	13,682	22,096	8,895	14,957
Stationery . . . . .	1,844	2,525	1,880	1,630
<b>PRISONS, REFORMATORIES, &amp;c. :</b>				
Prisons transferred to the Government by 40 & 41 Vict. c. 49 .	95,166	86,322	78,843	77,684
Ditto - Pensions and Commutations . . . . .	1,028	2,749	3,855	4,301
Ditto - Stationery . . . . .	1,116	655	1,160	820
Maintenance of Children in Reformatory and Industrial Schools .	88,092	107,551	105,224	104,613
<b>SURVEY AND VALUATION :</b>				
Salaries and Expenses (after abating Expenses for Boundary Survey).	14,009	12,767	13,977	15,396
Pensions . . . . .	2,345	3,074	4,541	4,271
Buildings . . . . .	653	709	610	469
Stationery . . . . .	169	150	405	485
<b>INFIRMARIES :</b>				
Grants under 5 Geo. 3 c. 20 . . . . .	948	432	312	312
<b>DUBLIN HOSPITALS :</b>				
Grants in Aid . . . . .	15,850	15,850	15,850	15,782
Labourers' Cottages, Ireland . . . . .	—	‡40,000	—	—
<b>DISEASES OF ANIMALS :</b>				
Grants in Aid of under 53 & 54 Vict. c. 14 and 57 & 58 Vict. c. 57.	—	20,000	17,850	12,500
<i>Total charged on Votes . . . . .</i>	<i>1,708,923</i>	<i>2,028,466</i>	<i>1,801,253</i>	<i>1,783,265</i>
<b>TOTAL, IRELAND . . . . .</b>	<b>1,708,923</b>	<b>2,028,466</b>	<b>2,855,999</b>	<b>2,839,182</b>

\* These Charges were transferred to the Local Taxation Account under the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 (61 & 62 Vict. c. 37).

† The last Grant from the Exchequer in aid of Maintenance of Pauper Lunatics was for the year to 31st December 1897. Subsequent Grants for Maintenance became a Charge, under Act 61 & 62 Vict. c. 37, upon the Income of the Local Taxation Account. The first contribution from the Exchequer to the Local Taxation Account was for the financial year beginning on the 1st April 1898.

‡ By the substitution of "Licences" for Grants in Aid under Act 51 & 52 Vict. c. 41 the local authorities in Great Britain derived some advantage, and in order that Ireland, to whom local government was not then extended, might secure an equivalent advantage a grant of 40,000*l.* was made. In 1890-91 the grant was applied in relief of the liabilities incurred by Boards of Guardians in Ireland in carrying out the Labourers' Cottages (Ireland) Acts, 1883 and 1885. Since 1891 the Exchequer Contribution of 40,000*l.* has been made from the Consolidated Fund under the Land Purchase (Ireland) Act, 1891 (54 & 55 Vict. c. 48).

## Appendix C.—DETAILS OF CHARGES TRANSFERRED FROM LOCAL TO IMPERIAL FUNDS, &amp;c.

## SUMMARY.

	ENGLAND.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	TOTAL.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
1880-81.—Charged on Votes - - - -	2,789,448	411,838	1,708,923	4,910,209
1890-91.—Charged on Votes - - - -	952,328	207,656	2,028,466	3,188,450
1900-1901.—Charged on Consolidated Fund -	—	97,627	1,054,741	1,152,368
Charged on Votes - - - -	1,165,572	203,951	1,801,258	3,170,781
TOTAL met out of Exchequer Revenue £.	1,165,572	301,578	2,855,999	4,323,149
1901-2.—Charged on Consolidated Fund -	—	97,975	1,055,917	1,153,892
Charged on Votes - - - -	1,259,606	209,612	1,783,265	3,252,483
TOTAL met out of Exchequer Revenue £.	1,259,606	307,587	2,839,182	4,406,375









GENERAL LIBRARY  
JUN 11  
1915

PUBLIC OFFICES (ACQUISITION OF SITE) ACT, 1895,  
SESSION 2 ;  
PUBLIC OFFICES (WESTMINSTER) SITE ACT, 1896 ;  
PUBLIC OFFICES (WHITEHALL) SITE ACT, 1897 ;  
AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS EXPENSES ACT, 1898.

---

ACCOUNTS,  
1900-1901.

---

ACCOUNTS showing the MONEYS Issued out of the CONSOLIDATED FUND, the moneys borrowed and the securities created in respect thereof, the disposal of moneys issued to the NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS for temporary investment, and the expenditure, under the PUBLIC OFFICES (ACQUISITION OF SITE) ACT, 1895, Session 2 [59 VICT. c. 5] ; the PUBLIC OFFICES (WESTMINSTER) SITE ACT, 1896 [59 & 60 VICT. c. 23] ; the PUBLIC OFFICES (WHITEHALL) SITE ACT, 1897 [60 & 61 VICT. c. 27] ; and PUBLIC BUILDINGS EXPENSES ACT, 1898 [61 VICT. c. 5], to the 31st March 1901 ; together with the REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACTS 59 VICT. c. 5, s. 2 (2), 60 & 61 VICT. c. 27, s. 4 (4), AND 61 VICT. c. 5, s. 2 (3).)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
31 January 1902.*

---

LONDON :  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W. ; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH ; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.

PUBLIC OFFICES (ACQUISITION OF SITE) ACT, 1895, Session 2 (59 Vict. c. 5); PUBLIC OFFICES (WESTMINSTER) SITE ACT, 1896 (59 & 60 Vict. c. 23); PUBLIC OFFICES (WHITEHALL) SITE ACT, 1897 (60 & 61 Vict. c. 27); and PUBLIC BUILDINGS EXPENSES ACT, 1898 (61 Vict. c. 5).

ACCOUNT for the Period ended 31st March 1901.

I.—STATEMENT showing the moneys issued out of the CONSOLIDATED FUND, and the Expenditure.

	Year of Issue.	Amount Issued.			Year of Expenditure.	Amount Expended.			Total.
		Out of £450,000 authorised by 59 Vict. c. 5.	Out of £500,000 authorised by 60 & 61 Vict. c. 27.	Out of £2,550,000 authorised by 61 Vict. c. 5.		Out of £450,000 authorised by 59 Vict. c. 5.	Out of £500,000 authorised by 60 & 61 Vict. c. 27.	Out of £2,550,000 authorised by 61 Vict. c. 5.	
Issued to the Commissioners of Works	1896-7	£ 95,000	£ —	£ 95,000	As per Parliamentary Return No. 49 of 1901	£ 85,548	£ 7 7	£ 310,294	£ 85,548 7 7
	1897-8	325,000	25,000	350,000		310,294	13 11	—	310,294 13 11
	1898-9	30,000	475,000	190,000		54,156	18 6	500,000	719,747 13 11
Issued to the National Debt Commissioners for Investment.	1898	—	—	1,140,000	*Balance 31 March 1901	—	—	198,717	198,717 9 7
		—	—	2,360,000		—	—	9 7	214,843 1 11
		—	—	2,360,000		—	—	2,030,848	2,030,848 11 1
£.		450,000	500,000	2,550,000	£.	450,000	—	2,550,000	3,500,000
		£950,000				£950,000			

\*Represented by :—  
Cash in hands of Commissioners of Works, &c. £ 18,691 3 10  
Securities (see Statement III.)  
National Debt Commissioners - - - - - 1,923,139 6 1

II.—STATEMENT showing the moneys borrowed and the securities created.

Amount.	Money borrowed.	Security created.
£	1898. 17 September	Annuity of 12,778 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> First payment, 16 September 1899. Last payment, 16 September 1948.
950,000	1899. 15 February	Annuity of £3,988 2 <i>s.</i> First payment, 16 September 1900. Last payment, 16 September 1948.
	Ditto	Annuity of £19,336 9 <i>s.</i> First payment, 16 August 1900. Last payment, 16 August 1946.
950,000		

Sum issued out of the Consolidated Fund under authority of the Acts 59 Vict. c. 5, and 60 & 61 Vict. c. 27, as per Statement I. above



### III.— STATEMENT showing the disposal of the sum of 2,360,000*l.* issued to the NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS for Investment.

Receipts, &c.	In the Year ended 31 March 1901.		In the Period, 28 May 1898 to 31 March 1901.		In the Year ended 31 March 1901.		In the Period, 28 May 1898 to 31 March 1901.	
	Securities.	Cash.	Securities.	Cash.	Securities.	Cash.	Securities.	Cash.
Balance on 28 May 1898	£ — — —	£ — — —	£ — — —	£ — — —	£ — — —	£ — — —	£ — — —	£ — — —
Do. on 1 April 1900 (as per Parliamentary Return, No. 49 of 1901).	2,097,357 7 9	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	30,730 8 7	— — —	2,132,305 6 —
Issued to the National Debt Commissioners.	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	148,000 5 3	— — —	710,307 14 10
Consols purchased	31,498 17 5	— — —	— — —	2,360,000 — —	55,716 19 1	— — —	55,716 19 1	— — —
Treasury Bills purchased	150,000 — —	— — —	1,938,856 5 2	— — —	300,000 — —	— — —	680,000 — —	— — —
Proceeds of Sale of Consols	— — —	54,811 16 1	720,000 — —	— — —	— — —	227,842 12 9	— — —	347,842 12 9
Proceeds of Treasury Bills sold or paid off.	— — —	297,227 4 9	— — —	671,015 1 1	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Dividends on Consols	— — —	52,238 8 10	— — —	96,865 11 9	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Interest on Treasury Bills	— — —	2,295 16 11	— — —	7,763 4 8	1,923,139 6 1	— — —	1,923,139 6 1	— — —
£.	2,278,866 5 2	406,573 6 7	2,658,856 5 2	3,190,455 13 7	2,278,856 5 2	406,573 6 7	2,658,856 5 2	3,190,455 13 7

## IV.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Amount authorised to be expended.	Expenditure.		
		In the Period to 31 March 1900.	In the Year ended 31 March 1901.	Total.
	£	£ s d.	£ s d.	£ s d.
1. Public Offices (Whitehall Site)*† :				
Purchase of site - - -	- - -	546,905 17 3	—	546,905 17 3
Erection of buildings and works connected therewith.	- - -	15,727 17 4	40,092 14 -	55,820 11 4
Construction of new sewer (60 & 61 Vict. c. 27, section 8, sub-section 3).	- - -	—	—	—
60 & 61 Vict. c. 27. £500,000 } 61 Vict. c. 5. £475,000 }	975,000	562,633 14 7	40,092 14 -	602,726 8 7
2. Public Offices (Westminster Site)*† :				
Purchase of site - - -	- - -	555,496 17 9	142 19 6	555,639 17 3
Erection of buildings and works connected therewith.	- - -	11,863 14 11	62,782 1 11	74,645 16 10
Redemption of land tax - - -	- - -	2,221 10 -	—	2,221 10 -
59 Vict. c. 5. £450,000 } 61 Vict. c. 5. £700,000 }	1,150,000	569,582 2 8	62,925 1 5	632,507 4 1
3. Science and Art Buildings at South Kensington† :				
Erection of Buildings and Works connected therewith.	- - -	11,015 4 8	44,866 17 4	55,882 2 -
Laying of Foundation Stone - - -	- - -	2,978 19 2	1 12 9	2,980 11 11
61 Vict. c. 5. - - -	800,000	13,994 3 10	44,868 10 1	58,862 13 11
4. Completion of Admiralty including extension (In addition to a net sum of £382,770 6s. 9d. expended from Parliamentary Grants).‡	- - -	85,621 6 1	8,061 10 4	93,682 16 5
61 Vict. c. 5. - - -	275,000	85,621 6 1	8,061 10 4	93,682 16 5
5. Post Office Buildings (Queen Victoria Street and West Kensington) §				
Purchase of Buildings - - -	- - -	—	—	—
Erection of Buildings and works connected therewith.	- - -	19,570 3 8	57,562 11 9	77,132 15 5
Laying of Foundation Stone - - -	- - -	627 14 6	—	627 14 6
61 Vict. c. 5. - - -	300,000	20,197 18 2	57,562 11 9	77,760 9 11
6. Superintendence, &c. ¶	- - -	2,279 1 8	1,332 14 4	3,611 16 -
Total - £.	3,500,000	1,254,308 7 -	214,843 1 11	1,469,151 8 11

\* A net sum of £48,628 17s. 6d. received by way of equality of exchange has been paid over to the National Debt Commissioners in accordance with 61 Vict. c. 5, section 1, sub-section 4.

† The proceeds of sale of old building materials have been appropriated in aid of the Votes for Art and Science Buildings and Public Buildings respectively.

‡ This sum does not include the cost of the land belonging to the Crown, which forms the largest part of the site, and which was valued at £404,878. Part of the purchase money in respect of this land is being paid by way of terminable annuity out of the Consolidated Fund.

§ The proceeds of sale of old building materials have been carried to a Suspense Account pending a final adjustment of account with the Post Office Savings Bank Funds.

¶ The Vendor of a house on the site received, in part payment for his interest, the lease of No. 3, Whitehall Place on advantageous terms. This arrangement involves a net charge of £237 per annum on the Public Buildings Vote from which the gross rent is payable until 1919.

Rent is paid from the Public Buildings Vote in respect of No. 14, Whitehall Place, which formed part of the Whitehall site, and a sub-rent is received by the Board in respect of the same premises. The Board are owners of the freehold, and hold the premises as sub-lessees of the original lessee. The net charge on the Vote in respect of this house is £340 per annum.

¶ Sir J. Taylor receives from Sub-head 1 commission for acting as joint Architect of the War Office, and a salary from Sub-head 6 for superintendence in connection with services specified in Sub-heads 2, 3, and 4.

H.M. Office of Works, &c., 28 November 1901.

Henry Wordley, Clerk in Charge of Accounts.

Esher,  
Accounting Officer.

I certify that these Accounts have been examined under my directions, and are correct.

Examined,  
C. H. Archibald.

D. C. Richmond,  
Comptroller General of His Majesty's Exchequer  
and Auditor General of Public Accounts.

## PUBLIC OFFICES SITES, AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS EXPENSES.

**REPORT** of the **COMPTROLLER** and **AUDITOR GENERAL** on the Accounts prepared in pursuance of the **PUBLIC OFFICES (ACQUISITION OF SITE) ACT, 1895, Session 2 (59 Vict. c. 5)**; the **PUBLIC OFFICES (WESTMINSTER) SITE ACT, 1896 (59 & 60 Vict. c. 23)**; the **PUBLIC OFFICES (WHITEHALL) SITE ACT, 1897 (60 & 61 Vict. c. 27)**; and the **PUBLIC BUILDINGS EXPENSES ACT, 1898 (61 Vict. c. 5)**, showing the Moneys issued out of the Consolidated Fund, the Moneys borrowed and the Securities created in respect thereof, the disposal of Moneys issued to the National Debt Commissioners for temporary investment, and the Expenditure, under those Acts, for the Year ended 31st March 1901.

### PUBLIC BUILDINGS EXPENSES ACT, 1898.

The total sum of 2,550,000*l.* authorised to be issued by the Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1898, has been issued, as stated in the Reports on this Account for the years 1898-99 and 1899-1900, partly to the Commissioners of Works, and partly to the National Debt Commissioners for temporary investment.

The issues from the Investment Account to the Commissioners of Works in the year 1900-1901 amounted to 227,842*l.* 12*s.* 9*d.*; and the expenditure amounted to 214,843*l.* 1*s.* 11*d.*, making, with the previous expenditure, a total of 519,151*l.* 8*s.* 11*d.* to 31st March 1901. The balance of cash in the hands of the Commissioners of Works on 31st March 1901 was 18,691*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.*

### INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

The result of the investments made by the National Debt Commissioners under Section 1 (2) of the Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1898, has been the receipt, between the 28th May 1898, and the 31st March 1901, of 96,865*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* as dividends on Consols, and of 7,763*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* as interest on Treasury Bills, making a total sum of 104,628*l.* 16*s.* 5*d.*, which, under Section 1 (2) is to be applied for the purposes of the Act. The balance held by the National Debt Commissioners on 31st March 1901 amounted to 1,923,139*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.* Securities, which consisted of 1,883,139*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.* 2½ per cent. Consols and 40,000*l.* Treasury Bills.

### STATEMENT IV.—EXPENDITURE.

#### *Whitehall Site.*

As stated in a footnote (¶) under Head 1, Whitehall, certain rents in respect of property on this Site are charged on the Vote for Public Buildings.

These rents of 237*l.* per annum (until 1919) and 340*l.* per annum (until 1921) are in addition to the actual cash expenditure for the purchase of the Site, which, as shown by this Account amounted to 546,905*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.*

#### *Westminster Site.*

The expenditure on the Site to 31 March 1901, as shown under Head 2, has been 555,639*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.*, which is in excess of the total amount of 550,000*l.* provided by the Public Offices (Acquisition of Site) Act, 1895, Session 2, and the Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1898. The excess, however, is covered by the amount of dividends and interest referred to above.

In reply to an inquiry, I have been informed that all the lands, houses, and buildings described in the deposited plans and book of reference referred to in the Preamble of the Public Offices (Westminster) Site Act, 1896, have now been acquired by the Commissioners of Works.

*Superintendence.*

The late Principal Surveyor of the Office of Works, whose salary is charged under Head 6, has been associated as Architect of the New War Office with the son of the late Architect, and has received during the year 1900-1901 extra remuneration at the rate of 1,100*l.* per annum under Head 1.

*D. C. Richmond,*

Comptroller General of the Receipt and Issue  
of His Majesty's Exchequer, and  
Auditor General of Public Accounts.

Exchequer and Audit Department,  
1 January 1902.

---



PUBLIC OFFICES (ACQUISITION OF SITE) ACT, 1895, Session 2; PUBLIC OFFICES (WESTMINSTER) SITE ACT, 1896; PUBLIC OFFICES (WHITEHALL) SITE ACT, 1897; AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS EXPENSES ACT, 1898.

---

ACCOUNTS,  
1900-1901.

---

ACCOUNTS showing the MONIES Issued out of the CONSOLIDATED FUND, the moneys borrowed and the securities created in respect thereof, the disposal of moneys issued to the NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS for temporary investment, and the expenditure, under the PUBLIC OFFICES (ACQUISITION OF SITE) ACT, 1895, Session 2 [59 VICT. C. 5]; the PUBLIC OFFICES (WESTMINSTER) SITE ACT, 1896 [59 & 60 VICT. C. 23]; the PUBLIC OFFICES (WHITEHALL) SITE ACT, 1897. [60 & 61 VICT. C. 27]; and PUBLIC BUILDINGS EXPENSES ACT, 1898 [61 VICT. C. 5]; to the 31st March 1901; together with the REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

(*Printed pursuant to Acts 59 Vict. c. 5, s. 2 (2), 60 & 61 Vict. c. 27, s. 4 (4), and 61 Vict. c. 5, s. 2 (3).*)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
31 January 1902.*

---

[Price 1d.]

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE (ENGLAND, SCOTLAND,  
AND IRELAND).

---

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated 24 April 1902,—for,

RETURN “showing, for the year ended the 31st day of March 1902: (1) the Amount contributed by *England, Scotland, and Ireland*, respectively, to the REVENUE collected by Imperial Officers; (2) the EXPENDITURE on English, Scottish, and Irish Services met out of such REVENUE; and (3) the Balances of REVENUE contributed by *England, Scotland, and Ireland*, respectively, which are available for Imperial EXPENDITURE (in continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No. 90, of Session 1901).”

---

Treasury Chambers, }  
3 July 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

---

(*Mr. Lough.*)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*3 July 1902.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

---

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
Revenue - - - - -	3
Expenditure - - - - -	12
Contribution to Imperial Expenditure - - - - -	19

---



---

---

**Part I.—REVENUE.**

---

**1901-1902.**

---

---

**PART I.—REVENUE.**  
1901-1902.

**1. REVENUE (Net Receipts)**

	<b>As Collected.</b>					<b>As Contributed.</b>				<b>TOTAL.</b>
	<b>In England.</b>	<b>In Scotland.</b>	<b>In Ireland.</b>	<b>From other Sources.</b>	<b>TOTAL.</b>	<b>By England.</b>	<b>By Scotland.</b>	<b>By Ireland.</b>	<b>From other Sources.</b>	
<b>Customs :</b>	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Exchequer Revenue - - - - -	25,570,000	8,249,000	2,228,000	—	31,047,000	23,617,000	2,981,000	3,187,000	1,312,000	31,047,000
Local Taxation Revenue - - - - -	173,000	20,000	16,000	—	209,000	175,000	19,000	15,000	—	209,000
<b>Excise :</b>										
Exchequer Revenue - - - - -	19,323,000	7,692,000	5,588,000	—	31,598,000	24,091,000	4,326,000	3,181,000	—	31,598,000
Local Taxation Revenue - - - - -	4,289,000	730,000	289,000	—	5,268,000	4,560,000	571,000	127,000	—	5,258,000
<b>Estate, &amp;c. Duties :</b>										
Exchequer Revenue - - - - -	12,199,000	1,411,000	641,000	—	14,251,000	12,033,000	1,411,000	641,000	166,000	14,251,000
Local Taxation Revenue - - - - -	3,652,000	492,000	119,000	—	4,263,000	3,579,000	492,000	119,000	73,000	4,263,000
<b>Stamps - - - - -</b>	6,883,000	577,000	312,000	—	7,772,000	6,818,000	604,000	316,000	34,000	7,772,000
<b>Land Tax - - - - -</b>	743,000	32,000	—	—	775,000	2,354,000	148,000	—	—	2,502,000
<b>House Duty - - - - -</b>	1,611,000	116,000	—	—	1,727,000	30,063,000	3,645,000	1,176,000	495,000	35,379,000
<b>Income Tax - - - - -</b>	80,826,000	3,410,000	1,143,000	—	85,379,000	107,290,000	14,197,000	8,712,000	2,080,000	132,279,000
<b>TOTAL REVENUE FROM TAXES - - - £.</b>	104,269,000	17,729,000	10,281,000	—	132,279,000	121,104,000	1,378,000	747,000	—	14,229,000
<b>Post Office - - - - -</b>	12,104,000	1,378,000	747,000	—	14,229,000	2,944,000	370,000	176,000	—	3,490,000
<b>Telegraphs - - - - -</b>	2,944,000	370,000	176,000	—	3,490,000	382,000	24,000	33,000	—	439,000
<b>Crown Lands - - - - -</b>	382,000	24,000	33,000	—	439,000	—	1,000	—	869,000	870,000
<b>Receipts from Suez Canal Shares and Sundry Loans</b>	—	1,000	—	869,000	870,000	838,000	85,000	116,000	965,000	2,004,000
<b>Miscellaneous - - - - -</b>	838,000	85,000	116,000	965,000	2,004,000	16,268,000	1,858,000	1,072,000	1,834,000	21,032,000
<b>TOTAL NON-TAX REVENUE - - - £.</b>	16,268,000	1,858,000	1,072,000	1,834,000	21,032,000	123,558,000	16,035,000	9,784,000	3,914,000	153,311,000
<b>AGGREGATE REVENUE - - - £.</b>	120,537,000	19,587,000	11,353,000	1,834,000	153,311,000	115,241,000	14,973,000	9,523,000	3,841,000	148,581,000
<b>Per Cent. - - -</b>	78.68	12.73	7.40	1.20	100.00	80.60	10.47	6.38	2.53	100.00
<b>(a) FOR THE EXCHEQUER - - - £.</b>	119,423,000	18,345,000	10,979,000	1,834,000	143,581,000	8,314,000	1,082,000	261,000	73,000	9,730,000
<b>(b) FOR THE LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS - £.</b>	8,114,000	1,242,000	374,000	—	9,730,000					

## CUSTOMS.

AMOUNT and PROPORTION of REVENUE Contributed by each Kingdom and from other Sources in the Year 1901-1902.

	REVENUE (Net Receipt)				REVENUE (Net Receipt)					REMARKS.
	As Collected.				As Adjusted to give True Contribution.					
	In England.	In Scotland.	In Ireland.	TOTAL.	By England.	By Scotland.	By Ireland.	From other Sources.	TOTAL.	
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Coal Exported	1,085,000	227,000	—	1,312,000	—	—	—	1,312,000	1,312,000	By population proportions based upon the Census Returns of 1901.
Cocoa	250,000	4,000	1,000	255,000	200,000	28,000	27,000	—	255,000	By proportions ascertained for 1890-91, from Railway, &c. Returns. See Parliamentary Paper, 329, 1891, page 31.
Chicleory and Coffee	215,000	12,000	1,000	228,000	200,000	15,000	13,000	—	228,000	By population proportions based upon the Census Returns of 1901.
Dried Fruits	365,000	10,000	5,000	380,000	298,000	41,000	41,000	—	380,000	By proportions ascertained for 1890-91, from Railway, &c. Returns. See Parliamentary Paper, 329, 1891, page 31.
Foreign Spirits :										
Exchequer Revenue	3,790,000	450,000	342,000	4,582,000	3,834,000	414,000	334,000	—	4,582,000	By proportions ascertained for 1901-1902.
Local Taxation Revenue	173,000	20,000	16,000	209,000	175,000	19,000	15,000	—	209,000	
	3,963,000	470,000	358,000	4,791,000	4,009,000	433,000	349,000	—	4,791,000	
Sugar	4,986,000	1,068,000	345,000	*6,399,000	5,021,000	690,000	688,000	—	*6,399,000	By population proportions based upon the Census Returns of 1901.
Tea	5,366,000	142,000	285,000	5,793,000	4,408,000	574,000	811,000	—	5,793,000	By proportions ascertained for 1890-91, from Railway, &c. Returns. See Parliamentary Paper, 329, 1891, page 31.
Tobacco	8,179,000	1,238,000	1,151,000	10,568,000	8,355,000	1,115,000	1,098,000	—	10,568,000	By proportions ascertained for 1893-94, upon inquiries made of manufacturers and dealers.
Wine	1,265,000	93,000	91,000	1,449,000	1,238,000	95,000	116,000	—	1,449,000	By proportions ascertained for 1890-91, from Railway, &c. Returns. See Parliamentary Paper, 329, 1891, page 31.
Other Articles	69,000	5,000	7,000	81,000	63,000	9,000	9,000	—	81,000	By population proportions based upon the Census Returns of 1901.
TOTAL NET RECEIPTS - £.	25,743,000	3,269,000	2,244,000	*31,256,000	23,792,000	3,000,000	3,152,000	1,312,000	*31,256,000	
Per Cent. - - -	88.36	10.46	7.18	100.00	76.12	9.60	10.08	.20	100.00	
(a) FOR THE EXCHEQUER £.	25,570,000	3,249,000	2,228,000	*31,047,000	23,617,000	2,981,000	3,137,000	1,312,000	*31,047,000	
(b) FOR THE LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS - £.	173,000	20,000	16,000	209,000	175,000	19,000	15,000	—	209,000	

\* £. 1,250,000 of this was due to excess clearances from bonded warehouses in the early part of 1902, in anticipation of increased duties on Sugar.

## INLAND REVENUE.

## AMOUNT and PROPORTION of REVENUE Contributed

H E A D.		REVENUE (Net Receipt)				
		As Collected.				
		In England.	In Scotland.	In Ireland.	TOTAL.	
EXCISE :		£.	£.	£.	£.	
Spirits :						
Exchequer Revenue - - - - -		6,519,000	6,960,000	4,169,000	17,648,000	1
Local Taxation Revenue - - - - -		311,000	333,000	199,000	843,000	2
Beer :						
Exchequer Revenue - - - - -		11,381,000	694,000	1,201,000	13,276,000	3
Local Taxation Revenue - - - - -		380,000	23,000	40,000	443,000	4
Glucose - - - - -		58,000	6,000	—	64,000	5
Licences :						
Exchequer Revenue - - - - -		34,000	6,000	213,000	253,000	6
Local Taxation Revenue - - - - -		8,598,000	374,000	—	8,972,000	7
Railway Duty - - - - -		325,000	25,000	—	350,000	8
Other items - - - - -		6,000	1,000	—	7,000	9
TOTAL EXCISE - - - £.		22,612,000	8,422,000	5,822,000	36,856,000	10
(a) FOR THE EXCHEQUER - - - - - £.		18,323,000	7,692,000	5,583,000	31,598,000	11
(b) FOR THE LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS £.		4,289,000	730,000	239,000	5,258,000	12
ESTATE, &c. DUTIES :						
Estate Duty (1894) :						
Exchequer Revenue - - - - -		8,264,000	1,006,000	423,000	9,693,000	13
Local Taxation Revenue :						
* Personalty Contribution - - - - -		2,280,000	307,000	116,000	2,703,000	14
Agricultural Rates Act - - - - -		1,329,000	183,000	—	1,512,000	15
Probate Duty :						
Exchequer Revenue - - - - -		43,000	2,000	3,000	48,000	16
Local Taxation Revenue - - - - -		43,000	2,000	3,000	48,000	17
Estate Duty (Temporary) - - - - -		15,000	1,000	3,000	19,000	18
Legacy Duty - - - - -		2,671,000	349,000	114,000	3,134,000	
Succession Duty - - - - -		1,161,000	51,000	98,000	1,310,000	
Corporation Duty - - - - -		45,000	2,000	—	47,000	
TOTAL ESTATE, &c. DUTIES - - - £.		15,851,000	1,903,000	760,000	18,514,000	19
(a) FOR THE EXCHEQUER - - - - - £.		12,199,000	1,411,000	641,000	14,251,000	20
(b) FOR THE LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS £.		3,652,000	492,000	119,000	4,263,000	21
†STAMPS - - - - -		6,883,000	577,000	312,000	7,772,000	22
LAND TAX - - - - -		743,000	32,000	—	775,000	23
HOUSE DUTY - - - - -		1,611,000	116,000	—	1,727,000	
INCOME TAX (Approximate Distribution of Receipt) :						
Schedule A.—Lands and Houses - - - - -		7,461,000	951,000	500,000	8,912,000	24
Schedule B.—Occupation of Land - - - - -		193,000	36,000	81,000	310,000	
Schedule C.—Government Stocks, &c. - - - - -		2,283,000	—	34,000	2,317,000	25
Schedule D.—Public Companies, Foreign Dividends, Coupons, &c. - - - - -		11,221,000	1,246,000	258,000	12,725,000	
£.		13,504,000	1,246,000	292,000	15,042,000	
Schedule D.—Trades and Professions - - - - -		7,279,000	995,000	224,000	8,498,000	26
Schedule E.—Public Offices, &c., Official Salaries - - - - -		980,000	15,000	45,000	1,040,000	27
Schedule E.—Non-Official Salaries - - - - -		1,409,000	167,000	51,000	1,627,000	
£.		2,389,000	182,000	96,000	2,667,000	
TOTAL INCOME TAX - - - £.		30,826,000	3,410,000	1,143,000	35,379,000	28
AGGREGATE INLAND REVENUE - £.		78,526,000	14,460,000	8,037,000	101,023,000	29
Per Cent. - - - - -		77.73	14.31	7.96	100.00	30
(a) FOR THE EXCHEQUER - - - - - £.		70,585,000	13,238,000	7,679,000	91,502,000	31
(b) FOR THE LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS £.		7,941,000	1,222,000	358,000	9,521,000	32

\* Including amount applied to charges under the Tithe Rent-charge (Rates) Act, 1899.

† Exclusive of Fee and Patent Stamps.

## INLAND REVENUE.

by each Kingdom in the Year 1901-1902.

REVENUE (Net Receipt)					REMARKS.
As Adjusted to give True Contribution.					
By England.	By Scotland.	By Ireland.	From other Sources.	TOTAL.	
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	Based on consumption of spirits as beverage in each kingdom, as ascertained from the permit returns of removals of duty-paid spirits.
11,935,000 570,000	3,720,000 178,000	1,903,000 95,000	— —	17,648,000 843,000	
11,733,000 392,000 58,000	568,000 19,000 6,000	975,000 32,000 —	— — —	13,276,000 443,000 64,000	Adjusted on basis of statistics of transit of beer in three kingdoms in the year 1893-94.
34,000 3,598,000	6,000 374,000	213,000 —	— —	253,000 3,972,000	
325,000 6,000	25,000 1,000	— —	— —	350,000 7,000	Revenue as collected.
28,651,000	4,897,000	3,308,000	—	36,856,000	
24,091,000	4,326,000	3,181,000	—	31,598,000	- - - TOTAL EXCISE.
4,560,000	571,000	127,000	—	5,258,000	
8,099,000	1,006,000	423,000	165,000	9,693,000	Revenue as collected, but with allowance made for duty on property of persons dying domiciled outside the United Kingdom.
2,234,000 1,303,000	307,000 183,000	116,000 —	46,000 26,000	2,703,000 1,512,000	
42,000 42,000	2,000 2,000	3,000 3,000	1,000 1,000	48,000 48,000	Revenue as collected.
3,892,000	403,000	215,000	—	4,510,000	
15,612,000	1,903,000	760,000	239,000	18,514,000	- - - TOTAL ESTATE, &c. DUTIES,
12,033,000 3,579,000	1,411,000 492,000	641,000 119,000	166,000 73,000	14,251,000 4,263,000	
6,818,000	604,000	316,000	34,000	7,772,000	- - - STAMPS. A slight correction has been made to meet the case of transactions effected in London, but relating to Scotland and Ireland: 16 per cent. of one-fourth of total produce being deducted from England, and 14 per cent. added to Scotland, and 3 per cent. added to Ireland. A correction has also been made in respect of taxation levied on property situated in the United Kingdom, the proprietors of which are domiciled abroad.
2,354,000	148,000	—	—	2,502,000	
7,654,000	987,000	531,000	—	9,172,000	- - ditto.
12,993,000	1,457,000	322,000	270,000	15,042,000	
7,223,000	1,019,000	227,000	29,000	8,498,000	Adjusted on basis of information derived from the statistics of probate duty, with the same percentages as in prior years. An allowance has also been made for duty on property of persons domiciled abroad.
2,193,000	182,000	96,000	196,000	2,667,000	
30,063,000	3,645,000	1,176,000	495,000	35,379,000	Ditto to extent of one-fifth of total produce Revenue as collected, but with an allowance for duty on salaries of Imperial Officers.
83,498,000	11,197,000	5,560,000	768,000	101,023,000	
82.65	11.09	5.50	.76	100.00	- - - TOTAL INCOME TAX.
75,359,000	10,134,000	5,314,000	695,000	91,502,000	- - - AGGREGATE INLAND REVENUE.
8,139,000	1,063,000	246,000	73,000	9,521,000	- - - Per Cent.

## MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE, 1901-1902.

	Derived from England.	Derived from Scotland.	Derived from Ireland.	Derived from other Sources.	TOTAL.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
SMALL BRANCHES OF THE HEREDITARY REVENUE.	55,500	—	6,000	3,000	64,500
BANK OF ENGLAND - - - - -	193,000	—	—	2,000	195,000
CAPE NAVAL CONTRIBUTION - - - -	—	—	—	30,000	30,000
CONTRIBUTION FROM INDIAN REVENUES - -	—	—	—	18,000	18,000
BANKRUPTCY ACT, 1883 - - - - -	19,500	—	—	—	19,500
COMPANIES (WINDING-UP) ACT, 1890 - -	8,000	—	—	—	8,000
POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS - - - -	—	—	—	10,500	10,500
EXPENSES OF ADMINISTRATION OF LOCAL LOANS.	4,000	500	27,000	2,000	33,500
MINT - - - - -	—	—	—	595,000	595,000
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:					
Board of Trade - - - - -	—	—	—	1,500	1,500
Charity Commission - - - - -	5,000	—	—	—	5,000
Civil Service Commission - - - - -	—	—	—	500	500
Colonial Office - - - - -	—	—	—	2,500	2,500
Fishery Board, Scotland - - - - -	—	6,500	—	—	6,500
Friendly Societies Registry - - - - -	1,000	—	—	—	1,000
Paris Exhibition, 1900 - - - - -	—	—	—	27,000	27,000
Receiver of the Hereditary Revenue - -	1,000	—	—	—	1,000
Treasury, &c. - - - - -	2,000	500	—	13,000	15,500
Office of Works - - - - -	2,500	—	—	—	2,500
Carried forward £.	291,500	7,500	33,000	703,000	1,037,000

## MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE, 1901-1902—continued.

	Derived from England.	Derived from Scotland.	Derived from Ireland.	Derived from other Sources.	TOTAL.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	291,500	7,500	33,000	705,000	1,037,000
Savings and Over-issues - - - - -	1,500	—	—	2,500	4,000
Isle of Man - - - - -	—	—	—	10,000	10,000
Casual Receipts, &c. - - - - -	—	—	—	2,000	2,000
	293,000	7,500	33,000	719,500	1,053,000
<i>Add,—</i>					
* Fee and Patent Stamps, as detailed below - -	545,000	77,500	33,000	245,500	951,000
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE - £.	838,000	85,000	116,000	965,000	2,004,000
<i>Per Cent., Total - - - - -</i>	41·84	4·24	5·79	48·15	100·00
<i>Per Cent., England, Scotland, and Ireland -</i>	80·65	8·18	11·17	—	100·00
<b>*FEE AND PATENT STAMPS:</b>					
Bankruptcy Court, Ireland - - - - -	—	—	3,000	—	3,000
Civil Service Commission - - - - -	—	—	—	18,500	18,500
Companies Registration - - - - -	67,000	4,000	1,500	—	72,500
County Courts, Ireland - - - - -	—	—	20,000	—	20,000
District Audit - - - - -	53,000	—	—	—	53,000
Edinburgh Gazette - - - - -	—	3,500	—	—	3,500
Judgments Registry Fund - - - - -	—	—	2,000	—	2,000
Judicature - - - - -	354,000	—	35,000	—	339,000
Land Commission, Ireland - - - - -	—	—	4,000	—	4,000
Land Registry - - - - -	48,000	—	—	—	48,000
Law Courts, Scotland - - - - -	—	17,000	—	—	17,000
London Gazette - - - - -	22,000	—	—	—	22,000
Lunacy Fee Fund - - - - -	—	—	500	—	500
Newspaper Registration - - - - -	500	—	—	—	500
Public Record - - - - -	500	—	1,000	—	1,500
Register House, Scotland - - - - -	—	53,000	—	—	53,000
Registration of Deeds - - - - -	—	—	14,000	—	14,000
Registration of Title - - - - -	—	—	2,000	—	2,000
Registration of Money Lenders - - - - -	—	—	—	1,000	1,000
Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks - - - - -	—	—	—	226,000	226,000
TOTAL FEE AND PATENT STAMPS - £.	545,000	77,500	83,000	245,500	951,000

\* Actual receipts in the year.





---

**Part II.—EXPENDITURE.**

---

**1901-1902.**

---

## PART II.—EXPENDITURE.

1901-1902.

(EXCHEQUER ISSUES.)

	On English Services.	On Scottish Services.	On Irish Services.	On General Services.	TOTAL
1. CHARGEABLE AGAINST EX- CHEQUER REVENUE:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
National Debt Charges - -	—	—	—	21,686,000	21,686,000
Naval and Military Charges :					
(a) Army - - - -	—	—	—	92,757,000	92,757,000
(b) Navy - - - -	—	—	—	31,030,000	31,030,000
Civil Government Charges :					
(a) On Consolidated Fund -	314,000	138,500	169,000	807,500	1,429,000
(b) Voted - - - -	14,062,000	2,017,500	4,271,000	10,149,500	30,500,000
TOTAL CIVIL GOVERN- } MENT CHARGES - - } £.	14,376,000	2,156,000	4,440,000	10,957,000	31,929,000
Collection of Taxes - -	2,307,000	405,000	243,000	—	2,955,000
Post Office Services - -	10,959,000	1,372,000	1,087,000	594,000	14,012,000
Payments to Local Taxation Accounts - - - -	—	98,000	1,055,000	—	1,153,000
TOTAL CHARGEABLE } AGAINST EXCHEQUER } £.	27,642,000	4,031,000	6,825,000	157,024,000	195,522,000
2. MET OUT OF LOCAL TAXATION REVENUE:	38,498,000				
Miscellaneous Local Charges	8,297,000	1,028,000	389,000	—	9,714,000
GRAND TOTAL - £.	35,939,000	5,059,000	7,214,000	157,024,000	205,236,000
	48,212,000				
Per Cent., England, Scotland, and Ireland - - - -	74.55	10.49	14.96	—	100.00
Per Cent., Total - - - -	17.51	2.46	3.52	76.51	100.00

## DETAILS OF NAVAL AND MILITARY CHARGES, 1901-1902.

	English.	Scottish.	Irish.	General.	TOTAL.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Army Services . . . . .	—	—	—	92,262,000	92,757,000
Ordnance Factories . . . . .	—	—	—	280,000	
Indian Army Pension Deficiency Fund Annuity	—	—	—	215,000	
Navy Services . . . . .	—	—	—	31,030,000	31,030,000
TOTAL NAVAL AND MILITARY CHARGES . . . . . } £.	—	—	—	123,787,000	123,787,000

## DETAILS OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT CHARGES, 1901-1902.

## (a) ON CONSOLIDATED FUND.

	English.	Scottish.	Irish.	General.	TOTAL.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
CIVIL LIST . . . . .	—	—	—	488,000	488,000
ANNUITIES AND PENSIONS :					
Annuities to the Royal Family . . . . .	—	—	—	124,500	124,500
Pensions for Naval and Military Services	—	—	—	21,000	21,000
Pensions for Political and Civil Services .	—	—	—	9,000	9,000
Pensions for Judicial Services . . . . .	26,000	12,000	9,000	2,000	49,000
Compensations, Courts of Justice . . . .	11,000	—	2,500	—	13,500
Retired Allowances to Members of the Household of Her late Majesty, Queen Victoria.	—	—	—	17,000	17,000
Miscellaneous Pensions . . . . .	—	—	—	2,000	2,000
Civil List Pensions . . . . .	—	—	—	23,000	23,000
TOTAL, ANNUITIES AND PENSIONS . . . } £.	37,000	12,000	11,500	193,500	259,000
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES :					
Speaker, House of Commons . . . . .	—	—	—	5,000	5,000
Exchequer and Audit Department . . . .	—	—	—	3,500	3,500
Clergy and Schools . . . . .	—	18,000	—	1,500	19,500
Inspectors of Anatomy . . . . .	500	500	500	—	1,500
Copyright Compensations . . . . .	500	—	500	—	1,000
Salaries formerly on the Hereditary Revenues of Scotland.	—	6,000	—	—	6,000
Land Revenue Allowances . . . . .	1,000	—	—	—	1,000
Lord Lieutenant, Ireland . . . . .	—	—	20,000	—	20,000
Queen's Colleges, Ireland . . . . .	—	—	21,000	—	21,000
Miscellaneous . . . . .	—	—	500	—	500
TOTAL, SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES . . } £.	2,000	24,500	42,500	10,000	79,000
COURTS OF JUSTICE :					
Salaries . . . . .	275,000	101,000	115,000	24,000	515,000
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES :					
Russian-Dutch Loan . . . . .	—	—	—	44,000	44,000
Greenwich Hospital . . . . .	—	—	—	4,000	4,000
Duchy of Lancaster (Wine Compensation)	—	—	—	1,000	1,000
Duchy of Cornwall, &c. (Tin Compensation)	—	—	—	16,000	16,000
Public Offices Site Annuity . . . . .	—	—	—	16,000	16,000
Commutation of Perpetual Charges . . .	—	1,000	—	6,000	7,000
TOTAL, MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES . . } £.	—	1,000	—	87,000	88,000
TOTAL, CIVIL GOVERNMENT CHARGES ON CONSOLIDATED FUND . . . . . } £.	314,000	138,500	169,000	607,500	1,429,000

Details of Civil Government Charges, 1901-1902—*continued*.

## (b) VOTED.

	English.	Scottish.	Irish.	General.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Royal Palaces and Marlborough House -	101,000	3,000	—	—	104,000
Royal Parks, &c. . . . .	101,000	10,000	—	—	111,000
Houses of Parliament (Buildings) . .	—	—	—	36,500	36,500
Miscellaneous Legal Buildings (Great Britain).	14,000	14,000	—	—	50,000
Gladstone Monument . . . . .	—	—	—	2,000	2,000
Art and Science Buildings (Great Britain)	30,000	4,000	—	—	34,000
Diplomatic and Consular Buildings . .	—	—	—	36,000	36,000
Revenue Department Buildings (Great Britain).	308,000	27,000	—	—	335,000
Public Buildings . . . . .	259,000	16,000	1,000	76,000	352,000
Surveys of United Kingdom . . . .	92,000	31,000	81,000	3,000	207,000
Harbours under Board of Trade and Light-houses Abroad.	4,500	—	—	—	4,500
Peterhead Harbour . . . . .	—	23,000	—	—	23,000
Rates on Government Property (United Kingdom).	399,000	21,000	43,500	27,500	494,000
Public Works and Buildings in Ireland .	—	—	171,000	29,000	200,000
Railways (Ireland) . . . . .	—	—	113,000	—	113,000
TOTAL OF CLASS I. - £.	1,330,500	149,000	412,500	210,000	2,102,000

Details of Civil Government Charges, 1901-1902—*continued.*

	English.	Scottish.	Irish.	General.	TOTAL.
<b>CLASS II.</b>	<b>£.</b>	<b>£.</b>	<b>£.</b>	<b>£.</b>	<b>£.</b>
<b>ENGLAND.</b>					
House of Lords Offices . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
House of Commons Offices - . . . .	—	—	—	17,500	17,500
Treasury, &c. . . . .	39,000	6,000	9,500	32,000	86,500
Home Office, &c. . . . .	123,500	12,000	3,500	—	139,000
Foreign Office . . . . .	—	—	—	79,500	79,500
Colonial Office . . . . .	—	—	—	53,000	53,000
Privy Council Office . . . . .	9,500	—	—	2,000	11,500
Privy Seal Office . . . . .	—	—	—	3,000	3,000
Board of Trade . . . . .	3,000	—	—	178,000	181,000
Mercantile Marine Services . . . . .	—	—	—	84,000	84,000
Bankruptcy Department of the Board of Trade.	—	—	—	—	—
Board of Agriculture . . . . .	80,000	12,000	—	—	92,000
Charity Commission, &c. . . . .	84,500	—	—	—	84,500
Civil Service Commission . . . . .	—	—	—	42,500	42,500
Exchequer and Audit Department . . . .	—	—	—	61,500	61,500
Friendly Societies Registry (United Kingdom).	6,000	500	500	—	7,000
Local Government Board . . . . .	215,000	—	—	—	215,000
Lunacy Commission . . . . .	14,500	—	—	—	14,500
Mint . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
National Debt Office . . . . .	—	—	—	13,000	13,000
Public Record Office . . . . .	24,000	—	—	—	24,000
Public Works Loan Commission - . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Registrar General's Office . . . . .	166,000	—	—	—	166,000
Stationery, &c., United Kingdom . . . .	238,000	81,000	39,000	445,000	743,000
Woods, Forests, &c., Office of . . . . .	17,000	500	1,500	—	19,000
Works and Public Buildings, Office of . .	50,000	3,000	—	3,000	56,000
Secret Service . . . . .	—	—	—	42,000	42,000
<b>SCOTLAND.</b>					
Secretary for Scotland's Office . . . . .	—	31,000	—	—	31,000
Fishery Board . . . . .	—	18,000	—	—	18,000
Lunacy Commission . . . . .	—	6,000	—	—	6,000
Registrar General's Office . . . . .	—	33,000	—	—	33,000
Board of Supervision, &c. . . . .	—	13,000	—	—	13,000
<b>IRELAND.</b>					
Lord Lieutenant's Household . . . . .	—	—	5,000	—	5,000
Chief Secretary's Office, &c. . . . .	—	—	25,000	—	25,000
Department of Agriculture . . . . .	—	—	139,000	—	139,000
Charitable Donations and Bequests Office .	—	—	2,000	—	2,000
Local Government Board . . . . .	—	—	63,000	—	63,000
Public Record Office . . . . .	—	—	5,000	—	5,000
Public Works Office . . . . .	—	—	35,000	—	35,000
Registrar General's Office . . . . .	—	—	25,000	—	25,000
Valuation and Boundary Survey . . . . .	—	—	15,000	—	15,000
<b>TOTAL OF CLASS II. . £.</b>	<b>1,010,000</b>	<b>166,000</b>	<b>368,000</b>	<b>1,061,000</b>	<b>2,605,000</b>

Details of Civil Government Charges, 1901-1902—*continued.*

	English.	Scottish.	Irish.	General.	TOTAL.
CLASS III.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Law Charges - - - - -	62,000	—	—	5,000	67,000
Miscellaneous Legal Expenses - - -	37,000	—	500	11,500	49,000
Supreme Court of Judicature - - -	308,500	—	—	—	308,500
Land Registry - - - - -	31,500	—	—	—	31,500
County Courts - - - - -	16,000	—	—	—	16,000
Police (England and Wales) - - -	46,500	—	—	—	46,500
Prisons (England and the Colonies) - -	616,000	—	—	38,000	654,000
Reformatory and Industrial Schools (Great Britain).	195,000	61,000	—	—	256,000
Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum - -	43,500	—	—	—	43,500
SCOTLAND.					
Law Charges and Courts of Law - -	—	83,000	—	—	83,000
Register House, Edinburgh - - -	—	42,000	—	—	42,000
Crofters Commission - - - - -	—	5,000	—	—	5,000
Prisons - - - - -	—	87,000	—	1,000	88,000
IRELAND.					
Law Charges and Criminal Prosecutions -	—	—	63,500	—	63,500
Supreme Court of Judicature and other Legal Departments.	—	—	101,000	—	101,000
Land Commission - - - - -	—	—	128,000	—	128,000
County Court Officers, &c. - - - -	—	—	109,500	—	109,500
Dublin Metropolitan Police (including Police Courts).	—	—	92,000	—	92,000
Constabulary - - - - -	—	—	1,355,000	—	1,355,000
Prisons - - - - -	—	—	105,000	3,000	108,000
Reformatory and Industrial Schools - -	—	—	110,000	—	110,000
Dundrum Criminal Lunatic Asylum - -	—	—	6,000	—	6,000
TOTAL OF CLASS III. - £.	1,383,000	278,000	2,070,500	58,500	3,793,000

## Details of Civil Government Charges, 1901-1902—continued.

	English.	Scottish.	Irish.	General.	TOTAL.
CLASS IV.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
ENGLAND.					
Board of Education - . . . . .	9,765,000	—	—	—	9,765,000
British Museum - . . . . .	165,000	—	—	—	165,000
National Gallery - . . . . .	16,500	—	—	—	16,500
National Portrait Gallery - . . . . .	6,000	—	—	—	6,000
Wallace Gallery - . . . . .	7,000	—	—	—	7,000
Scientific Investigation, &c. (United Kingdom).	2,000	2,000	3,000	46,000	53,000
Universities and Colleges (Great Britain), and Intermediate Education, Wales.	75,000	42,000	—	—	117,000
SCOTLAND.					
Public Education - . . . . .	—	1,353,000	—	—	1,353,000
National Gallery - . . . . .	—	3,500	—	—	3,500
IRELAND.					
Public Education - . . . . .	—	—	1,301,000	—	1,301,000
Endowed Schools Commissioners - . .	—	—	1,000	—	1,000
National Gallery - . . . . .	—	—	2,000	—	2,000
Queen's Colleges - . . . . .	—	—	5,000	—	5,000
TOTAL OF CLASS IV. - £.	10,036,500	1,400,500	1,312,000	46,000	12,795,000
CLASS V.					
Diplomatic and Consular Services -	—	—	—	479,000	479,000
Uganda, Central and East Africa Protectorates, and Uganda Railway.	—	—	—	530,000	530,000
Colonial Services (including South Africa) -	—	—	—	426,000	426,000
Cyprus Grant in Aid - . . . . .	—	—	—	16,000	16,000
Subsidies to Telegraph Companies - . .	—	—	—	74,000	74,000
Treasury Chest Fund - . . . . .	—	—	—	304,000	304,000
Transvaal and Orange River Colony - .	—	—	—	6,500,000	6,500,000
Loan to the Wuchang Viceroy - . . .	—	—	—	75,000	75,000
TOTAL OF CLASS V. - £.	—	—	—	8,404,000	8,404,000

Details of Civil Government Charges, 1901-1902—*continued.*

	English.	Scottish.	Irish.	General.	TOTAL.
<b>CLASS VI.</b>	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Superannuation and Retired Allowance .	283,000	22,500	80,500	184,000	570,000
Merchant Seaman's Fund Pensions . .	—	—	—	3,500	3,500
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies Deficiency.	—	—	—	49,000	49,000
Miscellaneous Charitable and other Allow- ances.	2,000	—	—	—	2,000
Hospitals and Charities (Ireland) . .	—	—	17,500	—	17,500
<b>TOTAL OF CLASS VI. - £.</b>	<b>285,000</b>	<b>22,500</b>	<b>98,000</b>	<b>236,500</b>	<b>642,000</b>
<b>CLASS VII.</b>					
Temporary Commissions . . . . .	9,000	500	2,000	8,500	20,000
Miscellaneous Expenses . . . . .	5,000	1,000	8,000	11,000	25,000
Repayments to Civil Contingencies Fund -	—	—	—	14,000	14,000
<b>TOTAL OF CLASS VII. - £.</b>	<b>14,000</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>33,500</b>	<b>59,000</b>
<b>Class I. . . . .</b>	<b>1,380,500</b>	<b>149,000</b>	<b>412,500</b>	<b>210,000</b>	<b>2,102,000</b>
„ II. . . . .	1,010,000	166,000	368,000	1,061,000	2,605,000
„ III. . . . .	1,886,000	278,000	2,070,500	58,500	3,793,000
„ IV. . . . .	10,086,500	1,400,500	1,312,000	46,000	12,795,000
„ V. . . . .	—	—	—	8,404,000	8,404,000
„ VI. . . . .	285,000	22,500	98,000	236,500	642,000
„ VII. . . . .	14,000	1,500	10,000	33,500	59,000
Grant to Earl Roberts . . . . .	—	—	—	100,000	100,000
<b>TOTAL CIVIL GOVERNMENT CHARGES VOTED . . } £.</b>	<b>14,062,000</b>	<b>2,017,500</b>	<b>4,271,000</b>	<b>10,149,500</b>	<b>30,500,000</b>
<b>CUSTOMS . . . . .</b>	<b>700,000</b>	<b>106,000</b>	<b>64,000</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>870,000</b>
<b>INLAND REVENUE . . . . .</b>	<b>1,607,000</b>	<b>299,000</b>	<b>179,000</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2,085,000</b>
<b>TOTAL COLLECTION OF TAXES . . . . } £.</b>	<b>2,307,000</b>	<b>405,000</b>	<b>243,000</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2,955,000</b>
<b>POST OFFICE . . . . .</b>	<b>7,517,000</b>	<b>947,000</b>	<b>776,000</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9,240,000</b>
<b>TELEGRAPH SERVICE . . . . .</b>	<b>3,377,000</b>	<b>385,000</b>	<b>248,000</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4,010,000</b>
<b>PACKET SERVICE . . . . .</b>	<b>65,000</b>	<b>40,000</b>	<b>63,000</b>	<b>594,000</b>	<b>762,000</b>
<b>TOTAL POST OFFICE SER- VICES . . . . } £.</b>	<b>10,959,000</b>	<b>1,372,000</b>	<b>1,087,000</b>	<b>594,000</b>	<b>14,012,000</b>
<b>TOTAL REVENUE DEPART- MENTS . . . . } £.</b>	<b>13,266,000</b>	<b>1,777,000</b>	<b>1,330,000</b>	<b>594,000</b>	<b>16,967,000</b>



### Part III.—CONTRIBUTION TO IMPERIAL SERVICES.

This Table shows the Balances of Revenue contributed by England, Scotland, and Ireland, respectively, which are available for Imperial Expenditure after the Local Expenditure of those Divisions of the United Kingdom has been met, according to the figures shown in Parts I. and II. of this Return :—

Year 1901-2.	England.	Per Cent.	Scotland.	Per Cent.	Ireland.	Per Cent.	TOTAL.	Per Cent.
	£.		£.		£.		£.	
Total Revenue as contributed -	123,558,000	82·70	16,055,000	10·75	9,784,000	6·55	149,397,000	100
Local Expenditure - - -	35,939,000	74·55	5,059,000	10·49	7,214,000	14·96	48,212,000	100
Balance available for Imperial Expenditure - - - }	87,619,000	86·59	10,996,000	10·87	2,570,000	2·54	101,185,000	100

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE  
(ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, AND IRELAND).

---

RETURN showing, for the year ended 31 March 1902 : (1) the Amount contributed by *England*, *Scotland*, and *Ireland*, respectively, to the REVENUE collected by Imperial Officers ; (2) the EXPENDITURE on English, Scottish, and Irish Services met out of such REVENUE ; and (3) the Balances of REVENUE contributed by *England*, *Scotland*, and *Ireland*, respectively, which are available for Imperial EXPENDITURE (in continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No. 90, of Session 1901).

(*Mr. Lough.*)

---

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*3 July 1902.*

---

---

[*Price 2½d.*]

## PUBLIC REVENUE (INTERCEPTION).

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated 28 January 1902 ;—for,

RETURN “of the Amounts of all PUBLIC REVENUE derived from TAXES levied by PARLIAMENT, and from any other Sources, which are not paid into His Majesty’s Exchequer, for the Years 1899–1900 and 1900–1901, with the Totals in each case (in continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No. 12, of Session 2, 1899).”

Treasury Chambers, }  
17 April 1902.

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

*(Mr. Gibson Bowles.)*

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
17 April 1902.*

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY’S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING’S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W. ; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH ; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.



RETURN of the Amounts of all PUBLIC REVENUE derived from TAXES levied by PARLIAMENT, and from any other Sources, which are not paid into His Majesty's Exchequer, for the Years 1899-1900, and 1900-1901, with the Totals in each case (in continuation of Parliamentary Paper No. 12, of Session 2, 1899).

	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	
	£.	£.	
CUSTOMS - - - - -	(a) 228,348	(a) 227,196	Payments to Local Taxation Ac- counts, &c.
EXCISE - - - - -	(a) 5,235,543	(a) 5,297,414	
ESTATE, &c. DUTIES - - - - -	(a) 4,500,771	(a) 4,215,016	
<i>Total Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, &amp;c.</i> } £.	9,964,662	9,739,626	
POST OFFICE :			Payments out of Gross Receipts.
To Railway Companies for Parcel Post -	(b) 755,816	(b) 8 15,755	
For Postage collected for the Colonies and Foreign Countries - - - - -	(b) 290,259	(b) 347,249	
TELEGRAPH SERVICE :			
To Cable Companies - - - - -	(b) 453,466	(b) 499,352	
WOODS, FORESTS, AND LAND REVENUES :			
Charges of Collection and Payments for Surveys, Repairs, &c. - - - - -	(c) 114,375	(c) 127,623	
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE :			
Portion of Fee Stamps received in connec- tion with Land Registry, England, applied, under the provisions of the Land Transfer Act, 1897 (60 & 61 Vict. c. 65), towards the establishment of an Insurance Fund - - - - -	(d) 5,000	—	
<i>Total Payments out of Gross Receipts</i> - - - } £.	1,618,916	1,789,979	
ARMY - - - - -	(e) 3,068,259	(e) 4,898,490	Miscellaneous Re- ceipts appro- priated in aid of Votes.
NAVY - - - - -	(f) 1,248,724	(f) 1,171,198	
CIVIL SERVICES - - - - -	(g) 1,460,597	(g) 1,435,714	
REVENUE DEPARTMENTS - - - - -	(g) 458,632	(g) 475,091	
<i>Total appropriated in aid of Votes</i> - - - } £.	6,236,212	7,980,493	
GRAND TOTAL - - - £.	17,819,790	19,510,098	

- (a) See pages 104 and 105 of the Finance Accounts for 1899-1900, and pages 106 and 107 of the Finance Accounts for 1900-1901, House of Commons Papers, No. 241 of 1900 and No. 238 of 1901.  
(b) See page 25 of Finance Accounts for 1899-1900 and 1900-1901.  
(c) See page 26 of Finance Accounts for 1899-1900 and 1900-1901.  
(d) See page 35 of Finance Accounts for 1899-1900.  
(e) See House of Commons Papers, No. 10 of 1901 and No. 56 of 1902, page 5.  
(f) See House of Commons Papers, No. 11 of 1901 and No. 59 of 1902, page 5.  
(g) These figures are compiled from the accounts of each Vote contained in the Appropriation Accounts. See House of Commons Papers, No. 20 of 1901 and No. 35 of 1902.

NOTE.

The Receipts out of which the expenses of the Ordnance Factories Department are met have been excluded from the Return. So far as the expenditure undertaken by the Department is on public account, it is met out of the funds at the disposal of the War Office and the Admiralty; therefore, to include the money received from those Departments would be to reckon it twice over. The other sums received by the Ordnance Department, being for services rendered to India and the Colonies, are not receipts cognate to expenditure incurred by the State, and, as such, cannot properly be considered to be "Public Revenue."

Treasury Chambers,  
17 April 1902.

E. W. Hamilton.

PUBLIC REVENUE (INTERCEPTION).

---

RETURN of the Amounts of all PUBLIC REVENUE derived from TAXES levied by PARLIAMENT, and from any other Sources, which are not paid into His Majesty's Exchequer, for the Years 1899-1900 and 1900-1901, with the Totals in each case (in continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No. 12, of Session 2, 1899).

(*Mr. Gibson Bowles.*)

---

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
17 April 1902.*

---

[*Price 3d.*]

# PUBLIC WORKS LOANS BILL, 1902.

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated the 15th July 1902 ;—for,

COPY "of STATEMENT of PARTICULARS of LOANS of which the BALANCES  
OUTSTANDING are Proposed to be REMITTED or WRITTEN OFF (in Whole or  
in Part) from the ASSETS of the LOCAL LOANS FUND."

Treasury Chambers, }  
15 July 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

(*Mr. Austen Chamberlain.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
16 July 1902.

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W. ; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH ; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.





## PUBLIC WORKS LOANS BILL, 1902.

O. 2-2.

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS of LOANS of which the Balances Outstanding are proposed to be Remitted or Written Off (in Whole or in Part) from the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.

## LOAN BY THE PUBLIC WORKS LOAN COMMISSIONERS.

(1.) *Loan under the Harbours and Passing Tolls Act, 1861. (24 & 25 Vict. c. 47.)*

Name of Borrower.	Date of Loan.	Purpose of Loan.	Amount of Loan.	Amount Repaid.	Amount of Principal Outstanding.	Amount to be remitted.	Observations.
British Fisheries Society	1868-1873.	Constructing a breakwater, and other works in connection therewith.	£ 62,000	£ s. d. 4,178 6 10	£ s. d. 57,821 13 2	£ s. d. 57,821 13 2	The successors of the British Fisheries Society are the Wick and Pulteney Harbour Trustees. The sum in question was written off the assets of the Local Loans Fund in 1887. But the existence of the debt prevents the Harbour Trustees from raising funds for further improvements, and it is therefore proposed it should be extinguished.

(2.) *Loan under the Labouring Classes Dwelling Houses Act, 1866, (29 & 30 Vict. c. 28.)*

Name of Borrower.	Date of Loan.	Purpose of Loan.	Amount of Loan.	Amount Repaid.	Amount of Principal Outstanding.	Amount to be written off.	Observations.
Richard Lawrence Coah	1887-8.	The erection of certain dwellings for the labouring classes in the pariah of St. Dunstan, Stepney.	£ 12,000	£ s. d. 148 15 0	£ s. d. 11,851 5 0	£ s. d. 8,101 5 0	The buildings on the security of which the loan was made to Mr. Coah were to cost 19,571 <i>l.</i> , the land being held for a term of 78 years subject to an annual ground rent of 165 <i>l.</i> The repayments fell into arrear before the end of 1888. The Public Works Loan Board consequently entered into possession, and after managing the dwellings for some time through agents, determined after consultation with the Surveyor of the Office of Works to sell for a sum of 8,750 <i>l.</i> This course was likely to involve less loss than if the Board were to continue to manage the dwellings themselves. The high expenses of agency and necessary reductions in rents reduced the net receipts to a terest at 4 per cent. on the and it is proposed to write

A 2

## LOANS BY THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS, IRELAND.

(1.) *Loans under the Landed Property Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1847 (10 Vict. c. 32).*

(Loans made to owners in fee or of a lesser estate, and to tenants holding under a lease for lives, of which at least two are surviving, or for unexpired terms of not less than 25 years. Prior to the passing of the Public Works Loans Act, 1889, the Board's charge on the land in respect of a loan to a tenant was destroyed by the determination of his tenancy. The Act of 1889 made the loan continue to be a charge on the landlord's estate, but only to the extent of the value of the improvement at the time when the borrowing tenant's interest came to an end. In case of dispute this value is assessed by the Commissioner of Valuation.)

Name of Borrower.	Date of Loan.	Purpose of Loan.	Amount of Loan.	Amount Repaid.	Amount of Principal Outstanding.	Amount to be written off from Local Loans Fund.	Observations.
James Gordon	15 May 1883	Fencing	£ 120	£ s. d. 76 10 2	£ s. d. 43 9 10	£ s. d. 2 10 0	In this case an arrear of 7l. 16s. was paid by the debtor to a solicitor, now deceased, who had been instructed for proceedings for its recovery, but was not brought to credit by the solicitor referred to, who died insolvent shortly after receiving the payment. Two sums of 2l. 6s. 8d. lodged in respect of costs recovered remaining due to the deceased solicitor have been applied in reduction of the 7l. 16s., leaving 3l. 3s. due, the principal in which is 2l. 10s.
Honora Cahill	14 June 1883	Drainage, liming and fencing.	60	1 7 2	55 12 10	31 14 9	The borrower in this case was evicted owing large arrears of rent. The landlord thereupon became liable under the Public Works Loans Act, 1889, for the repayment of the loan to the extent of the improved value of the lands. The sum to be written off represents principal in arrear due by borrower, and irrecoverable, amounting to 11l. 0s. 6d. together with the difference 20l. 14s. 3d. between 47l. 12s. 4d., of the annual sum originally payable and of the instalment now payable by the landlord as fixed by award of the Commissioner of Valuation. Proceedings against borrower for recovery of arrears resulted in a return of "nulla bona" by the sheriff, and she is now deceased.

(2.) *Loans under the Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881 (44 & 45 Vict. c. 49, s. 31.).*

(Loans for dwelling-houses, drainage, fencing, &amp;c. The Board's charge on the holding is determined by cessation of the tenancy.)

				£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
James Hughes co. Mayo.	-	11 May 1882	-	180	63 9 6	116 10 6		The borrower, who was evicted in 1895 for non-payment of rent, is dead, and his widow is without means. The landlord is not liable.
John Moore co. Mayo.	-	25 August 1883	-	50	21 1 7	28 18 5		The widow of the borrower was largely in arrear with rent and evicted in 1896. The sheriff reports there are "No goods," and the landlord, who is not liable, has let the farm to another tenant.
Bartholomew Sullivan co. Kerry.	-	26 January 1884	-	55	18 17 7	36 2 5		The borrower was evicted on August 31st, 1895, for non-payment of rent. He is without means, and the landlord, who is not liable, has re-let the holding.
Denis Sullivan co. Kerry.	-	15 Feb. 1884	-	80	43 9 5	36 10 7		The widow of the borrower was evicted and is without means. The landlord is not liable, and has re-let the farm. The loan is irrecoverable.
Francis Finn co. Sligo.	-	19 June 1884	-	50 Advanced 30	13 16 6	16 3 6		The son of the borrower, who has been dead for ten years, was evicted for non-payment of rent; he has gone to America leaving no means. The lands have been re-let since by the landlord, who is not liable.
Denis Courtney co. Kerry.	-	11 May 1885	-	70 Advanced 56	15 4 0	40 16 0		The borrower was evicted for non-payment of rent in 1895, owing 117l. 7s. 8d., and is without means. The sheriff reports there are no means. The landlord is not liable, and has let the lands for grazing purposes.
John Bane co. Galway.	-	12 June 1886	-	50	12 17 5	37 2 7		The borrower was evicted eleven years ago. The sheriff reports "nulla bona." The landlord is not liable.
William Wright co. Fermanagh.	-	28 May 1892	-	50	15 6	49 4 6		Both holdings were charged. The borrower was evicted in February 1895 for non-payment of rent, and the holdings were re-let by the landlord, who is not liable, to different parties. The borrower is insolvent and without means.
William Wright co. Fermanagh.	-	13 June 1892	-	250 Advanced 100	2 6 8	97 13 4		

## LOANS BY THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS, IRELAND.

(1.) *Loans under the Landed Property Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1847 (10 Vict. c. 32).*

(Loans made to owners in fee or of a lesser estate, and to tenants holding under a lease for lives, of which at least two are surviving, or for unexpired terms of not less than 25 years. Prior to the passing of the Public Works Loans Act, 1889, the Board's charge on the land in respect of a loan to a tenant was destroyed by the determination of his tenancy. The Act of 1889 made the loan continue to be a charge on the landlord's estate, but only to the extent of the value of the improvement at the time when the borrowing tenant's interest came to an end. In case of dispute this value is assessed by the Commissioner of Valuation.)

Name of Borrower.	Date of Loan.	Purpose of Loan.	Amount of Loan.	Amount Repaid.	Amount of Principal Outstanding.	Amount to be written off from Local Loans Fund.	Observations.
James Gordon -	15 May 1883 -	Fencing - -	£ 120	£ s. d. 76 10 2	£ s. d. 43 9 10	£ s. d. 2 10 0	In this case an arrear of 7 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> was paid by the debtor to a solicitor, now deceased, who had been instructed for proceedings for its recovery, but was not brought to credit by the solicitor referred to. who died insolvent shortly after receiving the payment. Two sums of 2 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> lodged in respect of costs recovered remaining due to the deceased solicitor have been applied in reduction of the 7 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> , leaving 3 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> due, the principal in which is 2 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>
Honora Cahill -	14 June 1883 -	Drainage, liming and fencing.	60	1 7 2	58 12 10	31 14 9	The borrower in this case was evicted owing large arrears of rent. The landlord thereupon became liable under the Public Works Loans Act, 1889, for the repayment of the loan to the extent of the improved value of the lands. The sum to be written off represents principal in arrear due by borrower, and irrecoverable, amounting to 1 <i>l.</i> 0 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> , together with the difference 20 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> between the capitalised value, 47 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> , of the annual sum originally payable and 26 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> , the part of the instalment now payable by the landlord as fixed by award of the Commissioner of Valuation. Proceedings against borrower for recovery of arrears resulted in a return of "nulla bona" by the sheriff, and she is now deceased.

(2.) *Loans under the Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881 (44 & 45 Vict. c. 49, s. 31.).*

(Loans for dwelling-houses, drainage, fencing, &amp;c. The Board's charge on the holding is determined by cessation of the tenancy.)

James Hughes co. Mayo.	-	11 May 1892	-	Drainage, fencing, and reclamation.	£ 180	£ s. d. 63 9 6	£ s. d. 116 10 6	£ s. d. 116 10 6	The borrower, who was evicted in 1895 for non-payment of rent, is dead, and his widow is without means. The landlord is not liable.
John Moore co. Mayo.	-	25 August 1883	-	Drainage, fencing and reclamation.	50	21 1 7	28 18 5	28 18 5	The widow of the borrower was largely in arrear with rent and evicted in 1896. The sheriff reports there are "No goods," and the landlord, who is not liable, has let the farm to another tenant.
Bartholomew Sullivan co. Kerry.	-	26 January 1884	-	Erecting farmhouse.	55	18 17 7	36 2 5	36 2 5	The borrower was evicted on August 31st, 1895, for non-payment of rent. He is without means, and the landlord, who is not liable, has re-let the holding.
Denis Sullivan co. Kerry.	-	15 Feb. 1884	-	Building a dwelling house.	80	43 9 5	36 10 7	36 10 7	The widow of the borrower was evicted and is without means. The landlord is not liable, and has re-let the farm. The loan is irrecoverable.
Francis Finn co. Sligo.	-	19 June 1884	-	Fencing, drainage, and improving ariver.	50 Advanced 30	13 16 6	16 3 6	16 3 6	The son of the borrower, who has been dead for ten years, was evicted for non-payment of rent; he has gone to America leaving no means. The lands have been re-let since by the landlord, who is not liable.
Denis Courtney co. Kerry.	-	11 May 1885	-	Drainage, fencing, and reclamation.	70 Advanced 56	15 4 0	40 16 0	40 16 0	The borrower was evicted for non-payment of rent in 1895, owing 117l. 7s. 8d., and is without means. The sheriff reports there are no means. The landlord is not liable, and has let the lands for grazing purposes.
John Bane co. Galway.	-	12 June 1886	-	Fencing and reclamation.	50	12 17 5	37 2 7	37 2 7	The borrower was evicted eleven years ago. The sheriff reports "nulla bona." The landlord is not liable.
William Wright co. Fermanagh.	-	28 May 1892	-	Drainage	50	15 6	49 4 6	49 4 6	Both holdings were charged. The borrower was evicted in February 1895 for non-payment of rent, and the holdings were re-let by the landlord, who is not liable, to different parties. The borrower is insolvent and without means.
William Wright co. Fermanagh.	-	13 June 1892	-	Drainage and erecting farm office.	250 Advanced 100	2 6 8	97 13 4	97 13 4	

(3.) Loans under the *Public Works (Ireland) Act, 1831 (1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 33)* and the *Public Works Loans (Ireland) Act, 1877 (40 & 41 Vict. c. 27)*.

Name of Borrower.	Date of Loan.	Purpose of Loan.	Amount of Loan.	Amount Repaid.	Amount of Principal Outstanding.	Amount to be written off from the Local Loans Fund.	Observations.
Waterford, Dungarvan, and Lismore Railway Company.	21 Sept. 1877	To aid in the construction and equipment of a line of railway connecting the towns of Waterford, Dungarvan, and Lismore.	£ 93,270 16 8.	£ 93,010 0 0	£ 260 16 8	£ 260 16 8	<p>The clause Fishguard Vict. c. 1 sum of 9: full discharge of all principal moneys and interest and claims under the mortgage granted by the Waterford, Dungarvan, and Lismore Railway Company to the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland, and should release the Fishguard Company from all claims and demands in respect of such mortgage. The balance of the debt has now to be written off the Local Loans Fund in order to show correctly the assets of that fund.</p> <p>N.B. In addition to the sum of 93,000l. received from the Fishguard Company, 10l. was repaid in 1893 out of a sale of land.</p>
Derry Central Railway Company.	12 December 1878, 90,000l. 26 January 1880, 5,000l. 19 May 1881, 5,000l.	To aid in construction of a line of railway connecting the towns of Magherafelt and Coleraine, in the County Londonderry.	100,000	85,000 0 0	15,000 0 0	15,000 0 0	<p>The clause referring to this case is consequential on the passing of the Belfast and Northern Counties Railway Act of 1901 (1 Edw. 7. c. cclix.), which provided for the sale of the Derry Central Railway (free from all incumbrances, liabilities, contracts, debts and engagements), to the Belfast and Northern Counties Railway Company for the sum of 85,000l. The balance of the debt has now to be written off the Local Loans Fund, in order to show correctly the assets of that fund.</p>

## LOAN BY THE IRISH LAND COMMISSION.

*Loan under the Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act, 1885 (48 & 49 Vict. c. 73).*

Name of Borrower.	Date of Loan.	Purpose of Loan.	Amount of Loan.	Amount Repaid.	Amount of Principal Outstanding.	Amount to be written off from the Local Loans Fund.	Observations.
John O'Brien	June 1888	Purchase of holding.	£ 666	£ 195 18 11	£ 470 16 7	£ 470 16 7	<p>The former rent of the holding was 37l., and the tenement valuation 23l. 10s. The annuity in repayment of the loan was 26l. 12s., and payment of it fell into arrear in 1893. In 1894 the tenant-purchaser was evicted, and portions of the owners for 133l. 2s. 10d. The annuity proportion even with the annuity proportion dilapidations to the holding, built tenant-purchaser's occupancy. An offer to take on lease at 14l. per annum has, therefore, been accepted, and it is proposed to write off the sum of 470l. 16s. 7d., and pay the rent to the Exchequer under the National Debt and Local Loans Act, 1887, section 15 (2).</p>

# LOANS BY THE FISHERY BOARD FOR SCOTLAND.

Loans under the *Crofters Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1886* (49 & 50 *Vict. c. 29*).

Names and Addresses of Borrowers.	Fishery District.	Date of Loan.	Purpose of Loan.	Amount of Loan.	Amount Recovered and Realised by Sale of Boat.	Amount to be written off.	Observations.
Norman Cunningham and Neil Cunningham, all of Scalpay, Tarbert, Harria.	Stornoway	June 29, 1888	Purchase of boat	£ 30	£ s. d. 15 3 11	£ s. d. 14 16 1	{ Borrowers unable to make a further payment and boat, mortgaged as security for loan, found unsaleable. Borrowers had no other available asset.
Murdo Mackay, William Mackenzie, Angus Macdonald, Malcolm Murray, and Torquil Macdonald, all of Sulishader, and Murdo McSween, Garabost, Stornoway.	Do.	June 3, 1889	Do.	234	216 14 1	17 5 11	{ Borrowers unable to make a further payment, and boat, mortgaged as security for loan, sold. The net sum realised was insufficient to cover the balance due. Borrowers had no other available asset.
Totals				264	231 18 -	32 2 -	

PUBLIC WORKS LOANS BILL, 1902.

---

STATEMENT of PARTICULARS of LOANS of which  
the BALANCES OUTSTANDING are Proposed to  
be REMITTED or WRITTEN OFF (in Whole or  
in Part) from the ASSETS of the LOCAL LOANS  
FUND.

(*Mr. Austen Chamberlain.*)

---

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
16 July 1902.*

---

---

[*Price 1d.*]



# SARDINIAN LOAN.

MAY 15 1902

AN ACCOUNT of the TOTAL SUMS issued out of the CONSOLIDATED FUND, and advanced to His Majesty the King of Sardinia, by virtue of the Acts 18 Vict. c. 17. and 19 & 20 Vict. c. 39; and also of the Sums received to 31st December 1901, for Interest and Sinking Fund thereof.

	INTEREST.			SINKING FUND.			PRINCIPAL.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
ISSUED out of the Consolidated Fund in full of the Sardinian Loan in the years 1855 and 1856	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000,000	-	-
RECEIVED in the following years, for Interest and Sinking Fund on the above Loan at 4 per Cent. per Annum :									
1855	7,500	-	-	2,500	-	-			
1856	37,350	3	9	12,450	1	3			
1857	59,391	6	5	20,808	8	7			
1858	58,769	3	11	21,230	16	1			
1859	58,127	10	-	21,872	10	-			
1860	57,466	8	-	22,533	12	-			
1861	56,785	6	5	23,214	13	7			
1862	56,083	13	2	23,916	6	10			
1863	55,360	15	9	24,639	4	3			
1864	54,616	1	3	25,383	18	9			
1865	53,848	16	8	26,151	3	4			
1866	53,058	8	4	26,941	11	8			
1867	52,244	2	1	27,755	17	11			
1868	51,405	3	8	28,594	16	4			
1869	50,540	18	2	29,459	1	10			
1870	49,650	10	1	30,349	9	11			
1871	48,733	3	10	31,266	16	2			
1872	47,788	3	-	32,211	17	-			
1873	46,814	11	-	33,185	9	-			
1874	45,811	10	5	34,188	10	3			
1875	44,778	3	5	35,221	15	11			
1876	43,713	11	11	36,286	8	1			
1877	42,616	16	9	37,383	3	3			
1878	41,486	18	8	38,513	1	4			
1879	40,322	17	7	39,677	2	5			
1880	39,123	12	8	40,876	7	4			
1881	37,888	2	11	42,111	17	1			
1882	36,615	6	4	43,384	13	8			
1883	35,304	-	4	44,695	19	8			
1884	33,953	1	7	46,046	18	5			
1885	32,561	6	2	47,438	13	10			
1886	31,127	9	6	48,872	10	6			
1887	29,650	6	1	50,349	13	11			
1888	28,128	9	8	51,871	10	4			
1889	26,560	13	4	53,439	6	8			
1890	24,945	9	3	55,054	10	9			
1891	23,281	8	10	56,718	11	2			
1892	21,567	2	6	58,432	17	6			
1893	19,800	19	9	60,199	-	3			
1894	17,981	9	6	62,018	10	6			
1895	16,106	19	3	63,893	-	9			
1896	14,175	15	11	65,824	4	1			
1897	12,186	5	2	67,813	14	10			
1898	10,136	11	10	69,863	8	2			
1899	8,024	19	4	71,975	-	8			
1900	5,849	10	5	74,150	9	7			
1901	3,608	6	6	76,391	13	6			
							1,937,158	8	11
SUM remaining to be discharged						£.	62,841	11	1

Treasury Chambers,  
17 January 1902.)

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

## SARDINIAN LOAN.

ACCOUNT of the TOTAL SUMS issued out of the CONSOLIDATED FUND, and advanced to His Majesty the King of Sardinia, by virtue of the Acts 18 Vict. c. 17, and 19 & 20 Vict. c. 39; and also of the SUMS received to 31 December 1901, for Interest and Sinking Fund thereof.

*(Presented pursuant to Acts 18 Vict. c. 17, s. 3, and  
19 & 20 Vict. c. 39, s. 1.)*

---

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
17 January 1902.*

---

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY HYDE AND SPOTTISWOODS,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
HYDE and SPOTTISWOODS, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, E.C.,  
and 22, Abingdon Street, Westminster, S.W.; or  
OLIVER and BOYD, Edinburgh; or  
E. POMEROY, 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

[*Price ½d.*]

GENERAL LIBRARY,  
UNIV. OF MICH.  
MAY 15 1902

NATIONAL DEBT (SAVINGS BANKS AND  
SOCIETIES).

---

- 1.—AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS AMOUNT of all SUMS Received and Paid by the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT on account of BANKS for SAVINGS and FRIENDLY SOCIETIES in *Great Britain and Ireland* from their Commencement at 6th August 1817 to the 20th November 1901, inclusive :—Of the AGGREGATE AMOUNT of the SEPARATE SURPLUS FUND of all SAVINGS BANKS at 20th November 1901, and of the GROSS AMOUNT of all SUMS Transferred to or paid out of such Surplus Fund in the course of the year ended 20th November 1901 :—And, of all EXPENSES incurred by the said COMMISSIONERS for SALARIES of CLERKS, or other Incidental Expenses during the year ended 20th November 1901.
- 2.—AN ACCOUNT setting forth in detail the whole of the several transactions which have taken place during the year ended 20th November 1901, in the INVESTMENT of all MONEYS which came into the hands of the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT, for SAVINGS BANKS and FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, and of all the Variations which have taken place during such Year in the Securities held by the said COMMISSIONERS for those Institutions.
- 3.—AN ACCOUNT showing the AGGREGATE AMOUNT of the LIABILITIES of the GOVERNMENT to the TRUSTEES of SAVINGS BANKS and FRIENDLY SOCIETIES respectively, on 20th November 1901, and the Nature, Amount, and Value of the Assets held by the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT to meet the same, and the Amount of the Deficiency thereon.

Treasury Chambers, }  
18 February 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACTS OF PARLIAMENT,  
26 Vict. c. 25, sec. 6, and 26 & 27 Vict., cap. 87, sec. 60.)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
18 February 1902.*

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE.  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

— 1. — - - - - -

## SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES. - - - - -

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS AMOUNT of all Sums Received and Paid by the Commissioners for the REDUCTION of the Commencement at 6th August 1817 to 20th November 1901, inclusive ;

From 6th August 1817 to 20th November 1901, inclusive.	GROSS AMOUNT of all Sums received from Trustees, and Interest credited to them, including Interest up to and due upon 20th Nov. 1901.	GROSS AMOUNT of all Sums paid to Trustees, including Interest.	GROSS AMOUNT of all Stocks, Annuities, and other Securities standing in the Names of the Commissioners on 20th November 1901.				
			For detail of Securities, see Account No. 2, pages 8 and 9.				
			Stocks.	Bills and Bonds.	Annuities for Terms of Years.	Advances in respect of which Annuities had not been granted at 20th Nov. 1901.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.	£.	£.
GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND :							
Savings Banks - - - - -	175,383,109 8 8	122,674,991 15 6	28,063,928 8 -	4,348,600	1,774,350 13 1	1,190,000	
Friendly Societies, per Act 59, & 60 Vict. c. 25 - -	9,772,045 1 1	8,070,568 11 5	1,661,754 12 9	—	—	—	
TOTAL { SAVINGS BANKS and FRIENDLY SOCIETIES } £.	185,055,154 9 9	130,745,560 6 11	29,715,683 - 9	4,348,600	1,774,350 13 1	1,190,000	

AN ACCOUNT of the AGGREGATE AMOUNT of SEPARATE SURPLUS FUND of all SAVINGS BANKS at 20th November 1901 ;  
and of the GROSS AMOUNT of all Sums Transferred to or paid out of such Surplus Fund  
in the course of the Year ended 20th November 1901.

	Not carrying Interest.	Carrying Interest.	TOTAL.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Balance on Separate Surplus Fund, at 20th November 1900 - - -	376,091 1 6	257,387 - 10	633,478 2 4
Transferred to Separate Surplus Fund during year ended 20th November 1901.	—	25,928 15 2	25,928 15 2
	376,091 1 6	283,315 16 -	659,406 17 6
Paid out of Separate Surplus Fund during year ended 20th November 1901	238 9 5	692 10 -	930 19 5
Balance at 20th November 1901 - - - £.	375,852 12 1	282,623 6 -	658,475 18 1

SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

NATIONAL DEBT on account of BANKS for SAVINGS and FRIENDLY SOCIETIES in Great Britain and Ireland, from their prepared under the following Heads, pursuant to 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87.

SUMS PAID.				AMOUNT of Interest, Dividends and Return of Capital (63,612,323l. 6s. 6d.) in Terminable Annuities received by the Commissioners.	AMOUNT received from Exchequer, per Act 40 Vict. c. 18, ss. 16 and 16, being Excess of Interest credited to Trustees above that accrued on Securities.	RECEIVED from EXCHEQUER on account of Deficiency of Capital.  SAVINGS BANKS, per Act 43 & 44 Vict. c. 36, s. 1.  FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, per Acts 45 & 46 Vict. c. 73, s. 21, and 50 & 51 Vict. c. 16.	GROSS AMOUNT of Interest paid and credited to Savings Banks and Friendly Societies by the Commissioners, including Interest up to and due upon 20th November 1901.
For the Purchase of Stocks, Annuities, and other Securities, after deduction of Sums received for Sales and for Return of Capital in Terminable Annuities.	For Expenses charged on the Savings Banks Fund.	To Exchequer, per Act 40 Vict. c. 18, s. 16, being Excess of Interest accrued over Interest credited to Trustees.	TOTAL.				
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
51,349,385 4 8	57,498 14 8	102,301 5 3	51,509,080 4 3	144,088,275 6 11	567,747 7 1	1,716,288 6 -	85,817,242 - 1
					144,869,311 - -		
				2,408,946 - 6	737,181 1 -	1,369,826 2- 9	
1,832,372 6 7	--	--	1,832,372 6 7		4,416,963 5 3		4,382,715 17 8
				146,496,231 7 5	1,304,328 8 1	2,986,114 9 9	
53,181,757 10 10	57,498 14 8	102,301 5 3	53,341,452 10 9		150,786,264 5 2		90,101,057 17 9

Besides the above-named Securities, the following Balances remained uninvested on the 20th November 1901, viz.:				£. s. d.
Balance in Banks of England and Ireland (less Drafts issued but not paid); Savings Banks, United Kingdom	-	-	-	50,408 7 8
Ditto - Bank of England - - - - - ditto - - - - - Friendly Societies, United Kingdom	-	-	-	1,341 10 8
				£. 51,744 18 4

AN ACCOUNT of all EXPENSES incurred by the said COMMISSIONERS for SALARIES of CLERKS, or other Incidental Expenses, during the Year ended 20th November 1901.

The CHARGES of MANAGEMENT under this Head are not distinguished from the General Management of the Office of the Commissioners, but, so far as the same can be estimated, they may have amounted to 4,700l.

## — 2. —

AN ACCOUNT setting forth in Detail the whole of the several Transactions which have taken came into the hands of the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT, for during such Year in the Securities held by the said COMMISSIONERS for those Institutions.

Sums Received on account of Savings Banks.						
DATE.	For Securities Sold and Securities Paid Off.					TOTAL Sums Received.
	2½ per Cent. Consols.	Irish Land Commission Bonds Paid Off.	Guaranteed Land Stock.	Treasury Bills.	Price.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.
Balance in Banks of England and Ireland at 20th November 1900	—	—	—	—	—	109,489 14 4
1900.						
4 December - - -	—	—	—	50,000 - -	Cost price	48,875 - -
4 December - - -	—	—	—	40,000 - -	Cost price	39,900 5 6
11 December - - -	—	—	38,483 19 8	—	97½	37,473 15 7
1901.						
8 May - - - -	—	50,000 - -	—	—	par	50,000 - -
15 May - - - -	—	—	—	65,000 - -	Cost price	64,794 16 7
28 May - - - -	—	—	—	20,000 - -	3½% disc.	19,846 10 2
30 May - - - -	—	—	—	10,000 - -	Cost price	9,947 5 11
31 May - - - -	—	—	—	30,000 - -	3½% disc.	28,974 12 4
8 June - - - -	—	—	—	10,000 - -	2½% disc.	9,698 14 -
26 July - - - -	—	—	—	20,000 - -	3½% disc.	19,325 4 8
26 July - - - -	—	—	—	5,000 - -	3½% disc.	4,872 12 1
29 July - - - -	—	—	—	30,000 - -	3½% disc.	29,236 4 9
31 July - - - -	2,145 18 5	—	—	—	93½	2,001 1 5
1 November - - -	—	100,000 - -	—	—	par	100,000 - -
£.	2,145 18 5	150,000 - -	38,483 19 8	280,000 - -		574,485 17 4
Sums received from Trustees	-	-	-	-	-	956,762 - -
Dividends on Stock, Annuities for Terms of Years, and Interest on other Securities (including Interest on Treasury Bills)	-	-	-	-	-	1,781,232 13 8
Received from Exchequer, per 43 & 44 Vict. c. 36, being Annuity created to pay off the Total Capital Deficiency, on account of Trustee Savings Banks, as it stood on 20th November 1880	-	-	-	-	-	83,672 12 -
Received for Stock sold for Depositors	-	-	-	-	-	3,689 16 -
For Allowance to Trustees on the Grant and Payment of Annuities	-	-	-	-	-	132 16 5
Received from Exchequer, per Act 40 Vict. c. 13, s. 15, being excess of Interest credited to Trustees above that accrued on Securities	-	-	-	-	-	39,865 17 11
Temporary Loans to Local Loans Fund, under 50 & 51 Vict. c. 16, s. 13 (5) repaid	-	-	-	-	-	285,000 - -
Advance to the Exchequer in Aid of Ways and Means, per 63 & 64 Vict. c. 57, s. 2, repaid	-	-	-	-	-	450,000 - -
£.						4,174,791 13 4

During the year ended 20th November 1901 Certificates, issued at the request of Depositors, were lodged with the Commissioners for the Reduction of 27,868l. 5s. 6d. sterling from the Post Office Savings Banks Fund to the Fund for the Banks for Savings; further, the sum of 339,563l. 8s. 4d. sterling was transferred 86,468l. 4s. 11d. sterling was transferred from the Savings Bank Investment Account to the Fund for the Banks for Savings, being the amount realised by the sale and the Savings Bank Investment Account, were, at various periods during the year, converted, at the market price of the day, into 10,484l. 10s. 1d. and 265,528l. 1s. 6d. from one Stock Account to the other in each case, do not appear in the above Return.

— 2. —

place during the Year ended 20th November 1901, in the INVESTMENT of all MONEYS which SAVINGS BANKS and FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, and of all the Variations which have taken place

INVESTMENTS made and Sums Paid on account of Savings Banks.								
DATE.	In Stock and other Securities.							TOTAL SUMS PAID.
	2½ per Cent. Consols.	2½ per Cent. Annuities.	Guaranteed Land Stock.	2½ per Cent. War Stock.	Treasury Bills.	Exchequer Bonds (1905).	Price.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.
1900.								
7 December -	—	—	451 11 3	—	—	—	97½	439 2 11
1901.								
31 January -	—	—	—	20,000 - -	—	—	96½	19,312 10 -
12 February -	—	—	4,376 4 6	—	—	—	96½	4,231 5 3
27 February -	—	—	29 13 2	—	—	—	97½	28 19 1
12 March -	—	10,000 - -	—	—	—	—	96½	9,612 10 -
29 March -	—	—	—	25,000 - -	—	—	97½	24,343 15 -
29 March -	—	—	—	—	—	50,000 - -	97½	48,934 3 3
3 April -	—	—	—	—	45,000 - -	—	3½ % disc.	44,735 11 -
4 April -	—	—	—	—	60,000 - -	—	3½ % disc.	57,810 - -
12 April -	—	—	—	—	50,000 - -	—	3½ % disc.	49,853 1 8
15 April -	34,567 13 9	—	—	—	—	—	95½	33,012 2 10
20 April -	25,000 - -	—	—	—	—	—	94½	23,734 7 6
25 April -	—	—	553 8 11	—	—	—	95½	530 12 4
10 May -	25,000 - -	—	—	—	—	—	93½	23,468 15 -
19 June -	—	—	—	—	35,000 - -	—	3 % disc.	34,168 12 8
7 August -	—	—	—	—	50,000 - -	—	3½ % disc.	48,972 12 1
27 August -	—	—	931 8 -	—	—	—	94½	880 15 1
6 September -	—	—	—	—	50,000 - -	—	2½ % disc.	49,208 18 2
30 April -	250,000 - -	—	—	—	—	—	94½	7,500 - -
17 May -								226,745 17 10
£.	334,567 13 9	10,000 - -	6,342 5 10	45,000 - -	290,000 - -	50,000 - -		707,523 11 8
Drafts paid to Trustees - - - - -								
Balance of Commission, under Section 3 of Savings Banks Act, 1880 - - - - -								1,625,667 1 10
Paid for Stock bought for Depositors and placed to credit of the Savings Bank Investment Account - - - - -								66 7 2
Expenditure of Trustee Savings Banks Inspection Committee - - - - -								42,383 9 1
Advances under "Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900," 63 & 64 Vict. c. 19 - - - - -								3,747 15 11
Advances under "Railways (Ireland) Act, 1896," 59 & 60 Vict. c. 34 - - - - -								185,000 - -
Advances under "Military Works Act, 1897-1901, 60 Vict. c. 7, 62 & 63 Vict. c. 41, and 1 Edw. VII. c. 40 - - - - -								136,000 - -
Advances under "Light Railways Act, 1896," 59 & 60 Vict. c. 48 - - - - -								350,000 - -
Advance under "Light Railways Act, 1896," 59 & 60 Vict. c. 48 - - - - -								11,000 - -
Advances under Naval Works Acts, 1895-1901, 58 & 59 Vict. c. 35, 62 & 63 Vict. c. 42, and 1 Edw. VII. c. 39 - - - - -								558,000 - -
Temporary Loans to Local Loans Fund under 50 & 51 Vict. c. 16, s. 13 (5) - - - - -								285,000 - -
Advance to the Exchequer in aid of Ways and Means, per 63 & 64 Vict. c. 57. a. 2 - - - - -								250,000 - -
Balance in Banks of England and Ireland on 20th November 1901 - - - - -								50,403 7 8
£.								4,174,791 13 4

the National Debt for the Transfer of 17,894l. 18s. 0d. sterling from the Fund for the Banks for Savings to the Post Office Savings Banks Fund; and from the Fund for the Banks for Savings to the Savings Bank Investment Account, for the purchase of Stock for Depositors in Trustee Savings Banks, and of Stock for Depositors. The balances of above sums, 9,967l. 6s. 0d. and 252,115l. 8s. 6d. sterling, respectively due to the Fund for the Banks for Savings Stock, which was transferred to the Stock standing to the credit of these funds. These transfers not being cash transactions, but merely sums written off

## 2.—AN ACCOUNT setting forth in Detail the whole of the several Transactions which have taken place during the Year ended 20th November 1901, &amp;c.—continued.

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, 59 &amp; 60 Vict. c. 25.

Sums Received and Stock Sold in the Year ended 20th November 1901.				Sums Paid and Stock Bought in the Year ended 20th November 1901.			
D A T E.	2½ per Cent. Consols.	Price.	TOTAL Sums Received.	D A T E.	2½ per Cent. Consols.	Price.	TOTAL Sums Paid.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.
Balance in Bank of England 20 November 1900			1,979 15 7				
26 November 1900	2,500 17 -	98½	2,463 6 9				
3 December 1900	2,316 13 3	98½	2,273 4 6				
6 December 1900	2,051 5 8	97½	2,000 - -	8 January 1901	581 1 10	97	563 13 2
17 December 1900	1,532 17 9	97½	1,492 13 -				
24 December 1900	3,993 15 9	97	3,873 19 6				
13 February 1901	3,119 17 8	96½	3,022 7 9				
18 February 1901	14,671 8 10	97½	14,341 6 8	12 January 1901	458 0 10	97	444 6 1
12 March 1901	1,562 15 3	96½	1,508 1 4				
13 March 1901	2,077 18 5	96½	2,000 - -				
18 March 1901	252 11 10	96½	243 2 4				
22 March 1901	2,604 3 4	96	2,500 - -				
27 March 1901	7,867 7 -	95½	7,493 13 -	8 October 1901	3,470 5 -	92½	3,220 16 6
29 March 1901	23,804 4 1	95½	22,792 10 6				
2 May 1901	10,987 14 2	94½	10,383 7 8				
7 May 1901	1,733 9 5	94½	1,635 19 3				
13 May 1901	5,319 13 -	94	5,000 - -				
20 May 1901	4,186 6 -	94½	3,945 12 1				
31 May 1901	10,680 18 2	93½	10,000 - -				
11 June 1901	2,613 4 10	93½	2,433 11 8				
14 June 1901	6,319 3 -	94	5,000 - -				
1 July 1901	1,281 14 2	93½	1,200 - -				
28 August 1901	1,483 - 6	94½	1,399 12 1				
6 September 1901	1,366 16 6	93½	1,281 8 -				
23 September 1901	1,711 4 7	93½	1,600 - -				
31 October 1901	419 2 -	92½	386 12 5				
4 November 1901	1,834 14 3	92	1,687 18 9				
8 November 1901	2,179 16 9	91½	2,000 - -				
12 November 1901	2,179 16 9	91½	2,000 - -				
19 November 1901	1,089 18 4	91½	1,000 - -				
20 November 1901	2,176 17 5	91½	2,000 - -				
£.	124,918 16 1		120,938 2 10	£.	4,509 7 8		4,228 15 9
Sums received from Trustees	- - - - -	- - - - -	7,071 - -	Drafts paid to Trustees	- - - - -	- - - - -	180,956 16 7
Dividends on Stock	- - - - -	- - - - -	47,324 7 4	Balance in the Bank of England, 20th November 1901	- - - - -	- - - - -	1,341 10 8
Received from Exchequer, per Act 40 Vict. c. 13, s. 16, being excess of Interest credited to Trustees above that accrued on Securities	- - - - -	- - - - -	11,193 12 10	£.	- - - - -	- - - - -	186,527 3 -
			£.				
			186,527 3 -				



---

— 3. —

**AN ACCOUNT** showing the **AGGREGATE AMOUNT** of the **LIABILITIES** of the **GOVERNMENT** to the **TRUSTEES** of **SAVINGS BANKS** and **FRIENDLY SOCIETIES** respectively, on 20th November 1901, and the **Nature, Amount, and Value** of the **Assets** held by the **COMMISSIONERS** for the **REDUCTION** of the **NATIONAL DEBT** to meet the same, and the **Amount** of the **Deficiency** thereon.

---

## — 3. —

AN ACCOUNT showing the AGGREGATE AMOUNT of the LIABILITIES of the GOVERNMENT to the TRUSTEES of SAVINGS BANKS and FRIENDLY SOCIETIES respectively, on 20th November 1901, and the Nature, Amount, and Value of the Assets held by the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT to meet the same, and the Amount of the Deficiency thereon.

	Amount of Principal Money Received from and Interest Credited to the Trustees, including Interest due upon the 20th November 1901.	Amount of Principal and Interest Money Paid to the Trustees including surplus Fund Drafts.	Amount of Money, Principal and Interest, due to the Trustees by the Commissioners on the 20th November 1901, including 688,478l. 18s. 1d. standing to the Credit of the Trustees on the Separate Surplus Fund Account.	Value of the Assets held by the Commissioners on the 20th November 1901, to provide the Amount due by the Commissioners to the Trustees for Principal and Interest. (See Detail below.)	Amount of Deficiency.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
UNITED KINGDOM :					
Savings Banks	175,283,109 8 8	122,674,991 15 6	52,608,117 13 2	49,927,907 1 1	2,680,210 12 1
Friendly Societies, per 59 & 60 Vict. c. 26	9,772,045 1 1	8,070,568 11 5	1,701,476 9 8	1,528,078 12 2	173,397 17 6
TOTAL - { SAVINGS BANKS and } { FRIENDLY SOCIETIES }	£. 185,055,154 9 9	£. 130,745,560 6 11	£. 54,309,594 2 10	£. 51,455,985 13 3	£. 2,853,608 9 7
Assets held by the Commissioners.					
		Amount of Assets.	Price at 20th November 1901.	Value.	
		£. s. d.		£. s. d.	
ON ACCOUNT OF SAVINGS BANKS :					
<i>Stocks :</i>					
2½ per Cent. Consols	- - - - -	19,688,064 6 1	91½	18,088,409 1 7	
2½ per Centa.	- - - - -	77,840 3 2	98	76,283 7 1	
Local Loans 3 per Cent. Stock	- - - - -	6,360,498 4 2	99½	6,344,596 19 3	
2½ per Cent. Guaranteed Land Stock	- - - - -	1,882,525 14 7	92½	1,742,512 17 7	
2½ per Cent. War Stock	- - - - -	45,000 - -	97½	43,706 5 -	
<i>Bills and Bonds :</i>					
Treasury Bills	- - - - -	100,000 - -	Cost Price	98,181 10 3	
Proportion of Interest thereon to 20th November	- - - - -	- - - - -	-	732 0 4	
Exchequer Bonds (1905)	- - - - -	50,000 - -	98½	49,281 5 -	
Proportion of Interest thereon to 20th November	- - - - -	- - - - -	-	304 18 11	
Greek Guaranteed 2½ per Cent. Bonds	- - - - -	1,177,100 - -	91½	1,077,046 10 -	
Local Loans Bonds	- - - - -	1,800,000 - -	Par	1,800,000 - -	
Proportion of Interest thereon to 20th November	- - - - -	- - - - -	-	13,401 2 7	
Irish Land Commission Bonds	- - - - -	1,221,500 - -	Par	1,221,500 - -	
Proportion of Interest thereon to 20th November	- - - - -	- - - - -	-	15,085 11 2	



NATIONAL DEBT  
(SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY  
SOCIETIES).

---

ACCOUNT of the Gross Amount of all Sums Received and Paid by the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT on account of BANKS for SAVINGS and FRIENDLY SOCIETIES in *Great Britain and Ireland*, from their Commencement at 6 August 1817 to 20 November 1901.

ACCOUNT of the several Transactions which have taken place during the Year ended 20 November 1901, in the INVESTMENT of all MONEYS which came into the hands of the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT, for SAVINGS BANKS and FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

ACCOUNT showing the AGGREGATE AMOUNT of the LIABILITIES of the GOVERNMENT to the TRUSTEES of SAVINGS BANKS and FRIENDLY SOCIETIES respectively, on 20 November 1901; &c.

(Presented pursuant to Acts of Parliament, 26 Vict. c. 25, s. 6, and 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87, s. 60.)

---

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
18 February 1902.

---

[Price 1½d.]

SINKING FUNDS.

ACCOUNT of the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT, showing the Amount Received from the Exchequer in respect of the OLD and NEW SINKING FUNDS, in the Financial Year ended 31st March 1902; also, of the Particular Application thereof; pursuant to Section 7 of the Act 38 & 39 Vict. c. 45.

Treasury Chambers, }  
5 May 1902.

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

ACCOUNT of the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT, showing the Amount Received from the Exchequer in respect of the OLD and NEW SINKING FUNDS, in the Financial Year ended 31st March 1902; also, of the Particular Application thereof; pursuant to Section 7 of the Act 38 & 39 Vict. c. 45.

— NIL. —

National Debt Office, }  
31 March 1902.

Exchequer and Audit Department, }  
30 April 1902.

I certify that this Account has been examined under my directions, and is correct.

D. C. Richmond,  
Comptroller General of the Receipt and Issue of His Majesty's Exchequer,  
and Auditor General of Public Accounts.

G. Hervey  
Comptroller General.

## SINKING FUNDS.

ACCOUNT of the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT, showing the Amount received and applied in the Financial Year ended 31st March 1902, in respect of the Old and New SINKING FUNDS

(Presented pursuant to Act 88 & 89 Vict. c. 45, s. 7.)

---

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
5 May 1902.*

---

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.  

---

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, E.C., and  
35, Abingdon Street, Westminster, S.W.; or  
OLIVER and BOYD, Edinburgh; or  
R. FOSKOVARY, 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

[Price 3d.]

# TAXES AND IMPOSTS.

---

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated 11 April 1902 ;—for,

RETURN “ showing (1) the Rates of DUTIES, TAXES, or IMPOSTS, Collected by IMPERIAL OFFICERS ; (2) the Quantities or Amounts Taxed ; (3) the Gross Receipts derived from each Duty ; and (4) the Net Receipts and Appropriations thereof in the Year ending the 31st day of March 1902 ; and, (1) the AGGREGATE GROSS RECEIPTS derived from all such DUTIES, TAXES, or IMPOSTS, under the Principal Heads of Revenue ; (2) the Aggregate Net Receipts ; (3) the Charges of Collection ; and (4) the Produce after deducting these Charges on each of the Ten Years ending the 31st day of March 1902 ” :

“ And, Notes to show any Changes in the TAXES, DUTIES, and IMPOSTS, consequent upon the acceptance of the BUDGET PROPOSALS of 1902 (in continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No. 350, of Session 1901). ”

---

Treasury Chambers, }  
31 July 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

---

## C O N T E N T S.

---

CUSTOMS . . . . .	pp. 2-8
INLAND REVENUE :	
EXCISE (including LOCAL TAXATION LICENCES) . . . . .	pp. 9-12
ESTATE, &c., DUTIES (including LOCAL TAXATION ESTATE and PROBATE DUTIES) . . . . .	p. 13
STAMPS . . . . .	p. 14
TAXES . . . . .	p. 15
POST OFFICE . . . . .	pp. 17, 18
AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF REVENUE . . . . .	pp. 19-23
NOTES, &c., SHOWING ANY CHANGES IN THE TAXES, &c., CONSEQUENT ON THE ACCEPTANCE OF THE BUDGET PROPOSALS	pp. 24, 25

---

(Mr. Goddard.)

---

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
31 July 1902.

---

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W. ; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH ; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

RETURNS of (1) the RATES of all DUTIES, TAXES, or IMPOSTS Collected by IMPERIAL OFFICERS; (2) the Quantities or Amounts Taxed; (3) the Gross Receipts derived from each Duty, Tax, or Impost; and (4) the Net Receipts and Appropriation thereof, in the Year ending the 31st day of March 1902.

## C U S T O M S.

DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	RATE OF DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	Quantities or Amounts Taxed.	Gross Receipts derived therefrom.	Net Receipts (i.e., Gross Receipts after deducting Repayments and Allowances).		
				Exchequer Revenue.	Local Taxation Revenue.	Isle of Man Revenue.
<b>I. TOBACCO:</b>						
Unmanufactured	Containing 10 lbs. or more of moisture in every 100 lbs. weight thereof	£. s. d. 3 - per lb.	Lbs. 67,876,757	£. 10,181,463	£.	£.
	Containing less than 10 lbs. of moisture in every 100 lbs. weight thereof	3 4 "	63	11	9,795,121	
	Collected in the Isle of Man			8,657		
Manufactured Cigars	5 6 per lb.		1,975,143	542,102	542,009	
	Collected in the Isle of Man					
Cavendish or Negrohead, of Foreign manufacture	4 4 per lb.		73,510	15,926	15,919	18,113
Cavendish or Negrohead, manufactured in Bond in the United Kingdom	3 10 "		496,459	95,155	95,155	
Snuff	Containing more than 13 lbs. of moisture in every 100 lbs. weight thereof	3 7 "	58	10	10	
	Not containing more than 13 lbs. of moisture in every 100 lbs. weight thereof	4 4 "	48	10	10	
Other manufactured Tobacco	3 10 "		618,637	118,547	118,481	
				10,962,881	10,567,705	18,113
<b>II. TEA, COFFEE, CHICORY, COCOA:</b>						
Tea	6 "		232,134,362	5,803,355	5,792,967	9,929
	Collected in the Isle of Man			15		
Coffee: Raw	14 - per cwt.		Cwts. 315,177	220,590	174,034	103
Kiln-dried, roasted, or ground	2 per lb.		Lbs. 37,364	311	308	
Coffee, Chicory, or any other vegetable matter appli- cable to the uses of Chicory or Coffee, roasted or ground, mixed	2 "		175	1	1	
Chicory: Raw or kiln-dried	13 3 per cwt.		Cwts. 80,427	52,282	52,181	50
Roasted or ground	2 per lb.		Lbs. 46,257	386	385	
Cocoa	1 "		45,261,041	188,588	188,429	
Butter	1 "		416,758	1,736	1,733	
Husks and shells	2 - per cwt.		Cwts. 1,497	150	149	
Or Chocolate, ground, pre- pared, or in any way manufactured	2 per lb.		Lbs. 7,839,662	65,335	64,991	
In the manufacture of which spirit has been used	2 "		30,263	252	204	
Confectionery containing not more than 50 per cent. of cocoa	1 "		310,817	1,325	1,291	
Confectionery containing not more than 50 per cent. of cocoa and in the manufacture of which spirit has been used	1 "		238,184	1,003	955	
Confectionery containing more than 50 per cent. of cocoa	1½ "		127,948	826	800	
Confectionery containing more than 50 per cent. of cocoa and in the manufacture of which spirit has been used	1½ "		14,456	93	90	
				6,327,248	6,279,517	10,083



CUSTOMS—continued.

DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	RATE OF DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	Quantities or Amounts Taxed.	Gross Receipts derived therefrom.	Net Receipts (i.e., Gross Receipts after deducting Repayments and Allowances).		
				Exchequer Revenue.	Local Taxation Revenue.	Isle of Man Revenue.
III. SPIRITS AND ARTICLES CONTAINING SPIRIT:	£ s. d.	Proof Gallons.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brandy - - - - -	- 11 4 per proof gall.	2,311,451	1,309,706	1,374,421	57,767	—
Additional duty on Brandy imported in bottles - }	- 1 - " - - -	—	22,949			
Rum - - - - -	- 11 4 " - - -	4,057,250	2,299,044	2,197,632	101,431	—
Additional duty on Rum imported in bottles - }	- 1 - " - - -	—	19			
Rum, Imitation - - - - -	- 11 4 " - - -	26,166	14,827	14,179	654	—
Additional duty on Rum Imitation imported in bottles - }	- 1 - " - - -	—	8			
Geneva - - - - -	- 11 4 " - - -	261,895	205,050	205,507	9,029	—
Additional duty on Geneva imported in bottles - }	- 1 - " - - -	—	9,914			
Not sweetened, tested for strength, but not proved to be unenumerated - }	- 11 4 " - - -	4,779	2,714	2,781	119	—
Additional on above spirits imported in bottles - }	- 1 - " - - -	—	192			
Unenumerated:						
Not sweetened - - - - -	- 11 4 " - - -	1,444,912	812,762	782,322	36,114	109
Methylated - - - - -	- 4 " - - -	643,202	10,720	10,720	—	—
Sweetened tested for strength	- 11 4 " - - -	91,485	51,842	52,296	2,279	—
Additional duty on Sweetened Spirits im- ported in bottles - }	- 1 - " - - -	—	3,950			
Liqueurs, Cordials, or other pre- parations containing Spirits in bottles, not tested for ascertaining the strength - }	- 16 4 per gallon - - -	Gallons. 4,124	3,365	3,214	137	—
Perfumed - - - - -	- 18 1 " - - -	38,896	25,142	25,342	1,457	—
Additional duty on Per- fumed Spirits imported in Bottles - }	- 1 - " - - -	—	1,714			
Samples - - - - -	- - - - -	—	1,675	1,675	—	—
Chloroform - - - - -	- 2 3 per lb. - - -	Lbs. 214	35	35	—	—
Chloral Hydrate - - - - -	- 1 4 " - - -	20,892	1,392	1,385	—	—
Collodion - - - - -	- 1 6 3 per gallon - - -	Gallons. 2	3	Dedt. 16	—	—
Ether, Acetic - - - - -	- 1 11 per lb. - - -	Lbs. 2,201	211	211	—	—
" Butyric - - - - -	- 16 5 per gallon - - -	Gallons. 481	394	394	—	—
" Sulphuric - - - - -	- 1 7 5 " - - -	205	281	281	—	—
Ethyl, Iodide of - - - - -	- 14 3 " - - -	4	2	2	—	—
" Bromide - - - - -	- 1 1 per lb. - - -	Lbs. 86	5	5	—	—
" Chloride - - - - -	- 16 5 per gallon - - -	Gallons. 255	291	291	—	—
Soap, Transparent, in the manu- facture of which spirit has been used - }	- 3 per lb. - - -	Lbs. 8,366	104	104	—	—
Cocoa, in the manufacture of which spirit has been used - }	- ½ " additional - - -	20,196	63	51	—	—
Confectionery, in the manufac- ture of which spirit has been used imported prior to the im- position of Sugar Duty on 19th April 1901 - }	- ½ " - - -	17,542	37	37	—	—
Confectionery and chocolate con- fectionery subject to Sugar Duty, in the manufacture of which spirit has been used - }	- ½ " additional - - -	292,496	615	590	—	—
Confectionery and chocolate con- fectionery subject to Sugar Duty, in the manufacture of which spirit has been used - }	- 1 " " - - -	1,481	6	6	—	—
			4,795,036	4,584,466	208,987	109

## CUSTOMS—continued.

DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	RATE OF DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	Quantities or Amounts Taxed.	Gross Receipts derived therefrom.	Net Receipts (i.e., Gross Receipts after deducting Repayments and Allowances).		
				Exchequer Revenue.	Local Taxation Revenue.	Isle of Man Revenue.
IV. SUGAR, MOLASSES, GLUCOSE, AND SACCHARIN, AND ARTI- CLES CONTAINING SUGAR OR SWEETENING MATTER :						
Sugar, Refined and Unrefined :	£. s. d.	Cwts.	£.	£.	£.	
Of a polarization not exceeding 76°	- - - - - 0 2 - per cwt. from 19 Apr. 1901	200,824	22,767			
Exceeding 76° & not exceeding 77°	- - - - - 0 2 0·8 " "	8,370	970			
" 77° " " 78°	- - - - - 0 2 1·6 " "	11,666	1,245			
" 78° " " 79°	- - - - - 0 2 2·4 " "	23,586	2,662			
" 79° " " 80°	- - - - - 0 2 3·2 " "	248,027	28,939			
" 80° " " 81°	- - - - - 0 2 4 " "	42,948	5,022			
" 81° " " 82°	- - - - - 0 2 4·8 " "	31,646	4,156			
" 82° " " 83°	- - - - - 0 2 5·6 " "	62,240	7,688			
" 83° " " 84°	- - - - - 0 2 6·5 " "	48,367	6,188			
" 84° " " 85°	- - - - - 0 2 7·4 " "	278,042	36,448			
" 85° " " 86°	- - - - - 0 2 8·2 " "	184,129	20,819			
" 86° " " 87°	- - - - - 0 2 9·2 " "	43,121	6,123			
" 87° " " 88°	- - - - - 0 2 10·2 " "	92,526	12,457			
" 88° " " 89°	- - - - - 0 2 11·2 " "	105,677	15,646			
" 89° " " 90°	- - - - - 0 2 0·4 " "	241,960	37,491			
" 90° " " 91°	- - - - - 0 2 1·6 " "	768,414	121,366			
" 91° " " 92°	- - - - - 0 2 2·8 " "	938,948	162,553			
" 92° " " 93°	- - - - - 0 2 4 " "	734,739	122,118			
" 93° " " 94°	- - - - - 0 2 5·2 " "	1,016,776	176,604			
" 94° " " 95°	- - - - - 0 2 6·4 " "	2,227,047	395,460			
" 95° " " 96°	- - - - - 0 2 7·6 " "	1,838,528	335,206			
" 96° " " 97°	- - - - - 0 2 8·8 " "	743,980	139,037			
" 97° " " 98°	- - - - - 0 2 10 " "	839,708	161,229			
" 98° - - - - -	- - - - - 0 4 2 " "	21,269,287	4,431,116			
		31,970,366	6,244,379	6,038,960	—	—
Molasses - - - - -	- - - - - 2 - per cwt. from 19th April	79,006	7,900	7,891	—	—
Molasses, if containing 70 per cent. or more of sweetening matter -	- - - - - 2 9 per cwt. from 11th June -	9,637	1,325	1,325	—	—
Molasses, if containing less than 70 per cent. and more than 60 per cent. of sweetening matter }	- - - - - 2 - " " -	312,387	31,778	30,948	—	—
Molasses, if containing less than 60 per cent. of sweetening matter }	- - - - - 1 - " " -	490,022	27,579	24,223	—	—
		891,051	68,583	64,387	—	—
Glucose - - - - -	- - - - - 1 8 per cwt. from 19th April-	120,166	10,015	9,913	—	—
Glucose, Solid - - - - -	- - - - - 2 9 per cwt. from 11th June -	464,714	63,898	63,599	—	—
Glucose, Liquid - - - - -	- - - - - 2 - " " -	628,267	62,826	62,596	—	—
		1,212,137	136,739	136,107	—	—

## CUSTOMS—continued.

DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	RATE OF DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	Quantities or Amounts Taxed.	Gross Receipts derived therefrom.	Net receipts (i.e., Gross Receipts after deducting Repayments and Allowances).		
				Exchequer Revenue.	Local Taxation Revenue.	Isle of Man Revenue.
	£. s. d.	Oz.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Saccharin and substances of a like nature or use	1 s per oz. from 19th April	1,019,927	63,363	63,246	—	—
Blacking, containing Sugar or other sweetening matter	2 - per cwt. from 31st May	Cwts. 453	23	23	—	—
Ditto, Liquid	1 - per cwt. from 2nd Aug.					
Ditto, Solid	1 - " "					
Candied and Drained Peel	3 - per cwt. from 31st May	5,809	872	868	—	—
Caramel, Solid	4 2 per cwt. from 4th July	21,306	3,204	3,165	—	—
Caramel, Liquid	3 - " "					
Cattle Foods, containing Molasses or other sweetening matter	1 - " "	5,478	275	271	—	—
Cherries, Drained, in bulk	2 3 " "	8,580	976	959	—	—
Chutney	2 - " "	9,018	918	894	—	—
Cocoa-nut, Sugared	2 - per cwt. from 2nd Aug.	354	35	35	—	—
Confectionery, containing not more than 50 per cent. of Chocolate	— 1 per lb. from 31st May	Lbs. 310,107	661	644	—	—
Confectionery, containing not more than 50 per cent. of Chocolate, and in the manufacture of which spirit has been used	— 1 " "	237,241	500	493	—	—
Confectionery, containing more than 50 per cent. of chocolate	— 1 " "	127,948	275	266	—	—
Confectionery, containing more than 50 per cent. of chocolate, and in the manufacture of which spirit has been used	— 1 " "	14,156	32	31	—	—
Confectionery, made from sugar, and containing no other ingredient except flavouring	4 2 per cwt. from 31st May	Cwts. 5,366	1,132	952	—	—
Confectionery, made from sugar, in the manufacture of which spirit has been used	4 2 " "	370	77	77	—	—
Confectionery, Hard	4 2 per cwt. from 4th July	2,114	440	438	—	—
Confectionery, Soft, as A.B. Gums, Chewing Gums, Jelly Beans, and Turkish Delight	3 - " "	30,936	4,077	3,909	—	—
Confectionery, Soft, A.B. Gums imported in Barrels or Cases, and duty on Sugar and Glucose used in manufacture does not exceed 2s. per cwt.	2 - per cwt. from 2nd Aug.					
Confectionery, Soft, Other A.B. Gums, Caramels, &c.	3 - " "					
Confectionery, Licorice, if declared by the Importer not to contain more than 30 per cent. of added sugar or other sweetening matter	1 3 per cwt. from 30th Nov.	66	6	4	—	—
Flowers in Crystallized Sugar	4 3 per cwt. from 4th July	163	34	34	—	—
Fruit, other than Fruit liable to duty as such, preserved in Syrup	1 - per cwt. from 31st May	253,417	13,252	11,444	—	—
Ditto, in Thin Syrup	1 - per cwt. from 19th Aug.					
Ditto, in Thick Syrup	3 - " "					
Fruit, Crystallized, Glacé, and Meta, except fruit liable to duty as such	4 2 per cwt. from 31st May	3,078	638	635	—	—
Fruit, Imitation, Crystallized	4 2 per cwt. from 4th July	1,017	222	211	—	—
Fruit, liable to duty as such, except Currants, preserved in Sugar or otherwise, whether mixed with other Fruit or not	7 - per cwt. from 2nd Aug.	12,392	4,336	4,093	—	—
Fruit Pulp, except Fruit Pulp liable to duty as such, preserved in Thin Syrup	1 - per cwt. from 4th July	593	65	54	—	—
Ditto, in Thick Syrup	3 - " "					
Ginger, preserved in Syrup or Sugar	3 - " "	36,318	5,432	5,376	—	—
Marmalade, Jams and Fruit Jellies if not made from Fruit liable to duty as such	3 - per cwt. from 31st May	2,314	347	344	—	—

## CUSTOMS—continued.

DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	RATE OF DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	Quantities or Amounts Taxed.	Gross Receipts derived therefrom.	Net Receipts, (i.e., Gross Receipts after deducting Repayments and Allowances).					
				Exchequer Revenue.	Local Taxation Revenue.	Isle of Man Revenue.			
	£. s. d.	Cwts.	£.	£.	£.	£.			
Marzipan - - - - -	3 6 per cwt. from 4th July -	1,089	135	135	—	—			
Milk, Condensed, sweetened whole -	1 8 per cwt. from 31st May -	691,140	63,666	61,198	—	—			
Ditto, Separated or Skimmed	2 - " " -								
Milk, Condensed, slightly sweet- ened, whether whole, separated, or skimmed, if declared by the Importer not to contain more than 18 per cent. of added Sugar	9 per cwt. from 30th Nov. -	2,669	100	100	—	—			
Milk Powder :									
(1.) If declared by the Im- porter not to contain any added Sugar - - - - -	Free.								
(2.) If declared by Importer not to contain more than 36 per cent. of added Sugar -	1 6 per cwt. from 12th Nov. -	—	—	—	—	—			
(3.) In all other instances, and when the Importer dispenses with sampling and test -	3 4 " " -	4	1	1	—	—			
Nestlé's Milk Food - - - - -	1 3 per cwt. from 4th July -	1,029	65	64	—	—			
Soy, containing Molasses or other sweetening matter - - - - -	3 - per cwt. from 4th July - 1 - per cwt. from 12th Nov. -	11,680	828	828	—	—			
Spirits, sweetened, tested (in respect of the sugar or sweeten- ing matter added thereto) -	3 per pf. gall. from 19th Aug. -								
Tamarinds, preserved in Syrup -	1 - per cwt. from 4th July -	64	3	3	—	—			
All other manufactured or pre- pared articles containing Sugar or other sweetening matter -	Duty charged in respect of the sweetening used in manufacture - - - - -	5,160	432	337	—	—			
			6,616,464	6,401,007	—	—			
V. WINE :									
Not exceeding 30 degrees of proof spirit - - - - -	1 3 per gallon - - - - -	Gallons. 11,139,061	696,296	1,449,687	—	2,561			
Not exceeding 42 degrees of proof spirit - - - - -	3 - " - - - - -	2,738,863	561,648						
Exceeding 42 degrees of proof spirit - - - - -	3 - " - - - - -	380	45						
	And for every degree or part of a degree above 42 - - - - -								
Additional Duty on Still Wine imported in bottles - - - - -	1 - " - - - - -	—	25,391						
Additional Duty on Sparkling Wine - - - - -	2 6 " - - - - -	—	169,136						
Collected in the Isle of Man - - - - -		—	955						
			1,453,471	1,449,687	—	2,561			
VI. FRUIT, DRIED :									
		Cwts.							
Currants - - - - -	2 - per cwt. - - - - -	1,010,541	101,025	100,989	—	—			
Figs, Plums, and Prunes - - - - -	7 - " - - - - -	231,442	80,988	80,795	—	—			
Raisins - - - - -	7 - " - - - - -	566,700	198,320	198,155	—	—			
			380,323	379,869	—	—			

CUSTOMS—continued.

DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	RATE OF DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	Quantities or Amounts Taxed.	Gross Receipts derived therefrom.	Net Receipts, (i.e., Gross Receipts, after deducting Repayments and Allowances).		
				Exchequer Revenue.	Local Taxation Revenue.	Isle of Man Revenue.
<b>VII. BEER AND ALE:</b>						
Mum and Spruce:						
The worts of which were before fermentation of a specific gravity:	£. s. d.	Barrels.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Not exceeding 1,215 deg.	- - - - - 1 12 - per barrel - - -	-	-	-	-	-
Exceeding 1,215 degrees.	- - - - - 1 17 6 " - - -	1,285	2,410	2,376	16	-
Of other sorts, the worts of which were before fermentation of a specific gravity of 1,055 degrees }	- - - - - 8 - " - - -	53,081	21,243	20,149	649	-
	And so on in proportion for any difference in gravity.		22,653	22,525	665	-
<b>VIII. CARDS, PLAYING</b>						
	- - - - - 3 9 per doz. packs - - -	Dos. Packs. 29,992	7,498	7,494	-	-
<b>IX. COAL, &amp;c. EXPORTED:</b>						
		Tons.				
Coal and Culm	- - - - - 1 - per ton - - -	35,687,722	1,782,854	1,254,726	-	-
Coke and Cinders	- - - - - 1 - " - - -	677,946	23,862	27,282	-	-
Fuel Manufactured	90 per cent. of Export Coal Duty - - -	922,483	42,694	29,748	-	-
	Rebate of duty is allowed on Coal, &c., the value of which, free on board, does not exceed 6s. per ton.		1,859,410	1,811,706	-	-
<b>X. MONIES deposited, and not appropriated to goods</b>						
	- - - - -	-	14,942	2,406	-	-
<b>XI. CHARGES ON GOODS de- livered from the Warehouses for Home Consumption:</b>						
Tobacco	- - - - - 2 6 { per cent. on amount of duty - - - }	-	12,014	12,014	-	-
Other Goods	- - - - - 5 - { per cent. on amount of duty - - - }	-	28,312	28,250	-	-
Bottling Charges on Foreign Spirits, bottled in Bond	- - - - - 3 per doz. bottles - - -	-	208	208	-	-
			40,529	40,467	-	-
Duties collected in the Isle of Man, exclusive of Tea, Tobacco, and Wine						
			51,263	-	-	51,263
TOTAL REVENUE OF CUSTOMS in Year ending 31st March 1901						
			32,542,718	31,046,869	209,662	82,087

## CUSTOMS—continued.

RETURNS of (1) the AGGREGATE GROSS RECEIPTS derived from all CUSTOMS DUTIES under the Principal Heads of Revenue; (2) the Aggregate Net Receipts; (3) the Charges of Collection; and (4) the Produce after deducting those Charges, in each of the Ten Years ending the 31st day of March 1902.

Years ended 31st March		Aggregate Gross Receipts.	Repayments and Allowances.	Aggregate Net Receipts.	Charges of Collection.*	Produce after deducting Charges of Collection (including Local Taxation Produce).
		£.	£.	£	£.	£.
1893	Imperial - - -	19,810,387	191,096	19,619,291	926,239	18,965,704
	Assigned for local purposes.	197,700	—	197,700		
	Due to Isle of Man -	74,952	—	74,952		
1894	Imperial - - -	19,888,211	189,513	19,698,698	934,120	19,040,481
	Assigned for local purposes.	199,795	—	199,795		
	Due to Isle of Man -	76,108	—	76,108		
1895	Imperial - - -	20,330,987	192,039	20,138,948	928,375	19,479,615
	Assigned for local purposes.	194,415	—	194,415		
	Due to Isle of Man -	74,627	—	74,627		
1896	Imperial - - -	20,960,514	198,100	20,762,414	933,229	20,108,413
	Assigned for local purposes.	202,885	—	202,885		
	Due to Isle of Man -	76,343	—	76,343		
1897	Imperial - - -	21,487,333	221,202	21,266,131	934,399	20,622,061
	Assigned for local purposes.	209,238	—	209,238		
	Due to Isle of Man -	81,091	—	81,091		
1898	Imperial - - -	22,032,720	240,470	21,792,250	925,576	21,155,836
	Assigned for local purposes.	208,427	—	208,427		
	Due to Isle of Man -	80,735	—	80,735		
1899	Imperial - - -	21,901,571	343,344	21,558,227	928,355	20,917,081
	Assigned for local purposes.	205,346	—	205,346		
	Due to Isle of Man -	81,863	—	81,863		
1900	Imperial - - -	23,384,250	340,778	23,043,472	928,911	22,435,514
	Assigned for local purposes.	234,988	—	234,988		
	Due to Isle of Man -	85,965	—	85,965		
1901	Imperial - - -	26,614,614	343,655	26,270,959	928,510	25,656,615
	Assigned for local purposes.	218,668	—	218,668		
	Due to Isle of Man -	95,498	—	95,498		
1902	Imperial - - -	32,250,979	1,204,110	31,046,869	976,781	30,361,827
	Assigned for local purposes.	209,652	—	209,652		
	Due to Isle of Man -	82,087	—	82,087		

\* These Charges include the Cost of Collecting, on behalf of the Inland Revenue, the Duty on the delivery for Home Consumption of British Spirits deposited in the Customs Warehouses, under Act 27 & 28 Vict. c. 11 (the Amount of such Duty for the Year ended 31st March 1902 was 6,537,237*l.*) The sums chargeable for Superannuations, &c., Postage, Stationery, and the expenses incurred by the Office of Works for Buildings and Repairs, Furniture, Fittings, &c., and the Payments or Contributions in lieu of Rates made by the Treasury, are also included.

Custom House, London,  
15 July 1902.

A. J. Wood,  
Principal of Statistical Office.

INLAND REVENUE.

EXCISE.

DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	RATE OF DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	Quantities or Amounts Taxed.	Gross Receipts derived from each Duty.	Net Receipts ( <i>i.e.</i> , Gross Receipts after deducting Repayments and Allowances).	
				Exchequer Revenue.	Local Taxation Revenue.
<b>Excisable Liquors:</b>	<i>£. s. d.</i>	<i>Barrels.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>
Beer Duty - - - - -	Per barrel, of the specific gravity of 1,065 - - - - -	7 9	13,955,085 7 4	13,376,073 8 5	442,364 10 -
Beer re-landed - - - - -	The drawback on exportation - - - - -	295	105 14 8		
Spirit Duty - - - - -	Per gallon, at proof strength, home made - - - - -	11 -	19,114,858 17 -	17,647,420 18 6	843,358 3 -
Glucose Duty - - - - -	Per cwt. - - - - - (Solid) - 3 9 (Liquid) - 2 -	525,225 22,993	66,486 11 7	64,490 9 9	-
<b>Chicory, &amp;c.:</b>					
Chicory Duty - - - - -	Per cwt. - - - - -	12 1	2,187	1,182 12 1	-
Coffee Mixture Labels - - - - -	For every quarter of a pound - - - - -	722,113	1,504 8 10½	1,504 8 10½	-
<b>Tobacco</b> - - - - -	Home-grown; per lb. - - - - -	92	13 16 -	13 16 -	-
<b>Railway Duty</b> - - - - -	On sums received for the conveyance of Pas- sengers, Great Britain :- On urban district traffic - 2½. per cent. On other traffic - - - 5½. per cent. Fares not exceeding one penny } Exempt. per mile - - - - -	£. 1,801,636 6,340,467	349,868 18 -	349,862 14 -	-
<b>Charges on Delivery from Bonded Warehouses, &amp;c.</b> - - - - -	- - - - -	-	4,718 14 8	4,718 1 5	-
<b>Licence Duties:</b>	<i>£. s. d.</i>	<i>Number.</i>			
Brewers brewing beer for sale - - - - -	1 - -	8,898	5,898 - -		
Other Brewers (chargeable with Beer Duty) :-					
Farmers occupying houses ex- ceeding the annual value of 10 <i>l.</i> brewing beer to give their labourers, and other persons occupying houses exceeding the annual value of 18 <i>l.</i> - - - - -	4 -	2,368	473 12 -	9,107 19 -	-
Other Brewers (not chargeable with Beer Duty) :-					
Occupying houses exceeding the annual value of 8 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 10 <i>l.</i> - - -	4 -	5,830	1,166 - -		
Occupying houses exceeding 10 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 18 <i>l.</i> - -	9 -	3,674	1,654 12 -		
Spirits, Distillers of - - - - -	- - - - -	207	2,173 10 -		
Spirits, Rectifiers of - - - - -	- - - - -	303	3,283 5 -		
Spirits, Methylated :					
Makers of - - - - -	- - - - -	31	343 17 6	14,097 12 6	-
Retailers of - - - - -	- - - - -	15,451	7,866 10 -		
Stillis :					
Chemists and others using - - - - -	- - - - -	838	427 10 -		
Vinegar Makers - - - - -	- - - - -	182	187 15 -	187 15 -	-
Passenger Vessels - - - - -	For sale of liquors and tobacco; } whole year - - - - -	5 -	442	2,210 - -	
	For sale of liquors and tobacco; } one day - - - - -	1 -	45	45 - -	2,250 - -
	Quantity manufactured } not exceeding - - -	20,000 lbs. 5 5 -	210		
	Ditto - - - - -	40,000 „ 10 10 -	76		
	Ditto - - - - -	60,000 „ 15 15 -	30		
Tobacco and Snuff :					
Manufacturers of - - - - -	Ditto - - - - -	80,000 „ 21 - -	24	6,856 10 -	6,846 - -
	Ditto - - - - -	100,000 „ 26 5 -	17		
	Quantity manufactured } exceeding - - - - -	100,000 „ 31 10 -	102		
	Beginners, with a surcharge ac- cording to quantity manufactured } - - - - -	5 5 -	43		
Carried forward - - - - -		£.	33,529,416 1 8½	31,377,755 10 6½	1,385,721 13 -

\* This quantity is inclusive of the number of barrels of beer exported upon which duty is refunded.  
† This quantity is inclusive of the number of gallons of spirits exported upon which duty is refunded.

## INLAND REVENUE—EXCISE—continued.

DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	RATE OF DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	Quantities or Amounts Taxed.	Gross Receipts derived from each Duty.	Net Receipts (i.e., Gross Receipts after deducting Repayments and Allowances).	
				Exchequer Revenue.	Local Taxation Revenue.
		Number.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Licence Duties—contd.	Brought forward - - -	-	33,526,416 1 8½	31,377,755 10 6½	1,385,722 13 -
Playing Cards, } Makers of - - }	- - - - - 1 - -	31	31 - -	31 - -	-
Medicine Vendors -	Great Britain - - - - - 5 -	35,384	8,948 10 -	8,941 5 -	-
Glucose Makers -	- - - - - 1 - -	15	15 - -	15 - -	-
Beer Dealers -	Sellers of strong beer in quantities not less than } 4½ gallons, or two dozen reputed quart bottles - }	3 6 1	10,377	34,904 2 7	
	Sellers of strong beer, additional licence to retail, } not to be consumed on the premises - - - }	1 5 -	4,507	5,727 16 3	
Beer Retailers -	Retailers of beer to be consumed on the premises } in England, Scotland, and Ireland - - - }	3 10 -	29,094	101,809 11 2	
	Retailers of beer not to be consumed on the } premises in England and Wales - - - }	1 5 -	12,169	15,225 6 3	
	Retailers of cider or perry only, in England - -	1 5 -	86	109 10 2	
	Retailers of beer in Scotland (grocers) rated under } 10l. - - - - - }	2 10 -	52	130 - -	
	Do. - - - - - rated at 10l. or - - - }	4 4 -	178	747 12 -	
	Retailers of table beer only - - - - - 5 -	55	13 15 -		
	Retailers' occasional licences, not exceeding three } days - - - - - per day - - - }	- 1 -	519	30 14 -	
Beer and Wine Re- tailers - - - }	Retailers of beer and wine to be consumed on the } premises - - - - - }	4 - -	5,089	19,694 3 1	
	Retailers of beer and wine not to be consumed on } the premises in England and Ireland - - - }	3 - -	3,084	9,307 10 -	
Spirit Dealers -	Dealers in spirits, to sell not less than two gallons -	10 10 -	13,007	138,860 18 6	
	Dealers in spirits, additional licence to retail } foreign liquours only, not to be consumed on the } premises - - - - - }	2 2 -	13	27 6 -	
	Dealers in spirits, England, additional licence to } retail not less than one quart bottle of spirits, or } liquours in the bottles in which imported, not to } be consumed on the premises - - - - - }	3 3 -	9,944	32,225 16 3	
Spirit Retailers -	United Kingdom :—				
	Retailers of spirits (entitled also to sell beer and wine) whose premises are rated—				
		Amount of Duty.	Number.		
			England.	Scotland.	Ireland.
		£. s.			
	Under 10l. - - -	4 10	1,062	79	7,673
	At 10l. and under 15l.	6 -	2,861	207	3,281
	15l. „ 20l.	8 -	6,223	489	2,420
	20l. „ 25l.	11 -	6,161	398	1,351
	25l. „ 30l.	14 -	4,744	447	699
	30l. „ 40l.	17 -	7,652	880	890
	40l. „ 50l.	20 -	5,973	876	490
	50l. „ 100l.	25 -	13,318	2,279	520
	100l. „ 200l.	30 -	3,774	855	99
	200l. „ 300l.	35 -	3,467	148	14
	300l. „ 400l.	40 -	1,327	44	6
	400l. „ 500l.	45 -	987	23	3
	500l. „ 600l.	50 -	614	16	3
	600l. „ 700l.	55 -	384	9	1
	700l. and upwards -	60 -	966	33	3
	Hotels of the value of } 50l. and upwards - }	20 -	1,456	394	226
	Theatres of the value } of 50l. and upwards }	20 -	229	16	6
	Restaurants of the } value of 400l. and } upwards - - - }	30 -	10	1	-
		-	66,838	7,173	17,675
Carried forward - - - £.			35,597,525 9 6½	31,537,779 13 2½	1,552,631 16 2

*Note.*—Under the provisions of the Acts 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94, and 37 & 38 Vict. cc. 49 and 69, Six-day or Early Closing Licences, authorising the sale of any intoxicating liquors for consumption on the premises, are granted at six-seventh parts, and Six-day and Early Closing Licences at five-seventh parts of the above rates.

The numbers of such Licences granted in the year ended 31st March 1902 are included in the "Quantities Taxed."



INLAND REVENUE—EXCISE—continued.

DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	RATE OF DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	Quantities or Amounts Taxed.	Gross Receipts derived from each Duty.	Net Receipts ( <i>i.e.</i> , Gross Receipts after deducting Repayments and Allowances).																								
				Exchequer Revenue.	Local Taxation Revenue.																							
Licence Duties—continued.	Brought forward - - -	Number.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.																							
	Scotland only:—		35,597,525 9 6½	31,537,779 13 2½	3,192,631 16 3																							
	*Retailers of spirits being grocers, whose premises are rated—																											
	<table><tr><td></td><td>£. s. d.</td><td>No.</td></tr><tr><td>Under 10<i>l.</i> - - -</td><td>4 4 -</td><td>107</td></tr><tr><td>At 10<i>l.</i> and under 20<i>l.</i> -</td><td>5 5 -</td><td>1,041</td></tr><tr><td>20<i>l.</i> „ 25<i>l.</i> -</td><td>9 9 -</td><td>268</td></tr><tr><td>25<i>l.</i> „ 30<i>l.</i> -</td><td>10 10 -</td><td>391</td></tr><tr><td>30<i>l.</i> „ 40<i>l.</i> -</td><td>11 11 -</td><td>630</td></tr><tr><td>40<i>l.</i> „ 50<i>l.</i> -</td><td>12 12 -</td><td>402</td></tr><tr><td>50<i>l.</i> or upwards -</td><td>13 13 -</td><td>955</td></tr></table>		£. s. d.	No.	Under 10 <i>l.</i> - - -	4 4 -	107	At 10 <i>l.</i> and under 20 <i>l.</i> -	5 5 -	1,041	20 <i>l.</i> „ 25 <i>l.</i> -	9 9 -	268	25 <i>l.</i> „ 30 <i>l.</i> -	10 10 -	391	30 <i>l.</i> „ 40 <i>l.</i> -	11 11 -	630	40 <i>l.</i> „ 50 <i>l.</i> -	12 12 -	402	50 <i>l.</i> or upwards -	13 13 -	955	3,794	38,005 16 -	37,963 13 4
	£. s. d.	No.																										
Under 10 <i>l.</i> - - -	4 4 -	107																										
At 10 <i>l.</i> and under 20 <i>l.</i> -	5 5 -	1,041																										
20 <i>l.</i> „ 25 <i>l.</i> -	9 9 -	268																										
25 <i>l.</i> „ 30 <i>l.</i> -	10 10 -	391																										
30 <i>l.</i> „ 40 <i>l.</i> -	11 11 -	630																										
40 <i>l.</i> „ 50 <i>l.</i> -	12 12 -	402																										
50 <i>l.</i> or upwards -	13 13 -	955																										
	* Beer may also be sold under these licences if the justices' certificate to sell both beer and spirits be obtained.																											
Spirit Retailers—continued -	Ireland only:—																											
	Retailers of spirits being grocers, whose premises are rated—																											
	<table><tr><td></td><td>£. s. d.</td><td>No.</td></tr><tr><td>Under 25<i>l.</i> - - -</td><td>9 18 5</td><td>453</td></tr><tr><td>At 25<i>l.</i> and under 30<i>l.</i> -</td><td>11 - 6</td><td>180</td></tr><tr><td>30<i>l.</i> „ 40<i>l.</i> -</td><td>12 2 6</td><td>220</td></tr><tr><td>40<i>l.</i> „ 50<i>l.</i> -</td><td>13 4 7</td><td>92</td></tr><tr><td>50<i>l.</i> or upwards -</td><td>14 6 7</td><td>183</td></tr></table>		£. s. d.	No.	Under 25 <i>l.</i> - - -	9 18 5	453	At 25 <i>l.</i> and under 30 <i>l.</i> -	11 - 6	180	30 <i>l.</i> „ 40 <i>l.</i> -	12 2 6	220	40 <i>l.</i> „ 50 <i>l.</i> -	13 4 7	92	50 <i>l.</i> or upwards -	14 6 7	183	1,123	18,014 7 9	12,971 7 11	—					
	£. s. d.	No.																										
Under 25 <i>l.</i> - - -	9 18 5	453																										
At 25 <i>l.</i> and under 30 <i>l.</i> -	11 - 6	180																										
30 <i>l.</i> „ 40 <i>l.</i> -	12 2 6	220																										
40 <i>l.</i> „ 50 <i>l.</i> -	13 4 7	92																										
50 <i>l.</i> or upwards -	14 6 7	183																										
	United Kingdom:—																											
	Occasional licences, per day, 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> - -	31,009	4,951 7 6	541 5 -	4,394 17 6																							
	Ditto - for any number of days not less than four nor exceeding six, after the first six days, 10 <i>s.</i> - - -																											
Sweets:	£. s. d.																											
Makers of and Dealers in -	To sell not less than two gallons - 5 5 -	85	476 8 9	40 12 6	1,888 19 7																							
Retailers of - - - -	- - - - - 1 5 -	1,279	1,572 7 1																									
Wine Dealers - - - -	Dealers in foreign wine, not li- censed to retail beer or spirits - } 10 10 -	4,885	52,775 12 6	2,151 2 10	76,870 10 8																							
	Scotland only:—																											
	Grocers selling wine not to be consumed on the premises - } 2 4 1	3,614	7,951 5 2																									
	United Kingdom:—																											
	Retailers of wine to be consumed on the premises - - - } 3 10 -	346	1,123 2 6																									
Wine Retailers - - - -	England and Ireland:—																											
	Retailers of wine not to be con- sumed on the premises - - } 2 10 -	6,718	17,405 19 6																									
	Retailers' occasional licences, not exceeding three days at one time - - - - per day } - 1 -	234	13 9 -																									
	England and Ireland:—																											
	Keepers of refreshment-houses rated under 30 <i>l.</i> - - - } - 10 6	5,810	3,217 13 10																									
Refreshment-houses - - -	Keepers of refreshment-houses rated at 30 <i>l.</i> or upwards - } 1 1 -	6,141	6,779 14 4	131 4 5	9,859 9 10																							
	- - - - - 5 3	334,165	90,003 3 2	9,023 1 6	81,815 18 5																							
Tobacco and Snuff, Dealers in	Occasional licences, not exceeding three days at one time; per day } - - 4	23,585	869 9 10																									
Carried forward - - - £.			35,835,725 6 5½	31,562,638 7 4½	3,405,525 5 6																							

*Note.*—Under the provisions of the Acts 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94, and 37 & 38 Vict. cc. 49 and 69, Six-day or Early Closing Licences, authorising the sale of any intoxicating liquors for consumption on the premises, are granted at six-seventh parts, and Six-day and Early Closing Licences at five-seventh parts, of the above rates.

The numbers of such Licences granted in the year ended 31st March 1902 are included in the "Quantities Taxed."

## INLAND REVENUE—EXCISE—continued.

DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	RATE OF DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	Quantities or Amounts Taxed.	Gross Receipts derived from each Duty.	Net Receipts ( <i>i.e.</i> , Gross Receipts after deducting Repayments and Allowances).	
				Exchequer Revenue.	Local Taxation Revenue.
<b>Licence Duties—continued.</b>		<i>Number.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>
<b>Gun and Game :</b>	Brought forward - - -	-	25,835,735 6 5½	21,562,438 7 4½	2,405,525 5 6
<i>Gun</i> - - - - -	Every person who shall use or carry a gun - - - - - } <i>£. s. d.</i>	246,047	123,045 - -	8,570 10 -	112,247 10 -
	For the whole year - - - - -	3 - -			
	From 1st August to 31st October - - -	2 - -			
	From 1st November to 31st July - - -	2 - -			
<i>Game, to kill</i> - - - - -	Occasional licence for continuous period of 14 days - - - - - } 1 - -	77,307	201,742 - -		
	Gamekeepers { Great Britain - - - - - 2 - -				
	{ Ireland, whole year 3 - -			12,800 - -	196,880 - -
	{ Ditto - 1st August to 31st October - - - 2 - -				
	{ Ditto - 1st Novem- ber to 31st July - - - 2 - -				
<i>Game, to deal in</i> - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - 2 - -	4,482	8,904 - -		
<b>Establishment Licences :</b>					
<i>Male Servants</i> - - - - -	Great Britain : every male servant - 15 -	211,090	188,534 5 -	- - -	188,519 1 -
	Great Britain :—				
	Hackney carriages - - - - - 15 -	132,089	96,700 15 -		
	All other carriages, <i>i.e.</i> :—				
<i>Carriages</i> - - - - -	With four wheels, and adapted for two or more horses - - - 2 2 -	52,764	110,382 7 -		
	With four wheels, and adapted for one horse - - - - - 1 1 -	78,309	76,699 7 -		524,850 5 4
	With less than four wheels - - 15 -	328,447	242,065 7 6		
	Half the foregoing rates charged on li- cences taken out for first time between 1st October and 31st December.				
<i>Light Locomotives on High- ways liable to duty as Carriages or Hackney Car- riages—Additional duty</i> - - -	Great Britain :—				
	Exceeding one ton unladen, but not exceeding two tons - - - 2 2 -	312	686 14 -		
	Exceeding two tons unladen - - 3 3 -	12	37 16 -		711 18 -
<i>Armorial Bearings</i> - - - - -	Great Britain :—				
	If painted on or affixed to a carriage - - - - - 2 2 -	15,176	31,962 14 -		74,762 16 -
	If otherwise worn or used - - 1 1 -	41,156	43,213 16 -		
<i>Dogs</i> - - - - -	Great Britain : each dog - - - 7 6	1,455,378	572,101 10 -	- - -	571,802 5 -
<i>Auctioneers</i> - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - 10 - -	8,025	80,264 - -	7,870 10 -	82,904 -
<i>Appraisers and House Agents</i> - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - 2 - -	5,363	10,726 - -		
<i>Hawkers</i> - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - 2 - -	12,889	25,794 - -	512 - -	25,266 - -
<i>Plate, Dealers in</i> - - - - -	To sell 2 oz. gold, or 30 oz. silver, and upwards - - - - - 5 15 -	4,857	28,423 19 6		
	To sell more than 2 dwts. of gold, or 5 dwts. of silver; and under 2 oz. gold and 30 oz. silver - - 2 6 -	14,965	35,825 19 -	3,005 4 9	61,049 3 9
<i>Pawnbrokers</i> - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - 7 10 -	5,086	28,145 - -	2,565 - -	25,572 10 -
<i>Fines, &amp;c.</i> - - - - -	Local Taxation Account - - - - -	-	6,852 14 8	- - -	6,826 8 2
TOTAL - - - £.			37,739,792 11 1½	31,597,961 12 1½	5,257,766 16 11

*Note.*—The amounts produced by surcharges, by licences granted for periods less than a year and by arrears, are appropriated in this account to the respective licences.

INLAND REVENUE—continued.

ESTATE, &c. DUTIES.

DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	RATE OF DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	Quantities or Amounts Taxed.	Gross Receipts derived from each Duty.	Net Receipts (i.e., Gross Receipts after deducting Repayments and Allowances).	
				Exchequer Revenue.	Local Taxation Revenue.
		Approximate Net Value of Property upon which Duty was Paid.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Estate Duty under Finance Act, 1894	On the principal value of all property, real or personal, settled or not settled, which passed in the case of every person dying after 1st August 1894, at the following graduated rates:—	£.			
	Where the principal Value	At the Rate per cent. of			
	Exceeds £. 100 and does not exceed £. 500	£. s.			
	" 500 " " 1,000	1 -			
	" 1,000 " " 10,000	2 -			
	" 10,000 " " 25,000	3 -			
	" 25,000 " " 50,000	4 -			
	" 50,000 " " 75,000	4 10			
	" 75,000 " " 100,000	5 -			
	" 100,000 " " 150,000	5 10			
	" 150,000 " " 250,000	6 -	272,570,000	14,032,160 17 8	9,692,599 10 9
	" 250,000 " " 500,000	6 10			
	" 500,000 " " 1,000,000	7 -			
	" 1,000,000 " " "	7 10			
	" " " " "	8 -			
	With an additional 1 per cent. on settled property.				
	All property passing at death (with certain exceptions) is aggregated, and pays a graduated rate of duty on such aggregated value.				
	The Finance Act of 1900 provides for the limited aggregation of settled property under certain conditions and thereby new rates of Estate Duty of $\frac{1}{2}$ , 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ , and 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. are chargeable under the appropriate circum- stances.				
	Small estates not exceeding 300 <i>l.</i> or 500 <i>l.</i> gross are liable to 30 <i>s.</i> or 50 <i>s.</i> estate duty only.				
	Property not exceeding 1,000 <i>l.</i> exempted from legacy and succession duties. (For other features, vide Finance Acts, 1894 and 1896, &c.)				
* Probate or Inventory and Account Duty	Vide Parliamentary Paper, 325 of Session 1894	3,189,000	104,603 10 1	47,996 17 5	(a) 43,677 3 - (b) 4,319 14 4 (c) 4,319 14 4
* Temporary Estate Duty (Personalty)	Where the value of the (1 <i>l.</i> for each 100 <i>l.</i> personalty exceeds and fraction of 10,000 <i>l.</i> 100 <i>l.</i> )	Included in above amount.	8,207 2 5	6,514 2 10	—
		Gross Amount of Property upon which Duty was Assessed.			
		£.			
Legacy Duty	From 1 per cent. to 10 per cent., according to the relationship. (The legacy duty at the rate of 1 <i>l.</i> per cent. is not payable where probate, &c. duty was paid under the pro- visions of the Act 44 Vict. c. 12, or where estate duty was paid under the Finance Act of 1894)	71,465,000	3,148,074 5 0	2,132,588 2 7	—
Succession Duty	From 1 per cent. to 10 per cent., according to the relationship. Additional succession duty at the rate of from $\frac{1}{2}$ <i>l.</i> to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ <i>l.</i> per cent. also payable in respect of devolution of property prior to 2nd August 1894, but succession duty at the rate of 1 per cent. is not payable where estate duty was paid under the provisions of the Finance Act of 1894	26,531,000	1,323,257 4 9	1,208,926 0 7	—
* Temporary Estate Duty (Realty)	Where the value of the (1 <i>l.</i> for each 100 <i>l.</i> realty exceeds 10,000 <i>l.</i> and fraction of 100 <i>l.</i> )	Included in above amount.	13,454 17 0	12,356 2 3	—
Corporation Duty	5 <i>l.</i> per cent. on net annual income or profits accrued in respect of all real or personal property liable to duty	936,720	46,835 19 9	46,835 19 9	—
TOTAL		£.	18,677,503 16 8	14,250,826 17 2	4,262,886 13 2

(a) Local Taxation Accounts, England and Scotland. (b) Local Taxation Accounts (Agricultural Rates Act). (c) Guarantee Fund Account, Ireland

\* On property passing by death of testator, &c., prior to 2nd August 1894.

## INLAND REVENUE—continued.

## S T A M P S.

DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	RATE OF DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	Quantities or Amounts Taxed.	Gross Receipts derived from each Duty.		Net Receipts (i.e., Gross Receipts after deducting Repayments and Allowances).	
					Exchequer Revenue.	
			£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
Deeds and other Instru- ments not otherwise enumerated	Various rates of duty	-	3,659,178	17 9	3,629,214	6 2
Ditto - Penalties	-	-	8,760	9 11	7,608	19 4
Securities (Bonds) to Bearers	1s. for every 100l. or for any fractional part of 100l. of the money thereby secured	-	186,735	- -	186,735	- -
Substituted Securities	6d. for every 200l. or fractional part thereof	-	-	-	-	-
Joint Stock Companies' Capital.	5s. for every 1000l. or fraction of 1000l. on the nominal capital to be raised by shares of any company to be registered with limited liability	-	559,358	10 -	559,090	15 -
Contract Notes (Brokers') above 1d.	On sale or purchase of any stock or market- able security of value of 1000l. or upwards, duty of 1s.	-	192,793	15 -	192,793	15 -
Loan Capital Duty	On any loan capital by any authority, 2s. 6d. per cent. in United Kingdom	-	30,344	- -	30,344	- -
Foreign Certificates to Bearer	3d. for every 250l. of the nominal value of the share or stock	-	28,533	- -	28,533	- -
Share Warrants to Bearer	1s. for every 100l. of the nominal value of stock of foreign or colonial companies (Act of 1899) on registered and un-regis- tered companies. Duty equal to three times amount of <i>ad valorem</i> stamp duty which would be chargeable on a deed of transfer (30s. per cent.)	-	56,828	- -	56,828	- -
Bills of Exchange	From 1d. to 1s. for any sum not exceeding 1000l., then for every 1000l. or part there- of, 1s. Also duty of 6d. per cent. under Finance Act, 1899	Nos. 7,112,759	708,818	4 7	701,222	19 5
Bankers' Notes	Not exceeding 10l.; exceeding 10l. and not exceeding 1000l., from 10d. to 8s. 6d., for payment of money to bearer on demand.	-	-	-	-	-
Composition for Duties on Bankers' Bills and Notes.	Bank of England, 3,5000l. on each 1,000,000l. of bills in circulation; Bank of Ireland, special composition; other bankers, 3s. 6d. per 1000l. of bills, &c. (half-yearly), but Scotch banks pay on notes at rates of 4s. 2d. per 1000l.	-	124,652	2 10	124,652	2 10
Cards	For every pack of playing cards made for sale or use in the United Kingdom, 3d.	1,865,655	23,323	2 9	23,323	2 9
	Solicitors, &c.; London, Edinburgh, and Dublin, 9l. yearly; elsewhere, 6l. yearly. Half only for the first three years of being in practice	20,894	139,449	10 -	139,394	- -
Licences and Certificates	Bankers, 30l. yearly in respect of each place of issue	918	28,020	- -	28,020	- -
	Conveyancers; London and Dublin, 9l. yearly; elsewhere, 6l. yearly. Half only for the first three years of being in practice	4	27	- -	27	- -
	Habitual drunkards' retreats, 5l. and up- wards	8	77	- -	77	- -
	Alkali and other works, 5l. and 3l.	1,112	3,506	- -	3,506	- -
Life Insurances	Up to 100l., 1d.; above 100l. and up to 250l., 3d.; above 250l. and up to 5000l., 6d. for every 500l.; above 5000l. and up to 1,0000l., 1s. for every 1000l.; above 1,0000l., 10s. for every 1,0000l. and fractional part of 1,0000l.	-	69,831	1 10	67,806	19 3
Marine Insurances	Accidental death policies, 1d.	-	-	-	-	-
	For every 1000l. or fraction of 1000l. insured; upon any voyage, 3d.; for time not ex- ceeding six months, 3d.; not exceeding twelve months, 6d.; on policies with premiums under 2s. 6d. per cent., 1d.	-	199,137	4 2	198,517	2 4
	Rates varying according to the price of the medicine, viz. :—	-	-	-	-	-
Medicines, Patent	s. d. Nos. - 1½ - - - 29,950,290 - 3 - - - 6,532,122 - 6 - - - 1,136,985 1 - - - 114,413 2 - - - 16,479 3 - - - 3,710	37,753,999	306,456	17 2	306,337	5 9
Receipts, Drafts, and other Documents.	One penny	356,616,960	1,486,489	12 1	1,478,391	10 3
TOTAL			£.	7,812,319 8 1	£.	7,772,422 18 1

INLAND REVENUE—continued.

T A X E S.

DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	RATE OF DUTY, TAX, OR IMPOST.	Quantities or Amounts Taxed.	Gross Amount of Revenue received.	Net Receipts (i.e., Gross Receipts after deducting Repayments and Allowances).
				Exchequer Revenue.
LAND TAX:			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
On Lands and Tenements	Various: not exceeding 1s. in the £. under Section 31 of Finance Act, 1896, to produce the quota payable by each parish under the provisions of the Acts 38 Geo. 3, c. 5. and c. 60. after allowing for concessions under sec. 12 (1) of Finance Act, 1898	- - - - - Annual Value, 1900-1901.	802,617 1 6½	775,219 0 8½
INHABITED HOUSE DUTY	Shops and warehouses { 2d., 4d., and 6d. in the £. }	£. 14,822,302	1,727,825 13 7½	1,726,675 18 10½
	Beerhouses, hotels, inns, and coffee-houses { 2d., 4d., and 6d. in the £. }	8,522,073		
	Farmhouses { 2d., 4d., and 6d. in the £. }	811,284		
	Lodging-houses { 2d., 4d., and 6d. in the £. }	1,487,166		
	Dwelling-houses { 3d., 6d., and 9d. in the £. }	55,738,573		
		Rate of Income Tax on Incomes exceeding £.160. Year 1901-1902.†	Net Amount of Income Assessed. Year 1900-1901.	
INCOME TAX:			£.	
Schedule (A.) - -	In respect of the profits arising from the ownership of lands, tenements, &c. (Deductions of one-eighth in respect of lands and one-sixth in respect of houses allowed for repairs. <i>Vide</i> Finance Act, 1894.)	1s. 2d. in the £.	172,918,810	
Schedule (B.) - -	In respect of the profits derived from the occupation of lands, &c.	1s. 2d.* "	5,555,369	
Schedule (C.) - -	In respect of the profits derived from interest, annuities, and dividends payable out of any public revenue, &c. - - -	1s. 2d. "	41,364,917	37,068,302 19 7
Schedule (D.) - -	In respect of the profits derived from professions, trades, employments, &c. - - -	1s. 2d. "	393,889,964	35,378,700 4 6½
Schedule (E.) - -	In respect of salaries, &c. of public officials and officers of corporate bodies - - -	1s. 2d. "	50,261,653	
TOTAL - - -		£.	89,598,745 14 9½	37,880,595 4 1½

*Notes.*—The Inhabited House Duty and Income Tax assessments are those for the year ended 5th April 1901 the latest year for which figures are available.  
\* On one-third of the annual value of lands, but the "profits" of nurseries and market gardens are estimated according to the rules of Schedule D.  
† Abatements are allowed as understated, viz.:—  
160*l.* on incomes not exceeding 400*l.*  
150*l.* " exceeding 400*l.* and not exceeding 500*l.*  
120*l.* " " 500*l.* " " 600*l.*  
70*l.* " " 600*l.* " " 700*l.*

## INLAND REVENUE—continued.

## AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF REVENUE OF THE INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Year ended 31st March.	EXCISE.		ESTATE, &c. DUTIES.		STAMPS.		E.S.	INLAND REVENUE.			
	Gross Amount of Revenue Received.	Net Produce, after deducting Repayments and Allowances.	Gross Amount of Revenue Received.	Net Produce, after deducting Repayments and Allowances.	Gross Amount of Revenue Received.	Net Produce, after deducting Repayments and Allowances.		Gross Amount of Revenue Received.	Net Produce, after deducting Repayments and Allowances.	Charges of Collection.	Net Produce, after deducting the Charges of Collection.
1893	25,876,703 A 4,601,829 B	25,283,134 A 4,693,934 B	8,553,431 A 2,182,207 B 215,823 C	8,387,848 A 2,182,207 B 215,823 C	5,714,620	5,400,535	15,875,800	56,529,387 A 6,754,036 B 215,823 C	54,947,317 A 6,776,141 B 215,823 C	1,939,676	59,999,405
1894	25,848,749 A 4,670,723 B	25,246,861 A 4,655,608 B	7,795,015 A 2,150,384 B 212,675 C	7,616,632 A 2,150,384 B 212,675 C	5,230,722	5,167,001	17,786,101	57,210,412 A 6,821,107 B 212,675 C	55,816,595 A 6,805,992 B 212,675 C	1,982,804	60,352,458
1895	26,484,107 A 4,648,275 B	25,875,626 A 4,688,788 B	8,923,590 A 1,947,439 B 192,603 C	8,754,343 A 1,947,439 B 192,603 C	5,897,521	5,833,311	18,133,440	60,146,021 A 6,593,713 B 192,604 C	58,596,750 A 6,586,223 B 192,604 C	1,966,721	63,398,856
1896	27,480,286 A 4,777,332 B	26,826,756 A 4,768,470 B	11,761,090 A 2,228,324 B 220,384 C	11,639,900 A 2,228,324 B 220,384 C	7,371,572	7,333,231	18,490,693	65,931,749 A 7,003,656 B 220,384 C	64,296,479 A 6,996,794 B 220,384 C	2,018,160	69,495,497
1897	28,100,954 A 4,867,322 B	27,456,097 A 4,868,126 B	10,860,829 A 2,928,544 B 207,351 C	10,741,879 A 2,928,544 B 207,351 C	7,336,865	7,311,446	19,931,219	66,583,528 A 7,796,868 B 207,351 C	64,819,141 A 7,787,670 B 207,351 C	2,044,952	70,769,310
1898	28,988,405 A 4,963,429 B	28,323,142 A 4,964,549 B	11,340,852 A 4,029,480 B 233,712 C	11,186,998 A 4,029,480 B 233,712 C	7,625,367	7,598,245	19,660,985	68,587,487 A 8,992,909 B 233,712 C	66,768,380 A 8,984,029 B 233,712 C	2,068,567	73,917,554
1899	30,003,902 A 5,125,968 B	29,310,938 A 5,104,542 B	11,674,375 A 4,006,869 B 238,891 C	11,486,818 A 4,006,869 B 238,891 C	7,729,205	7,704,920	20,424,649	70,816,123 A 9,132,837 B 238,891 C	68,927,326 A 9,111,411 B 238,891 C	2,139,421	76,138,206
1900	32,553,435 A 5,276,328 B	31,808,704 A 5,265,414 B	14,093,051 A 4,231,204 B 268,776 C	13,909,313 A 4,231,204 B 268,776 C	8,464,404	8,429,471	21,305,352	77,560,721 A 9,507,532 B 268,776 C	75,452,840 A 9,496,618 B 268,776 C	2,115,694	83,102,540
1901	34,115,658 A 5,263,108 B	33,286,538 A 5,253,498 B	12,694,425 A 3,992,338 B 245,529 C	12,483,262 A 3,992,338 B 245,529 C	7,931,174	7,866,856	30,028,114	85,920,659 A 9,255,446 B 245,529 C	83,684,820 A 9,245,896 B 245,529 C	2,177,296	90,998,889
1902	32,461,519 A 5,268,273 B	31,597,961 A 5,257,767 B	14,414,707 A 4,015,274 B 247,612 C	14,250,827 A 4,015,274 B 247,612 C	7,812,319	7,772,423	37,886,595	94,287,291 A 9,283,547 B 247,612 C	91,501,805 A 9,273,041 B 247,612 C	2,268,000	98,764,458

\* Notes.—1. These charges are inclusive of the cost of Superannuations and Compensations; of Stationery, Books, &c., supplied by the Stationery Office; of expenses incurred by the Office of Works for Buildings and Repairs, Furniture, Fittings, and Coals; also of the Payments or Contributions in lieu of Rates made by the Treasury, and the cost that would have been incurred for the Postage of Official Correspondence to and from the Chief Offices in London, Edinburgh, and Dublin, if payment had been made to the Post Office for such service. They also include the cost of Collecting, on behalf of the Customs, the Duty on the delivery for Home Consumption of Foreign Spirits and Wines and Dry Goods deposited in Excise Warehouses under the provisions of the Act 44 & 45 Vict. c. 12. The net amount of such Duty collected by the Inland Revenue in the Year ended 31st March 1902 was 2,486,499.

2. The Charges of Collection in each of the separate branches of Inland Revenue cannot be distinguished.

3. The figures in this column have been revised, and therefore differ slightly from those shown in previous Returns.

A. Imperial Revenue.

C. Revenue allocated to "Guarantee Fund (Ireland)."

Atfred Seair,

Accountant and Comptroller-General.

Inland Revenue,  
29 July 1902.

POST OFFICE.

NAME OF TAX OR IMPOST.		RATE OF TAX OR IMPOST.												TOTAL GROSS SUM Produced.																																																																									
Postage		The Rates of Postage vary according to the weight of the letters, or book packets, or parcels conveyed. They also vary according to whether they are classed as Home, Foreign, or Colonial, and whether they are sent prepaid, or unpaid, or insufficiently paid.												£. s. d. 15,743,675 - -																																																																									
Commission on Money Orders		<table><tr><th colspan="7">For Sums not exceeding £. 1.</th><th colspan="2">For Sums above £. 1, and not exceeding £. 2.</th><th colspan="2">For Sums above £. 2, and not exceeding £. 5.</th><th colspan="2">For Sums above £. 5, and not exceeding £. 10.</th><th colspan="2">Above £. 10, and not exceeding £. 20.</th></tr><tr><td colspan="7">2d.</td><td colspan="2">3d.</td><td colspan="2">4d.</td><td colspan="2">5d.</td><td colspan="2">6d.</td><td colspan="2">7d.</td></tr><tr><td colspan="7">Inland Rates</td><td colspan="2">Foreign and Colonial Rates</td><td colspan="7"></td><td colspan="2">161,889 - -</td></tr></table>												For Sums not exceeding £. 1.							For Sums above £. 1, and not exceeding £. 2.		For Sums above £. 2, and not exceeding £. 5.		For Sums above £. 5, and not exceeding £. 10.		Above £. 10, and not exceeding £. 20.		2d.							3d.		4d.		5d.		6d.		7d.		Inland Rates							Foreign and Colonial Rates									161,889 - -		£. s. d. 385,605 - -																							
For Sums not exceeding £. 1.							For Sums above £. 1, and not exceeding £. 2.		For Sums above £. 2, and not exceeding £. 5.		For Sums above £. 5, and not exceeding £. 10.		Above £. 10, and not exceeding £. 20.																																																																										
2d.							3d.		4d.		5d.		6d.		7d.																																																																								
Inland Rates							Foreign and Colonial Rates									161,889 - -																																																																							
Poundage on Postal Orders.		<table><tr><th colspan="12">Value of each Class or Order.</th><th colspan="2">1½d.</th></tr><tr><td colspan="2">1s.</td><td colspan="2">1s. 6d.</td><td colspan="2">2s.</td><td colspan="2">2s. 6d.</td><td colspan="2">3s.</td><td colspan="2">3s. 6d.</td><td colspan="2">4s.</td><td colspan="2">4s. 6d.</td><td colspan="2">5s.</td><td colspan="2">7s. 6d.</td><td colspan="2">10s.</td><td colspan="2">10s. 6d.</td><td colspan="2">15s.</td><td colspan="2">20s.</td></tr><tr><td colspan="28">Rates</td><td colspan="2">16,281,169 - -</td></tr></table> <p>After the expiration of three months from the last day of the month of issue Postal Orders will be payable only on payment of a commission equal to the amount of the original poundage, with the addition (if more than three months have elapsed since the said expiration) of the amount of the original poundage for every further period of three months which has so elapsed, and for every portion of any such period of three months over and above every complete period.</p>												Value of each Class or Order.												1½d.		1s.		1s. 6d.		2s.		2s. 6d.		3s.		3s. 6d.		4s.		4s. 6d.		5s.		7s. 6d.		10s.		10s. 6d.		15s.		20s.		Rates																												16,281,169 - -		£.	
Value of each Class or Order.												1½d.																																																																											
1s.		1s. 6d.		2s.		2s. 6d.		3s.		3s. 6d.		4s.		4s. 6d.		5s.		7s. 6d.		10s.		10s. 6d.		15s.		20s.																																																													
Rates																												16,281,169 - -																																																											
TELEGRAPH SERVICE.																																																																																							
The Charges for transmission of Telegrams throughout the United Kingdom are fixed, by the 2nd section of the Telegraph Act, 1885, at a uniform rate not exceeding 6d. for the first 12 words of each Message (counting as part of such 12 words the Names and Addresses of the Sender and Addressee of the Telegram), and not exceeding 1d. for each additional word.																												4,112,970 - -																																																											
The Rates charged for Foreign Telegrams vary according to the arrangements existing between the Post Office Department and the respective Foreign Administrations and Cable Companies.																																																																																							
The 16th section of the Telegraph Act, 1868, enacts that the Charges for Press Telegrams shall not exceed 1s. for every 100 words transmitted between the hours of 6 p.m. and 9 a.m., and that they shall not exceed 1s. for every 75 words transmitted between the hours of 9 a.m. and 6 p.m. to a single address, with an additional 2d. for every 100 words, as the case may be, of the same telegraphic communication to every additional address; and that a sum not exceeding 500l. per annum may be charged to a Newspaper Proprietor, or other occupier, for the use of a special wire during such 12 hours in the day as may be agreed upon.																																																																																							
Private and Exchange Wires, with the necessary Instruments, are supplied and maintained at Annual Rates, which vary according to the length of the wire, and other circumstances.																																																																																							
The charges for inter-town communications over the Government Trunk Telephone Lines are at the following rates :																																																																																							
<table><tr><th colspan="4">Distance between towns not exceeding</th><th colspan="2">25 miles.</th><th colspan="2">50 miles.</th><th colspan="2">75 miles.</th><th colspan="2">100 miles.</th><th colspan="2">For every additional 40 miles or fractions thereof.</th></tr><tr><td colspan="4">Rates</td><td colspan="2">3d.</td><td colspan="2">6d.</td><td colspan="2">9d.</td><td colspan="2">1s.</td><td colspan="2">6d.</td></tr></table>																												Distance between towns not exceeding				25 miles.		50 miles.		75 miles.		100 miles.		For every additional 40 miles or fractions thereof.		Rates				3d.		6d.		9d.		1s.		6d.		£. 4,112,970 - -																															
Distance between towns not exceeding				25 miles.		50 miles.		75 miles.		100 miles.		For every additional 40 miles or fractions thereof.																																																																											
Rates				3d.		6d.		9d.		1s.		6d.																																																																											

## POST OFFICE—continued.

## AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF REVENUE OF THE POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPH SERVICE IN THE YEARS ENDED 31ST MARCH 1893 TO 1902, INCLUSIVE.

YEARS ended	POST OFFICE.										TELEGRAPHS			
	POSTAGE.		COMMISSION ON MONEY ORDERS.		POUNDRAGE AND COMMISSION ON POSTAL ORDERS.		Gross Sum Produced.		Produce, after deducting Repayments.		Charges of Collection (including Packet Service).		Produce, after deducting Repayments.	
	Gross Sum Produced. (a)	Produce, after deducting Repayments.	Gross Sum Produced.	Produce, after deducting Repayments.	Gross Sum Produced.	Produce, after deducting Repayments.	Gross Sum Produced.	Produce, after deducting Repayments.	Net Produce, after deducting Charges of Collection.	Gross Sum Produced. (c)	Charges of Collection. (d)	Net Produce, after deducting Charges of Collection.		
1893 -	£. 11,541,235	£. 10,186,769	£. 131,184	£. 242,096	£. 11,914,515	£. 10,560,049	£. 7,499,427	£. 3,060,622	£. 2,835,721	£. 2,526,312	£. 2,737,578	£. 211,266		
1894 -	£. 11,698,167	£. 10,315,718	£. 131,593	£. 246,916	£. 12,076,676	£. 10,694,227	£. 7,719,732	£. 2,974,495	£. 2,891,327	£. 2,579,206	£. 2,803,547	£. 224,341		
1895 -	£. 12,050,917	£. 10,590,693	£. 131,772	£. 260,778	£. 12,443,467	£. 10,983,243	£. 7,959,217	£. 3,024,026	£. 2,959,019	£. 2,646,414	£. 2,720,954	£. 74,540		
1896 -	£. 12,793,151	£. 11,306,187	£. 134,404	£. 274,930	£. 13,202,485	£. 11,715,521	£. 8,061,767	£. 3,653,764	£. 3,261,111	£. 2,879,794	£. 2,884,601	£. 4,807		
1897 -	£. 13,154,813	£. 11,641,265	£. 134,776	£. 287,499	£. 13,577,088	£. 12,063,540	£. 8,203,636	£. 3,859,904	£. 3,287,611	£. 2,967,353	£. 3,096,561	£. 129,308		
1898 -	£. 13,537,838	£. 11,949,875	£. 124,264	£. 303,928	£. 13,966,030	£. 12,378,067	£. 8,600,091	£. 3,777,976	£. 3,436,463	£. 3,071,723	£. 3,318,113	£. 246,390		
1899 -	£. 14,177,988	£. 12,554,438	£. 128,408	£. 323,130	£. 14,629,526	£. 13,005,976	£. 9,242,154	£. 3,763,822	£. 3,608,422	£. 3,260,145	£. 3,564,361	£. 304,216		
1900 -	£. 14,481,871	£. 12,871,594	£. 132,708	£. 343,737	£. 14,958,316	£. 13,348,039	£. 9,649,595	£. 3,698,444	£. 3,847,002	£. 3,460,492	£. 3,774,515	£. 314,023		
1901 -	£. 15,174,202	£. 13,440,794	£. 142,075	£. 359,296	£. 15,675,573	£. 13,942,165	£. 10,080,356	£. 3,911,809	£. 3,885,098	£. 3,459,352	£. 3,870,084	£. 410,732		
1902 -	£. 15,743,675	£. 13,873,438	£. 151,859	£. 385,605	£. 16,281,169	£. 14,410,932	£. 10,402,351	£. 4,008,581	£. 4,033,522	£. 3,570,046	£. 4,055,163	£. 485,117		

## POST OFFICE SERVICE.

(a) The Postage chargeable on Public Departments has not been paid to the Post Office since the beginning of 1868, but it is included in this Return as though it had been so paid.  
 (b) The Cost of Collection includes the sums chargeable for Superannuations and Compensations, also the Expenditure of the Treasury for Rates, and the Expenditure of the Office of Works and the Stationary Office incurred on account of the Post Office. The cost of the manufacture of Postage Stamps was first included in this Return in the year 1883-84, the amount having previously been included in the Return of the Inland Revenue Department. The cost of collecting the Commission on Money Orders is not stated separately, as it could only have been estimated.

\* Gross Revenue, as per Finance Accounts - - - - - £. 16,098,143  
 Add,—Postage chargeable on Public Departments - - - - - 182,027

Less,—Commission on Money Orders, and Poundage and Commission on Postal Orders  
 £. 16,281,170  
 587,495  
 £. 15,743,675

## TELEGRAPH SERVICE.

(c) These Totals include the amount collected for Cable Companies, &c. They also include the value of the work done for other Government Departments but not paid for, which is shown separately and bracketed with the Gross Produce.  
 (d) The Charges of Collection include the Expenditure incurred by the Office of Works in England, the Office of Public Buildings in Ireland, the Stationary Office, and the Treasury, in respect of the Telegraph Service. The Treasury Expenditure herein included is for Rates on Government Property.

July 1902.

Charles A. King,  
 Comptroller and Accountant-General.





## AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF REVENUE—continued.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	1894-95.					1895-96.				
	Aggregate Gross Receipts.	Repayments and Allowances.	Aggregate Net Receipts.	Charges of Collection.*	Net Produce, after deducting Charges of Collection.	Aggregate Gross Receipts.	Repayments and Allowances.	Aggregate Net Receipts.	Charges of Collection.*	Net Produce, after deducting Charges of Collection.
CUSTOMS - { Imperial - - - - - Assigned for Local purposes - - Due to Isle of Man - - - - -	£. 20,330,987	£. 192,039	£. 20,138,948	£. 928,375	£. 19,479,615	£. 20,960,514	£. 198,100	£. 20,762,414	£. 933,229	£. 20,108,413
	194,415	—	194,415		19,479,615	202,885	—	202,885		
	74,627	—	74,627			76,343	—	76,343		
INLAND REVENUE:										
EXCISE - { Imperial - - - - - Assigned for Local purposes - -	26,484,107	608,481	25,875,626			27,480,286	653,531	26,826,755		
	4,648,275	9,490	4,638,785			4,777,332	8,862	4,768,470		
ESTATE, &c., { Imperial - - - - - Assigned for Local purposes - -	8,923,590	169,247	8,754,343			11,761,030	121,130	61,90		
	2,140,042	—	2,140,042			2,448,708	—	2,448,708		
STAMPS - - - - -	5,897,521	64,180	5,833,341	1,986,721	63,388,856	7,971,572	32,341	7,939,231	2,018,160	69,495,497
LAND TAX - - - - -	1,042,403	20,698	1,021,705			1,043,765	22,964	1,020,801		
INHABITED HOUSE DUTY - - - - -	1,463,191	818	1,462,373			1,488,917	1,969	1,486,948		
INCOME TAX - - - - -	16,335,209	685,847	15,649,362			16,906,179	823,335	15,982,844		
TOTAL INLAND REVENUE - { Imperial - - - - - Assigned for Local purposes - -	60,146,031	1,549,271	58,596,750	1,986,721	63,388,856	65,951,749	1,655,270	64,296,479	2,018,160	69,495,497
	6,788,317	9,490	6,778,827			7,226,040	8,862	7,217,178		
POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPH SERVICE - - - - -	15,449,915	1,820,258	13,629,657	10,680,171	2,949,486	16,507,641	1,912,526	14,595,315	10,946,368	8,648,947
GRAND TOTAL { Imperial Revenue - - - - - Revenue assigned for Local purposes - - Revenue due to Isle of Man - - - - -	95,926,923	3,561,568	92,365,355			103,419,904	3,765,696	99,654,208		93,252,857
	6,982,732	9,490	6,973,242	13,595,267	85,817,957	7,428,925	8,862	7,420,063	13,897,757	
	74,627	—	74,627			76,343	—	76,343		

\* See Notes, pages 8, 16, and 18.

## AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF REVENUE—continued.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	1896-97.						1897-98.					
	Aggregate Gross Receipts.	Repayments and Allowances.	Aggregate Net Receipts.	Charges of Collection.*	Net Produce, after deducting Charges of Collection.		Aggregate Gross Receipts.	Repayments and Allowances.	Aggregate Net Receipts.	Charges of Collection.*	Net Produce, after deducting Charges of Collection.	
CUSTOMS	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
	21,487,333	221,202	21,266,131				22,032,720	240,470	21,792,250			
	209,238	—	209,238	934,399	20,622,061		208,427	—	208,427	935,576	21,155,886	
Due to Isle of Man	81,091	—	81,091				80,735	—	80,735			
INLAND REVENUE:												
EXCISE	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
	28,100,964	665,857	27,435,097				28,988,405	665,263	28,323,142			
Assigned for Local purposes	4,867,322	9,196	4,858,126				4,963,429	8,880	4,954,549			
ESTATE, &c., DUTIES	10,860,829	119,450	10,741,379				11,340,852	154,854	11,185,998			
Assigned for Local purposes	3,136,895	—	3,136,895	2,044,952	70,769,210		4,263,192	—	4,263,192	2,068,567	73,917,554	
STAMPS	7,386,865	25,409	7,311,446				7,625,267	27,022	7,598,245			
LAND TAX	967,121	50,677	916,444				1,003,547	80,687	922,860			
INHABITED HOUSE DUTY	1,514,206	772	1,513,434				1,567,416	658	1,566,738			
INCOME TAX	17,803,563	902,222	16,901,341				18,061,999	890,622	17,171,377			
TOTAL INLAND REVENUE												
Imperial	66,583,528	1,764,387	64,819,141	2,044,952	70,769,210		68,587,486	1,819,106	66,768,380	2,063,567	73,917,554	
Assigned for Local purposes	8,004,217	9,196	7,995,021				9,226,621	8,880	9,217,741			
POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPH SERVICE												
Imperial	16,909,603	1,878,710	15,030,893	11,300,197	3,730,696		17,443,864	1,994,074	15,449,790	11,918,204	3,531,586	
Revenue assigned for Local purposes	104,980,464	3,864,299	101,116,165				108,064,070	4,053,550	104,010,420			
Revenue due to Isle of Man	8,213,455	9,196	8,204,259	14,279,548	95,121,967		9,435,048	8,880	9,426,168	14,912,347	98,604,976	
	81,091	—	81,091				80,735	—	80,735			

\* See Notes, pages 8, 16, and 18.

## AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF REVENUE—continued.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	1898-99.						1899-1900.					
	Aggregate Gross Receipts.	Repayments and Allowances.	Aggregate Net Receipts.	Charges of Collection.*	Net Produce, after deducting Charges of Collection.		Aggregate Gross Receipts.	Repayments and Allowances.	Aggregate Net Receipts.	Charges of Collection.*	Net Produce, after deducting Charges of Collection.	
CUSTOMS -	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
{ Imperial -	21,901,571	343,344	21,558,227				23,384,250	340,778	23,043,472			
{ Assigned for Local purposes -	205,346	—	205,346	928,355	20,917,081		234,988	—	234,988	928,911	22,435,514	
{ Due to Sale of Man -	81,863	—	81,863				85,965	—	85,965			
INLAND REVENUE :												
EXCISE -	30,003,902	692,964	29,310,938				32,553,435	744,731	31,808,704			
{ Imperial -	5,125,968	21,426	5,104,542				5,276,328	10,914	5,265,414			
{ Assigned for Local purposes -	11,674,375	187,557	11,486,818				14,093,051	183,738	13,909,313			
ESTATE, &c.,	4,245,760	—	4,245,760				4,499,980	—	4,499,980			
DUTIES -	7,729,205	24,285	7,704,920	2,139,421	76,138,206		8,464,404	34,933	8,429,471	2,115,694	83,102,540	
{ Imperial -	810,721	5,261	805,460				855,350	115,857	739,493			
{ Assigned for Local purposes -	1,578,059	1,181	1,576,878				1,699,233	760	1,698,523			
STAMPS -	19,019,861	977,550	18,042,311				19,885,198	1,017,862	18,867,336			
LAND TAX -												
INHABITED HOUSE DUTY -												
INCOME TAX -												
TOTAL INLAND REVENUE -	70,816,123	1,888,798	68,927,325	2,139,421	76,138,206		77,550,721	2,097,881	75,452,840	2,115,694	83,102,540	
{ Imperial -	9,371,728	21,426	9,350,302				9,776,308	10,914	9,765,394			
{ Assigned for Local purposes -												
POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPH SERVICE -	18,293,697	2,027,576	16,266,121	12,806,515	3,459,606		18,876,064	2,067,533	16,808,531	13,424,110	3,384,421	
GRAND TOTAL -	111,041,391	4,259,718	106,781,673				119,911,095	4,506,192	115,304,843			
{ Imperial Revenue -	9,577,074	21,426	9,555,648	15,874,291	100,514,893		10,011,296	10,914	10,000,382	16,468,715	108,922,475	
{ Revenue assigned for Local purposes -	81,863	—	81,863				85,965	—	85,965			
{ Revenue due to Sale of Man -												

\* See Notes, pages 8, 16, and 18.

AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF REVENUE—continued.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	1900-1901.						1901-1902.					
	Aggregate Gross Receipts.	Repayments and Allowances.	Aggregate Net Receipts.	Charges of Collection.*	Net Produce, after deducting Charges of Collection.		Aggregate Gross Receipts.	Repayments and Allowances.	Aggregate Net Receipts.	Charges of Collection.*	Net Produce, after deducting Charges of Collection.	
CUSTOMS - {Imperial - - - - - Assigned for Local purposes - - - Due to Isle of Man - - - - -	£. 26,614,614 218,668 95,498	£. 343,655 — —	£. 26,270,959 218,668 95,498	£. 928,510	£. 25,656,615		£. 32,250,979 209,652 82,087	£. 1,204,110 — —	£. 31,046,869 209,652 82,087	£. 976,781	£. 30,561,827	
INLAND REVENUE:												
EXCISE - {Imperial - - - - - Assigned for Local purposes - - -	34,115,658 5,263,108	829,070 9,610	33,286,588 5,253,498				32,461,519 5,263,273	863,558 10,506	31,597,961 5,257,767			
ESTATE, &c., {Imperial - - - - - DUTIES - {Assigned for Local purposes - - -	12,694,425 4,237,867	211,163 —	12,483,262 4,237,867				14,414,707 4,262,886	163,880 —	14,250,827 4,262,886			
STAMPS - - - - -	7,931,174	44,317	7,886,857	2,177,296	90,998,889		7,812,319	39,897	7,772,422	2,258,000	98,764,458	
LAND TAX - - - - -	819,423	53,554	765,869				802,617	27,998	775,219			
INHABITED HOUSE DUTY - - - - -	1,702,311	1,227	1,701,084				1,727,826	1,150	1,726,676			
INCOME TAX - - - - -	28,687,667	1,126,507	27,561,160				37,068,303	1,689,603	35,378,700			
TOTAL INLAND REVENUE - {Imperial - - - - - Assigned for Local purposes - - -	85,950,658 9,500,975	2,265,838 9,610	83,684,820 9,491,365	2,177,296	90,998,889		94,287,291 9,531,159	2,785,486 10,506	91,501,805 9,520,653	2,258,000	98,764,458	
POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPH SERVICE - - - - -	19,639,435	2,237,918	17,401,517	13,900,440	3,501,077		20,394,189	2,413,161	17,980,978	14,457,514	3,523,464	
GRAND TOTAL {Imperial Revenue - - - - - Revenue assigned for Local purposes Revenue due to Isle of Man - - -	132,204,707 9,719,643 95,498	4,847,411 9,610 —	127,357,296 9,710,033 95,498	17,006,245	120,156,531		146,932,409 9,740,811 82,087	6,402,757 10,506 —	140,529,652 9,730,805 82,087	17,692,295	132,649,749	

\* See Notes, pages 8, 16, and 18.

NOTES to show any Changes in the TAXES, DUTIES, and IMPOSTS consequent on the acceptance of the BUDGET PROPOSALS of 1902.

## C U S T O M S.

PARTICULAR HEAD OF REVENUE AND NATURE OF THE CHANGE.

### Imposed under Finance Act, 1902.

DUTY ON GRAIN, &c. :—From 15th April 1902.

	£	s.	d.
Wheat, Barley, Oats, Rye, Buckwheat, Peas (not fresh), Beans (not fresh), Lentils, Rice (other than whole and cleaned rice).	the cwt.	0	0 3
Maize, Any offals which are feeding stuffs and do not contain more than 50 per cent. of starch.	the cwt.	0	0 1½

Maize and offals, from the 15th of April to the 17th of June 1902, duty to be deemed to have been chargeable at the rate of 3d., but where the duty has been paid during that period, and the excess of duty over 1½d. has not been recovered from any person to whom the maize or offals have been delivered after importation, the Commissioners of Customs may remit the excess.

"Offals" mean the bran, pollards, germs, husks, culms, dust, or other similar bye-products of maize and the articles liable to the above-mentioned duty of 3d.

Flour and the meal or milled products (other than offals liable to the above-mentioned duty of 1½d.) of any of the articles mentioned above except maize.	the cwt.	£	s.	d.
Starch, Arrowroot, Cassava powder and tapioca, Potato flour, Sago, Malt, Pearled barley; and Rice (whole and cleaned).				
The meal or milled products of maize (other than offals of maize liable to the above-mentioned duty of 1½d.).	the cwt.	0	0	2½

Meal or milled products of maize, from 15th April to the 17th of June 1902, duty to be deemed to have been chargeable at the rate of 5d., but where the duty of 5d. has been paid during that period, and the excess of duty over 2½d. has not been recovered from any person to whom the meal or milled products of maize have been delivered after importation, the Commissioners of Customs may remit the excess.

DUTY ON GRAIN, &c. :—DRAWBACKS, from 7th May 1902.

*Drawbacks to be allowed on articles exported or deposited in any bonded warehouse for use as ships stores, or removed to the Isle of Man, if it is proved that the duties on importation have been duly paid.*

On any of the above articles which have undergone a process of manufacture or preparation in Great Britain or Ireland, a drawback equal to the duty paid on the article.

On goods in the manufacture or preparation of which in Great Britain or Ireland any of the above articles has been used, a drawback equal to the duty paid in respect of the quantity of that article which appears to the satisfaction of the Treasury to have been so used.

In allowing any drawback the Commissioners of Customs may, with the assent of the Treasury, in order to facilitate trade, relax, in the case of any goods, any requirements of sections one hundred and four and one hundred and six of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, as to the giving of security and the examination of goods.

---

DUTY ON SPIRITS :—*From 17th June 1902.*

Customs duty on spirits other than rum and brandy imposed by Section 7 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1881, raised from 10s. 4d. to 10s. 5d. per gallon. Allowances payable under Section 6 of the Finance Act, 1895, increased from 2d. and 4d. to 3d. and 5d. respectively.

DUTY ON SUGAR :—*From 17th June 1902.*

Duty on solid and liquid glucose imposed by Section 2 of the Finance Act, 1901, increased from 2s. 9d. to 3s. 3d. and from 2s. to 2s. 6d. respectively.

---

## INLAND REVENUE.

UNDER THE FINANCE ACT, 1902.

Income Tax for the year beginning the 6th April 1902 raised from 1s. 2d. to 1s. 3d. in the £.

TAXES AND IMPOSTS.

---

RETURN showing (1) the Rates of DUTIES, TAXES, or IMPOSTS collected by IMPERIAL OFFICERS; (2) the Quantities or Amounts Taxed; (3) the Gross Receipts derived from each Duty; and (4) the Net Receipts and Appropriations thereof in the Year ending the 31st day of March 1902: And, (1) the AGGREGATE GROSS RECEIPTS derived from all such DUTIES, TAXES, or IMPOSTS under the Principal Heads of Revenue; (2) the Aggregate Net Receipts; (3) the Charges of Collection; and (4) the Produce after deducting these Charges on each of the Ten Years ending the 31st day of March 1902: And, Notes to show any changes in the TAXES, DUTIES, and IMPOSTS consequent upon the acceptance of the BUDGET PROPOSALS of 1902 (in continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No. 350, of Session 1901).

(*Mr. Goddard.*)

---

*Ordered, by THE House of Commons, to be Printed,  
31 July 1902.*

---

[*Price 3d.*]



# TELEPHONE EXCHANGES.

---

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated 3 February 1902;—*for*,

RETURN “giving the Names of all TELEPHONE EXCHANGES of the Post Office in the United Kingdom, with the Date of Opening, the Number of Subscribers on each Exchange on the 31st day of December 1899, 1900, and 1901, and the Tariff.”

Treasury Chambers, }  
17 April 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

(*Mr. Gibson Bowles.*)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*17 April 1902.*

---

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.



POST OFFICE TELEPHONE EXCHANGES.

RETURN giving the Names of all TELEPHONE EXCHANGES of the Post Office in the United Kingdom, with the Date of Opening, the Number of Subscribers on each Exchange on the 31st day of December 1899, 1900, and 1901, and the Tariff.

NOTE.—The figures given represent the number of Subscribers actually connected on the days mentioned, and do not include those whose circuits were then in course of construction.

District.	Exchange Area.	Exchange.	Date of Opening.	Number of Subscribers on the 31st day of Dec. 1899.	Number of Subscribers on the 31st day of Dec. 1900.	Number of Subscribers on the 31st day of Dec. 1901.	Tariff.
ENGLAND.							
EASTERN	Bury St. Edmunds.	*Bury St. Edmunds.	7 Sept. 1901	—	—	1	INCLUSIVE RATES COVERING AN UNLIMITED NUMBER OF CALLS.  Per Annum. £ s d.  For offices within a radius of $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from the Exchange - 7 10 0 For every additional $\frac{1}{2}$ mile or fraction thereof - 1 5 0  TOLL RATES.  For offices within a radius of a mile from the Exchange, a subscription of - 3 0 0 And for each call originated over the circuit up to the number of 1,500 - 1d. per call. For each call from 1,501—3,000 - $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per call. For each call from 3,001 upwards - $\frac{1}{4}$ d. per call.  The annual subscription is increased by 1l. 5s. for every additional $\frac{1}{2}$ mile or fraction thereof.  Under the toll system, the toll is only charged for calls originated by the subscriber.  The charge for the use of a call office for local messages is 1d. Any person, therefore, on payment of this amount, can hold a conversation from any Post Office Call Office in an Exchange Area with any Post Office subscriber in that area.
	Colchester	*Colchester	29 Mar. 1900	—	1	2	
	Grimsby	*Grimsby	6 Dec. 1900	—	1	1	
	Huntingdon	*Huntingdon	4 April 1899	1	1	1	
	Ipswich	*Ipswich	18 Jan. 1900	—	2	2	
	Lincoln	*Lincoln	2 Dec. 1896	2	2	2	
	Newmarket	*Newmarket	7 July 1898	2	3	4	
	Norwich	*Norwich	4 July 1900	—	1	1	
	Skegness	*Skegness	26 Aug. 1901	—	—	20	
	Sleaford	*Sleaford	27 Feb. 1901	—	—	1	
	Spalding	*Spalding	21 Aug. 1901	—	—	28	
MIDLAND	Aylesbury	Aylesbury	24 Oct. 1900	—	38	59	
		Chesham	1 May 1901	—	—	28	
		Tring	1 May 1901	—	—	18	
		Wendover	15 May 1901	—	—	19	
	Birmingham	*Birmingham	5 Nov. 1895	6	6	3	
	Chesterfield	*Chesterfield	25 Dec. 1896	3	3	3	
	Crewe	*Crewe	9 Feb. 1897	1	1	1	
	Derby	*Derby	30 Oct. 1897	1	1	1	
	Hinckley	*Hinckley	31 Mar. 1885	2	2	2	
	Leicester	*Leicester	13 Oct. 1881	4	4	3	
	Loughborough	*Loughborough	14 Nov. 1887	4	3	2	
	Nottingham	*Nottingham	1 July 1888	6	6	7	
NORTH EASTERN	Tamworth	*Tamworth	8 Sept. 1898	1	1	1	
	Alnwick	Alnwick	19 Sept. 1901	—	—	1	
	Barnsley	*Barnsley	30 June 1894	3	3	3	
	Bishop Auckland.	Bishop Auckland.	25 Mar. 1898	2	2	4	
		Spennymoor	7 Mar. 1898	4	4	5	
	Blyth	Bedlington	31 Aug. 1901	—	—	11	
		Blyth	7 Feb. 1890	6	5	28	
	Bradford	*Bradford	30 Mar. 1899	2	2	2	
	Castle Eden	Castle Eden	18 Jan. 1901	—	—	10	
		Wingate	28 Aug. 1901	—	—	11	
	Carried forward			50	92	285	

\* At these Exchanges the Toll Rate of Subscription is not in operation.

District.	Exchange Area.	Exchange.	Date of Opening.	Number of Subscribers on the 31st day of Dec. 1899.	Number of Subscribers on the 31st day of Dec. 1900.	Number of Subscribers on the 31st day of Dec. 1901.	Tariff.
ENGLAND —cont.		Brought forward	-	50	92	285	
NORTH EASTERN —cont.	Consett -	Annfield Plain	18 Dec. 1901	—	—	10	INCLUSIVE RATES COVERING AN UNLIMITED NUMBER OF CALLS.  Per Annum. £ s. d.
		Consett	26 April 1899	1	1	18	
		West Stanley	18 Dec. 1901	—	—	19	
	Doncaster -	*Doncaster	1 June 1898	1	1	2	For offices within a radius of $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from the Exchange - 7 10 0 For every additional $\frac{1}{2}$ mile or fraction thereof - 1 5 0
	Durham -	Durham	14 Sept. 1896	1	1	4	
	Harrogate -	*Harrogate	22 Dec. 1899	1	1	1	
	Hartlepool -	West Hartle- pool.	6 Nov. 1882	16	18	23	TOLL RATES.  For offices within a radius of a mile from the Exchange, a subscription of - 3 0 0 And for each call origi- nated over the circuit up to the number of 1,500 - 1d. per call. For each call from 1,501—3,000 - $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per call. For each call from 3,001 upwards - $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per call.  The annual subscription is in- creased by 1l. 5s. for every additional $\frac{1}{2}$ mile or fraction thereof.  Under the toll system, the toll is only charged for calls originated by the subscriber.  The charge for the use of a call office for local messages is 1d. Any person, therefore, on pay- ment of this amount, can hold a conversation from any Post Office Call Office in an Ex- change Area with any Post Office subscriber in that area.
	Hexham -	Corbridge	2 Sept. 1901	—	—	12	
		Hexham	7 Jan. 1898	1	3	30	
	Hull -	Hull	7 Nov. 1881	18	15	23	
	Leeds -	*Leeds	26 June 1896	3	3	4	
	Middlesbrough	Middlesbrough	5 June 1882	33	33	37	
		Stockton-on- Tees.	7 Feb. 1885	16	17	17	
	Morpeth -	Morpeth	4 July 1892	4	7	24	
	Newcastle-on- Tyne.	Blaydon-on- Tyne.	24 Dec. 1890	1	1	19	
		Clayton Road (Newcastle).	12 Dec. 1900	—	1	2	
		Dunston	6 July 1898	2	2	3	
		Elswick Road (Newcastle).	1 Nov. 1900	—	1	1	
		Gosforth	14 May 1894	2	2	3	
		Low Fell	30 Sept. 1899	1	1	2	
		Newcastle-on- Tyne.	1 Oct. 1882	527	500	467	
		Prince Con- sort Road (Gateshead).	3 Oct. 1894	2	2	2	
		Ryton	17 Feb. 1901	—	—	4	
		Shields Road (Newcastle).	2 July 1896	2	3	4	
		Wallsend	15 Nov. 1899	1	2	8	
	North Shields	North Shields	31 Dec. 1883	30	30	26	
		Northumber- land Dock.	15 Nov. 1894	3	3	3	
		Tynemouth	11 Feb. 1894	4	4	5	
		Whitley	23 Dec. 1897	2	2	7	
	Sheffield -	*Sheffield	2 Dec. 1896	1	1	6	
	South Shields	Jarrow	24 May 1889	4	5	10	
		South Shields	31 Aug. 1883	10	12	15	
		Tyne Dock	31 Dec. 1883	6	7	14	
		Westoe	12 Oct. 1895	1	1	1	
	Sunderland -	Sunderland	5 Dec. 1881	48	47	37	
NORTH- WESTERN	Barrow - Ul- verston.	*Barrow - in - Furness.	7 Mar. 1892	2	2	2	
	Blackburn -	*Accrington	28 April 1898	1	1	1	
		*Blackburn	10 July 1899	1	1	1	
	Blackpool -	*Blackpool	30 May 1898	2	2	2	
	Bolton -	*Bolton	3 Mar. 1899	1	1	1	
		Carried forward	-	799	826	1,155	

\* At these Exchanges the Toll Rate of Subscription is not in operation.

District.	Exchange Area.	Exchange.	Date of Opening.	Number of Subscribers on the 31st day of Dec. 1899.	Number of Subscribers on the 31st day of Dec. 1900.	Number of Subscribers on the 31st day of Dec. 1901.	Tariff.
ENGLAND —cont.		Brought forward - -		799	826	1,155	
NORTH-WESTERN —cont.	Bury (Lancs.)	*Bury - -	18 June 1898	1	2	2	<b>INCLUSIVE RATES COVERING AN UNLIMITED NUMBER OF CALLS.</b>  Per Annum. £ s. d. For offices within a radius of $\frac{1}{4}$ mile from the Exchange - 7 10 0 For every additional $\frac{1}{4}$ mile or fraction thereof - 1 5 0
	Carlisle -	*Carlisle -	7 Nov. 1900	—	1	1	
	Lancaster -	*Lancaster -	25 Mar. 1897	2	2	2	
	Liverpool -	*Liverpool -	8 Dec. 1881	30	31	29	
	Manchester -	*Manchester -	8 Dec. 1881	26	26	27	
	Oldham -	*Oldham -	3 Mar. 1899	1	1	1	
	Rochdale -	*Rochdale -	4 May 1898	1	1	1	
	Southport -	*Southport -	22 June 1898	2	2	2	
	Warrington -	*Warrington -	29 July 1899	1	1	1	
	Wigan -	*Wigan -	27 May 1899	1	1	1	
	Workington -	*Workington -	31 Mar. 1885	8	8	7	<b>TOLL RATES.</b>  For offices within a radius of a mile from the Exchange, a subscription of - 3 0 0 And for each call origi- nated over the circuit up to the number of 1,500 - 1d. per call. For each call from 1,501—3,000 - $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per call. For each call from 3,001 upwards - $\frac{1}{4}$ d. per call. The annual subscription is in- creased by 1l. 5s. for every additional $\frac{1}{4}$ mile or fraction thereof. Under the toll system, the toll is only charged for calls originated by the subscriber. The charge for the use of a call office for local messages is 1d. Any person, therefore, on pay- ment of this amount, can hold a conversation from any Post Office Call Office in an Ex- change Area with any Post Office subscriber in that area.
SOUTHERN -	Brighton -	*Brighton -	25 Feb. 1896	2	2	2	
	Bristol -	*Bristol -	7 Sept. 1900	—	2	2	
	Chichester -	*Chichester -	27 Nov. 1901	—	—	1	
	Gravesend -	*Gravesend -	1 Nov. 1898	1	1	1	
	Leatherhead -	*Leatherhead -	25 Mar. 1898	2	2	3	
	Reading -	*Reading -	26 Mar. 1901	—	—	1	
	Southampton	*Southampton	4 April 1896	1	1	1	
WALES -	Abergavenny	Abergavenny	24 Feb. 1896	10	12	21	The charge for the use of a call office for local messages is 1d. Any person, therefore, on pay- ment of this amount, can hold a conversation from any Post Office Call Office in an Ex- change Area with any Post Office subscriber in that area.
	Bridgend -	Aberkenfig -	22 May 1901	—	—	12	
		Blaenogwy -	24 Aug. 1901	—	—	11	
		Bridgend -	18 Dec. 1900	—	10	28	
		Caerau -	12 June 1901	—	—	13	
		Maesteg -	12 June 1901	—	—	15	
		Ogmore Vale	24 Aug. 1901	—	—	10	
		Pontycwmmer	3 July 1901	—	—	20	
		Southerndown	29 July 1901	—	—	6	
	Cardiff -	Barry -	20 Jan. 1890	13	16	18	
		Cardiff -	31 Aug. 1881	152	191	236	
		Penarth -	11 July 1900	—	9	9	
	Cowbridge -	Cowbridge -	13 July 1898	6	15	18	
		Llantwit Major	11 Oct. 1898	8	11	13	
	Llandudno -	*Llandudno -	17 Sept. 1898	1	1	1	
	Merthyr Tydvil	Aberdare -	21 Oct. 1891	5	13	24	
		Merthyr Tydvil	7 Sept. 1891	5	9	21	
		Merthyr Vale	18 Sept. 1901	—	—	10	
		Troedyrhiw -	12 Oct. 1901	—	—	14	
	Neath -	Neath -	16 Mar. 1900	—	2	3	
	Newport (Mon.)	Newport (Mon.)	31 Aug. 1881	56	89	182	
		Carried forward -		1,134	1,288	1,875	

\* At these Exchanges the Toll Rate of Subscription is not in operation.

District.	Exchange Area.	Exchange.	Date of Opening.	Number of Subscribers on the 31st day of Dec. 1899.	Number of Subscribers on the 31st day of Dec. 1900.	Number of Subscribers on the 31st day of Dec. 1901.	Tariff.
WALES— cont.	Pontypool	Brought forward -		1,184	1,288	1,875	
		Abertillery -	10 April 1901	—	—	29	INCLUSIVE RATES COVERING AN UNLIMITED NUMBER OF CALLS.  Per Annum. £ s. d.
		Blaenavon -	23 Jan. 1901	—	—	17	
		Blaina -	8 May 1901	—	—	21	
		Brynmawr -	9 Oct. 1901	—	—	20	For offices within a radius of $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from the Exchange - 7 10 0
		Crumlin -	11 Nov. 1901	—	—	5	
		Ebbw Vale -	24 Feb. 1890	3	12	15	
		Newbridge -	11 Nov. 1901	—	—	15	For every additional $\frac{1}{2}$ mile or fraction thereof - 1 5 0
		Pengam -	25 Nov. 1901	—	—	16	
		Pontypool -	28 June 1887	7	28	50	
		Rhymney -	16 Oct. 1901	—	—	13	TOLL RATES. For offices within a radius of a mile from the Exchange, a subscription of - 3 0 0
		Talywain -	17 May 1883	9	18	19	
		Tredegar -	18 Jan. 1901	—	—	2	
	Pontypridd	Caerphilly -	9 May 1901	—	—	13	And for each call origi- nated over the circuit up to the number of 1,500 - 1d. per call.
		Ferndale -	22 Aug. 1898	6	17	19	
		Llanbradach -	2 Dec. 1901	—	—	9	
		Llantrisant -	7 Aug. 1901	—	—	5	For each call from 3,001 upwards - $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per call.
		Mardy -	11 Sept. 1901	—	—	8	
		Pentre -	17 Feb. 1898	21	39	59	
		Pontypridd -	1 Sept. 1898	10	40	49	The annual subscription is in- creased by 1l. 5s. for every additional $\frac{1}{2}$ mile or fraction thereof.
		Porth -	22 Aug. 1898	10	17	26	
		Senghenith -	12 Feb. 1901	—	—	7	
		Tonypandy -	21 Sept. 1891	21	37	44	Under the toll system, the toll is only charged for calls originated by the subscriber.
		Tonypandy -	8 Mar. 1899	5	9	9	
		Treharris -	6 Nov. 1901	—	—	12	
		Treherbert -	22 Aug. 1898	7	15	20	The charge for the use of a call office for local messages is 1d. Any person, therefore, on pay- ment of this amount, can hold a conversation from any Post Office Call Office in an Ex- change Area with any Post Office subscriber in that area.
		Tylorstown -	27 Mar. 1901	—	—	12	
	Swansea	Swansea -	22 Oct. 1883	7	7	9	
SCOTLAND	Aberdeen	*Aberdeen -	3 Aug. 1897	1	1	1	
	Dundee	*Dundee -	19 April 1900	—	1	1	
	Glasgow	*Glasgow -	6 Mar. 1896	3	3	3	
	Greenock	*Greenock -	15 June 1900	—	1	1	
	Hamilton	*Hamilton -	2 Dec. 1897	1	2	2	
	Moffat	*Moffat -	20 Aug. 1901	—	—	2	
	Peebles	*Peebles -	3 Jan. 1899	1	1	1	
IRELAND	Belfast	*Belfast -	30 Jan. 1896	5	5	5	
	Cork	*Cork -	1 Aug. 1882	6	5	5	
	Limerick	*Limerick -	12 Aug. 1882	2	2	1	
TOTAL - - -				1,259	1,548	2,420	

\* At these Exchanges the Toll Rate of Subscription is not in operation.

## APPENDIX.

## LIST of PROVINCIAL EXCHANGES in course of Establishment on the 31st day of December 1901, but not then opened.

District.	Exchange Area.	Exchange.	Date of Opening, if opened since the 31st December 1901.	Number of Subscribers to be connected.	Tariff.
ENGLAND :					
MIDLAND - -	Aylesbury - - -	Amersham - - -	—	13	Same as on pages 3 to 6.
		Great Missenden - -	—	12	
	Billesdon - - -	*Billesdon - - -	—	1	
	Gaddesby - - -	*Gaddesby - - -	—	7	
NORTH-EASTERN	Blyth - - -	Hirst (and Ashington) -	29 Jan. 1902	22	
		Newbigging - - -	—	6	
	Consett - - -	Shotley Bridge - -	15 Jan. 1902	9	
	Coxhoe - - -	Coxhoe - - -	—	6	
		Sedgefield - - -	—	9	
		West Cornforth - -	—	6	
	Newcastle-on-Tyne -	Birtley - - -	—	5	
		Chester-le-Street - -	12 Feb. 1902	18	
	Schildon - - -	Schildon - - -	—	10	
	Stocksfield - - -	Prudhoe - - -	12 Feb. 1902	8	
		Stocksfield - - -	8 Jan. 1902	10	
SOUTHERN - -	Horsham - - -	*Crawley - - -	—	18	
		*Cuckfield - - -	—	8	
		*East Grinstead - -	—	30	
		*Hayward's Heath - -	—	16	
		*Horsham - - -	—	3	
WALES - -	Abergavenny - - -	Crickhowell - - -	5 Feb. 1902	14	Same as on pages 3 to 6.
	Brecon - - -	Brecon - - -	—	45	
	Merthyr Tydvil - -	Aberaman - - -	9 April 1902	5	
		Cwmaman - - -	9 April 1902	5	
		Dowlais - - -	8 Jan. 1902	11	
	Pontypool - - -	Bargoed - - -	8 Jan. 1902	13	
		Griffithstown - - -	3 Feb. 1902	6	
		New Tredegar - - -	2 April 1902	19	
		Pontlloftyn - - -	2 April 1902	13	
	Pontypridd - - -	Maesycwmmmer - -	9 April 1902	8	
SCOTLAND - -	Kinross - - -	Kinross - - -	30 Jan. 1902	11	
		Total -		362	

\* At these Exchanges the Toll Rate of Subscription will not be in operation.

General Post Office,  
16 April 1902.G. H. MURRAY,  
Secretary.

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES.

---

RETURN giving the Names of all TELEPHONE EXCHANGES of the Post Office in the United Kingdom, with the Date of Opening, the Number of Subscribers on each Exchange on the 31st December 1899, 1900, and 1901, and the Tariff.

(*Mr. Gibson Bowles.*)

---

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
17 April 1902.*

---

---

[*Price 1d.*]



STATE PRINTING OFFICE  
UNIVERSITY OF LONDON  
MAY 15 1902

TREASURY CHEST,  
1900-1901.

---

AN ACCOUNT showing all the SUMS which have been Received into the  
TREASURY CHEST, and which have been Paid out of the same,  
between the 1st April 1900 and the 31st March 1901, and of the  
LIABILITIES and ASSETS on the latter day; with the REPORT of the  
Comptroller and Auditor General thereon.

Treasury Chambers, }  
16 January 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

---

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO THE ACT 40 & 41 VICT. c. 45. s. 4.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*16 January 1902.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINODON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

AN ACCOUNT showing all the SUMS which have been Received into the  
1st April 1900 and the 31st March 1901 ; prepared by  
*Dr.*

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
CASH BALANCE on 1st April 1900:						
Cash in the hands of the Paymaster General and in the various Treasury Chests abroad, as shown in the Explanatory Statement of the Cash Balance in the Treasury Chest Account for 1899-1900	-	-	-	760,698	4	-
<b>I.—MONEY RAISED IN 1900-1901.</b>						
<b>TREASURY BILLS:</b>						
Bills drawn upon His Majesty's Treasury by Treasury Chest Officers abroad - - - - -	28,088,071	9	1			
<b>TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS:</b>						
Advances by Local Banks in Egypt and Malta - - - - -	1,642,000	-	-			
<b>CAPE OF GOOD HOPE GOVERNMENT:</b>						
Advances to Treasury Chest at Cape Town - - - - -	2,525,000	-	-			
<b>CONSIGNMENT OF SPECIE:</b>						
Sums received from England at the various Stations abroad -	14,010	-	-			
				32,269,081	9	1
<b>II.—SUMS RECEIVED INTO THE TREASURY CHESTS ABROAD.</b>						
ARMY SERVICES - - - - -	1,838,730	1	5			
NAVY SERVICES - - - - -	26,485	16	8			
NAVY AND CIVIL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - - -	-	-	6			
CONTRIBUTION BY CAPE COLONY TOWARDS IMPERIAL NAVY EXPENDITURE - - - - -	30,000	-	-			
POST OFFICE SERVICES - - - - -	609,336	9	7			
INTERCOLONIAL POST OFFICE SERVICES - - - - -	962	5	6			
COLONIAL OFFICE SERVICES - - - - -	83	5	-			
ROYAL IRISH CONSTABULARY PENSIONS - - - - -	14	6	4			
COLONIAL GOVERNMENT REMITTANCES TO CROWN AGENTS - -	86,125	-	-			
WEST AFRICAN CABLE SUBSIDY . - - - - -	1,300	-	-			
PROCEEDS OF UNCLAIMED WRECKS - - - - -	95	6	-			
COPYRIGHT IN THE COLONIES - - - - -	5	18	7			
BRITISH SEAMEN ABROAD - - - - -	11	13	3			
				2,593,150	2	10
Carried forward - - - £.	35,622,929	15	11			

Treasury Chest and which have been paid out of the same, between the the Treasury, pursuant to the Act 40 & 41 Vict. c. 45.

Cr

I.—PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF MONEY RAISED IN 1900-1901.			
TREASURY BILLS :	£.	s. d.	£. s. d.
Bills paid in London by Paymaster General - - - -	27,408,885	9 11	
TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS :			
Repayment in London of Bank Advances to Treasury Chests in Egypt and Malta - - - - -	1,642,000	- -	
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE GOVERNMENT :			
Repayment in London of Advances to Treasury Chest at Cape Town - - - - -	2,525,000	- -	
CONSIGNMENT OF SPECIE :			
Remittance of Specie from England to various Treasury Chests Abroad - - - - -	14,010	- -	
			31,589,895 9 11
II.—PAYMENTS IN RESPECT OF SUMS DEPOSITED IN THE VARIOUS TREASURY CHESTS ABROAD.			
CONTRIBUTION BY CAPE COLONY TOWARDS IMPERIAL NAVY EXPENDITURE - - - - -	30,000	- -	
POST OFFICE SERVICES - - - - -	551,117	- -	
INTERCOLONIAL POST OFFICE SERVICES - - - - -	964	6 9	
COLONIAL GOVERNMENT REMITTANCES TO CROWN AGENTS -	77,425	- -	
WEST AFRICAN CABLE SUBSIDY - - - - -	1,300	- -	
PROCEEDS OF UNCLAIMED WRECKS - - - - -	84	19 6	
COPYRIGHT IN THE COLONIES - - - - -	4	9 1	
BRITISH SEAMEN ABROAD - - - - -	11	13 3	
			660,907 8 7
Carried forward - - - £.			32,250,802 18 6

*Dr.* AN ACCOUNT showing all the Sums which have been Received into the Treasury Chest, and

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward . . .	-	-	-	35,622,929	15	11
III.—SUMS RECEIVED OUT OF VOTES OF PARLIAMENT, &c. IN REPAYMENT OF ADVANCES FROM THE TREASURY CHEST.						
ARMY SERVICES . . . . .	29,186,348	6	3			
NAVY SERVICES . . . . .	2,677,629	19	6			
NAVY AND CIVIL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES . . . . .	4,475	3	11			
CONSULAR SERVICES . . . . .	32,747	15	-			
CONSULAR BUILDINGS . . . . .	9,840	16	3			
COLONIAL OFFICE SERVICES . . . . .	83,381	4	7			
UGANDA RAILWAY . . . . .	235,000	-	-			
ROYAL IRISH CONSTABULARY PENSIONS . . . . .	1,862	11	2			
CUSTOMS SUPERANNUATIONS . . . . .	391	15	11			
INLAND REVENUE SUPERANNUATIONS . . . . .	82	5	11			
RATES ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY (COLONIAL RATES) . . . . .	2,726	11	11			
TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS :—	£.	s.	d.			
Crofters' Colonization Board . . . . .	443	18	6			
South African Hospitals Commission . . . . .	1,501	4	-			
	1,945	2	6			
CIVIL CONTINGENCIES FUND . . . . .	150	-	-			
DOMINION GOVERNMENT OF CANADA . . . . .	179	7	8			
NET LOSS IN 1899-1900 ON TRANSACTIONS CONNECTED WITH THE RAISING OF MONEY FOR THE VARIOUS TREASURY CHESTS, MADE GOOD BY VOTE OF PARLIAMENT IN 1900-1901 . . . . .	66,107	-	7			
				32,302,868	1	2
TOTAL . . . . .	£.			67,925,797	17	1

Treasury Chambers, }  
7th December 1901. }

Exchequer and Audit Department, }  
January 1902. }

I certify that this Account has been compared

Examined,  
R. Lennox Woods.

TREASURY CHEST ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 MARCH 1901.

5

which have been Paid out of the same, between 1st April 1900 and 31st March 1901—continued. Cr.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	-	-	-	32,250,802	18	6
III.—ADVANCES FROM THE TREASURY CHEST IN 1900-1901 TO BE REPAID OUT OF VOTES OF PARLIAMENT, &c.						
ARMY SERVICES - - - - -	31,575,278	19	6			
NAVY SERVICES - - - - -	2,694,347	19	4			
NAVY AND CIVIL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - - -	4,314	18	9			
CONSULAR SERVICES - - - - -	44,853	8	10			
CONSULAR BUILDINGS - - - - -	8,157	3	5			
COLONIAL OFFICE SERVICES - - - - -	76,362	-	11			
UGANDA RAILWAY - - - - -	235,000	-	-			
ROYAL IRISH CONSTABULARY PENSIONS - - - - -	1,873	15	3			
CUSTOMS SUPERANNUATIONS - - - - -	391	15	11			
INLAND REVENUE SUPERANNUATIONS - - - - -	82	5	11			
RATES ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY (COLONIAL RATES) - - -	2,765	17	8			
TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS:—	£	s.	d.			
Crofters' Colonization Board - - - - -	372	3	5			
South African Hospitals Commission - - - - -	1,501	4	-			
	1,873	7	5			
DOMINION GOVERNMENT OF CANADA - - - - -	179	3	11			
NET LOSS IN 1900-1901 ON TRANSACTIONS CONNECTED WITH THE RAISING OF MONEY FOR THE VARIOUS TREASURY CHESTS -	303,813	9	1	34,949,294	5	11
CASH BALANCE on 31st March 1901 ( <i>vide</i> page 8) - - -	-	-	-	725,700	12	8
TOTAL - - - £.				67,925,797	17	1

E. W. Hamilton,  
Accounting Officer.

with the Treasury Chest Account Books, and is correct.

D. C. Richmond,  
Comptroller General of His Majesty's Exchequer,  
and Auditor General of Public Accounts.

## AN ACCOUNT showing the LIABILITIES and ASSETS

Dr.		LIABILITIES.	
	£.	s.	d.
CAPITAL AMOUNT OF THE TREASURY CHEST FUND. (56 & 57 Vict c. 18)			700,000
<b>TREASURY BILLS:</b>			
Bills drawn by Treasury Chest Officers Abroad—Outstanding :			
Drawn in the Year 1898–1899	150	—	—
Ditto 1899–1900	150	—	—
Ditto 1900–1901	2,490,695	1	—
			2,490,995 1 —
<b>SUMS RECEIVED INTO THE TREASURY CHESTS ABROAD FOR REMITTANCE :</b>			
POST OFFICE SERVICES	116,469	6	7
COLONIAL GOVERNMENT REMITTANCES TO CROWN AGENTS	14,600	—	—
PROCEEDS OF UNCLAIMED WRECKES	10	6	6
COPYRIGHT IN THE COLONIES	2	17	6
			131,082 10 7
TOTAL			3,322,077 11 7

Treasury Chambers, }  
7 December 1901. }

of the TREASURY CHEST FUND on the 31st March 1901.

ASSETS.			Cr.		
	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	
CASH BALANCES held by the Paymaster General and the various Treasury Chest Officers Abroad, on the 31st March 1901, as shown at the end of the General Account (page 5), and detailed in the Explanatory Statement (page 8)	-	- -	725,700	12 8	
ADVANCES FROM THE TREASURY CHEST in 1900-1901 due from VOTES OF PARLIAMENT and other Sources:					
ARMY SERVICES - - - - -	2,008,548	18 1			
NAVY SERVICES - - - - -	263,862	2 8			
NAVY AND CIVIL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - -	39	3 6			
CONSULAR SERVICES - - - - -	15,831	10 9			
CONSULAR BUILDINGS - - - - -	1,000	- -			
COLONIAL OFFICE SERVICES - - - - -	3,122	12 -			
ROYAL IRISH CONSTABULARY PENSIONS - - - -	64	17 9			
RATES ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY (COLONIAL RATES) -	50	3 10			
DOMINION GOVERNMENT OF CANADA - - - - -	44	1 3			
NET LOSS IN 1900-1901 ON TRANSACTIONS CONNECTED WITH THE RAISING OF MONEY FOR THE VARIOUS TREASURY CHESTS -	303,813	9 1			
			2,596,376	18 11	
TOTAL - - - £.			3,322,077	11 7	

E. W. Hamilton,  
Accounting Officer.

## EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the CASH BALANCES on the 31st March 1901.

STATIONS.	Balances on 1st April 1900.	Receipts during Year to 31st March 1901.	Payments during Year to 31st March 1901.	Balances on 31st March 1901.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Paymaster General - - - - -	405,109 9 6	32,302,585 9 9	32,477,422 11 9	230,222 7 6
Treasury Chest Officer at—				
Bermuda - - - - -	32,472 19 4	283,123 15 11	271,618 19 -	24,077 16 3
Cape of Good Hope - - - - -	13,796 14 8	23,531,584 6 8	23,426,567 6 2	118,813 15 2
Ceylon - - - - -	30,618 7 6	257,492 2 4	277,962 11 7	10,147 18 3
Egypt - - - - -	16,048 10 4	281,681 19 3	295,517 8 2	2,213 1 5
Gibraltar - - - - -	20,288 7 4	405,777 1 8	409,951 7 6	16,114 1 6
Hong Kong - - - - -	35,693 13 2	1,815,268 19 5	1,792,700 4 5	58,262 8 2
Jamaica - - - - -	1,115 11 7	156,190 17 6	157,882 5 -	575 15 11
Malta - - - - -	40,647 9 -	1,478,695 15 5	1,476,109 16 1	43,233 8 4
Mauritius - - - - -	2,963 11 9	197,471 2 6	188,325 7 5	12,109 6 10
Natal - - - - -	110,026 3 -	5,794,600 8 1	5,759,548 14 10	145,077 16 3
Nova Scotia - - - - -	30,931 9 8	267,727 - 11	280,380 6 6	18,278 4 1
St. Helena - - - - -	5,074 9 2	69,592 18 1	68,345 12 2	6,321 15 1
Sierra Leone - - - - -	5,811 4 -	118,792 9 3	119,170 14 7	11,432 18 8
Straits Settlements - - - - -	8,813 11 11	116,512 8 7	96,420 15 8	28,905 4 10
West Indies - - - - -	1,286 12 1	119,531 15 2	119,752 1 -	1,066 6 3
£.	760,698 4 -	67,176,578 10 6	67,211,576 1 10	725,700 12 8

Treasury Chambers,  
11 Dec 1901. 7 December 1901. }

E. W. Hamilton,  
Accounting Officer.



AN ACCOUNT of the LIABILITIES and ASSETS of the TREASURY CHEST FUND  
Outstanding on 31st March 1900, and still Outstanding on 31st March 1901.

LIABILITIES.

TREASURY BILLS :							£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Bills drawn by Treasury Chest Officers Abroad :												
Drawn in 1898-99							150	-	-			
" " 1899-1900							150	-	-			
										300	-	-
									£.	300	-	-

ASSETS.

Nil.

Treasury Chambers, }  
7 December 1901. }

E. W. Hamilton,  
Accounting Officer.

## PROFIT AND LOSS IN 1900-1901.

I. <b>Loss</b> on Transactions connected with the raising of Money for the various Treasury Chests Abroad, viz. :—				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Net Discount on Treasury Bills, Telegraphic Transfers, &c. :—				£.	s.	d.			
Cape of Good Hope	-	-	-	166,500	-	-			
Ceylon	-	-	-	1,180	17	3			
Hong Kong	-	-	-	90,974	5	10			
Mauritius	-	-	-	1,472	10	5			
Natal	-	-	-	47,000	-	-			
Nova Scotia	-	-	-	1,484	-	4			
Sierra Leone	-	-	-	5	-	-			
Straits Settlements	-	-	-	302	-	-			
							308,918	13	10
Freight, &c. on Consignments of Specie	-	-	-				815	2	5
Cancelled Bills : Bills presented, subsequent to cancellation, and paid	-	-	-				500	-	-
Miscellaneous	-	-	-				31	19	7
<b>Loss in 1900-1901</b>				- - - £.			310,265	15	10
II. <b>Profit</b> on Transactions connected with the raising of Money for the various Treasury Chests Abroad, viz. :—				£.	s.	d.			
Net Premium on Treasury Bills, Telegraphic Transfers, &c. :—				£.	s.	d.			
Bermuda	-	-	-	667	18	2			
Egypt	-	-	-	18	15	-			
Gibraltar	-	-	-	505	17	6			
Jamaica	-	-	-	760	-	-			
St. Helena	-	-	-	112	12	-			
West Indies	-	-	-	225	-	-			
							2,290	2	8
Interest on Bank Balances :—									
Ceylon	-	-	-	214	6	6			
Egypt	-	-	-	111	1	11			
Gibraltar	-	-	-	113	4	4			
Hong Kong	-	-	-	2,296	11	2			
Mauritius	-	-	-	100	18	8			
Nova Scotia	-	-	-	349	9	9			
Straits Settlements	-	-	-	210	6	2			
							3,395	18	6
Net Gain by Exchange on Conversion of Balances	-	-	-				766	5	7
<b>Profit in 1900-1901</b>				- - - £.			6,452	6	9
<b>Net Loss in 1900-1901</b>				- - - - £.			303,813	9	1

Treasury Chambers, )  
7 December 1901. }

E. W. Hamilton,  
Accounting Officer.

REPORT of the COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL upon the TREASURY CHEST  
ACCOUNT for the Year 1900-1901, prepared in pursuance of the Act 40 & 41 Vict.  
c. 45. s. 4.

---

1. THE transactions of the Treasury Chest for the year 1900-1901 have resulted in a Net Loss.  
net loss of 303,813*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.*, which has arisen principally in connection with the raising  
of funds in South Africa and China.

2. A Vote has been taken to recoup the loss of 66,107*l.* 0*s.* 7*d.* in respect of this Loss 1899-1900.  
Service for the year 1899-1900.

*D. C. Richmond,*  
Comptroller General of the Receipt and Issue of His Majesty's  
Exchequer, and Auditor General of Public Accounts.

Exchequer and Audit Department,  
January 1902.

---

TREASURY CHEST,  
1900-1901.

---

AN ACCOUNT showing all the SUMS which have been Received into the TREASURY CHEST, and which have been Paid out of the same, between the 1st April 1900 and the 31st March 1901, and of the LIABILITIES and ASSETS on the latter Day; with the REPORT of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 40 & 41 Vict. c. 45, s. 4.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
16 January 1902.*

---

[Price 1½d.]

# UGANDA RAILWAY ACTS, 1896 AND 1900.

---

ACCOUNT FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31<sup>ST</sup> MARCH 1901.

---

ACCOUNT showing the Money issued from the Consolidated Fund under the Provisions of the UGANDA RAILWAY ACTS, 1896 (59 & 60 Vict. c. 38) and 1900 (63 & 64 Vict. c. 11), and of the Money Expended and Borrowed, and SECURITIES created, under the said Acts to the 31st March 1901; together with the REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 59 & 60 VICT. c. 38, s. 2(3).)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*28. May 1902.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.

UGANDA RAILWAY ACTS, 1896 AND 1900.

ACCOUNT for the PERIOD ended 31st MARCH 1901.

I. STATEMENT showing the SUM issued out of the CONSOLIDATED FUND, and the EXPENDITURE.

—	Year in which issued.	Amount.	—	Amount.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Sum issued (out of a total authorized issue of 4,930,000L.)	1896-97	366,000 - -	Expenditure in the period ended 31st March 1900 - - -	3,031,457 7 3
Do. do. - -	1897-98	595,000 - -	Expended in the year ended 31st March 1901 - - -	1,054,775 3 6
Do. do. - -	1898-99	1,005,000 - -		
Do. do. - -	1899-1900	1,034,000 - -		
Do. do. - -	1900-1901	1,060,000 - -		
		4,060,000 - -		
Balance of Expenditure in excess of issue - -	—	26,232 10 9		
		£ 4,086,232 10 9		£ 4,086,232 10 9

II. STATEMENT showing the MONEY BORROWED and the SECURITIES CREATED.

—	Amount.	Money borrowed.		Securities created.
Sum issued as above -	£ 4,060,000	1896. September	£ 147,000	{ Annuity of £7,462 15s. First payment 15th November 1897. Last " 15th " 1925.
		1899. January	1,549,000	
		March	270,000	{ Annuity of £128,322 10s. First payment 15th November 1900. Last " 15th " 1925.
		June	290,000	
		September.	210,000	{ Annuity of £79,263 10s. First payment 15th November 1901. Last " 15th " 1925.
		1900. January	320,000	
		March	214,000	
		July	255,000	
		September	300,000	
		October	120,000	
		November	150,000	
		December	5,000	
		1901. January	100,000	
		February	50,000	
		March	80,000	
£	4,060,000		4,060,000	

III. STATEMENT showing the AGGREGATE AMOUNT of MONEY EXPENDED.

PAYMENTS.	To the 31st March 1900.	In the Year ended 31st March 1901.	Total to the 31st March 1901.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Administration - - - -	284,780 8 5	113,160 12 4	397,941 0 3
Survey - - - -	75,432 11 3	8,088 7 7	83,520 18 10
Land and Compensation - - -	12,162 19 10	3,995 14 7	16,158 14 5
Construction - - - -	1,971,656 2 7	948,185 4 6	2,919,841 7 1
Equipment - - - -	405,151 13 7	62,503 1 10	467,654 15 5
Plant - - - -	63,421 7 9	42,733 13 3	106,155 1 -
Unallocated Expenditure - - -	287,916 17 1	Cr. 67,717 13 5	200,199 3 8
Loss and Depreciation of Stores - - -	4,188 1 1	490 11 -	4,678 12 1
Gross Expenditure - - - -	3,084,710 1 7	1,111,439 11 8	4,196,149 13 3
Less.—Miscellaneous Receipts - - -	556 14 6	42 - -	598 14 6
Excess of Receipts over Expenditure on Traffic Account - - - -	81,932 14 -	55,751 4 9	87,683 18 9
Receipts for Rents and Proceeds of Sales and Leases - - - -	763 5 10	871 3 5	1,634 9 3
Total Receipts to be deducted from Gross Expenditure - - - -	33,252 14 4	56,664 8 2	89,917 2 6
	3,051,457 7 3	1,054,775 3 6	4,106,232 10 9
Deduct.—Parliamentary Grant, 1895-96 -	20,000 - -	-	20,000 - -
Net expenditure out of money provided under the Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900 - } £	3,031,457 7 3	1,054,775 3 6	4,086,232 10 9

F. L. O'Callaghan,  
Accounting Officer,  
Uganda Railway Committee.

I certify that this Account has been examined under my directions, and is correct.

Examined,  
J. W. Gullick.

D. C. Richmond,  
Comptroller General of His Majesty's Exchequer  
and Auditor General of Public Accounts.

STATEMENT of CASH ASSETS and LIABILITIES.

	Liabilities.	Assets.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance in hands of Crown Agents - - - -	- - - -	8,716 19 -
" " Chief Engineer - - - -	- - - -	38,047 3 9
" " Sub-Accountants (Chief Engineer) - - -	- - - -	47,642 - 4
Outstanding bills payable - - - -	76,532 18 1	
Balance Deposit Accounts (wages, effects, &c.) - - -	44,105 15 9	
, overdrawn on 31st March 1901 - - - -	- - - -	26,232 10 9
	£ 120,638 13 10	120,638 13 10

F. L. O'Callaghan,  
Accounting Officer,  
Uganda Railway Committee.

## UGANDA RAILWAY ACTS, 1896 and 1900.

### REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL upon the ACCOUNT prepared under the provisions of the UGANDA RAILWAY ACTS, 1896 and 1900.

Fifth Account.  
Delay in rendering Account.

1. THE present is the Fifth Account of Expenditure under the Uganda Railway Acts.
2. Owing to the absence in Mombasa of the Accounting Officer, this Account was not received in my department until the 18th April 1902.

#### PROVISION FOR FURTHER EXPENDITURE.

Increase of authorised issue.

3. By Section 1 of the Uganda Railway Act, 1900 (63 & 64 Vict. c. 11), the amount authorised to be issued by Section 1 of the Uganda Railway Act, 1896 (59 & 60 Vict. c. 38), was increased from 3,000,000*l.* to 4,930,000*l.*

#### ISSUES FROM CONSOLIDATED FUND.

Issues from 1896-97 to 1900-1901.

4. The sum of 1,060,000*l.* was issued from the Consolidated Fund in the year 1900-01, making, with sums issued in the years 1896-97, 1897-98, 1898-99, and 1899-1900, a total issue to the 31st March 1901 of 4,060,000*l.*, out of the total authorised issue of 4,930,000*l.*

Towards providing for this total issue, sums amounting to 3,830,000*l.* were borrowed from time to time from the National Debt Commissioners, on the security of terminable annuities of 7,462*l.* 15*s.*, 128,322*l.* 10*s.*, and 79,263*l.* 10*s.* payable out of moneys annually provided by Parliament, all of which expire on 15th November 1925. The balance of 230,000*l.* has also been borrowed from the National Debt Commissioners, on the security of a terminable annuity created since 31st March 1901, for the first payment of which provision has been made in the Estimates for 1902-03 (Class V., Vote 2).

#### EXPENDITURE.

Expenditure in 1900-01. Total expenditure to 31st March 1901

5. The gross expenditure on the railway in the year 1900-01 was 1,111,439*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*, from which various receipts, amounting to 56,664*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.*, and consisting mainly of the excess of receipts over expenditure on traffic account, were deducted, leaving a net expenditure during that year of 1,054,775*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.*

In the entire period from the commencement of the railway to the 31st March 1901, the gross expenditure was 4,196,149*l.* 13*s.* 3*d.* The total receipts during that period amounted to 89,917*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*, and a sum of 20,000*l.* having been provided for by Vote in 1895-96, the total net expenditure, chargeable upon moneys provided under the Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 and 1900, is 4,086,232*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.*

The net expenditure has exceeded the issues from the Consolidated Fund by 26,232*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.*, which sum has been temporarily met out of balances in the hands of the Accounting Officer in East Africa.

Unallocated expenditure.

6. The credit of 67,717*l.* 13*s.* 5*d.* to the head "Unallocated expenditure" in the year to 31st March 1901 arises from the fact that sums allocated to various heads of expenditure exceeded the total amount charged to "Unallocated expenditure" during the year. On 31st March 1901 the balance of expenditure remaining to be allocated was, as shown by the Account, 200,199*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.*

*D. C. Richmond,*

Comptroller General of the Receipt and Issue  
of His Majesty's Exchequer, and  
Auditor General of Public Accounts.

Exchequer and Audit Department,  
25 April 1902.





UGANDA RAILWAY ACTS, 1896 AND 1900.

---

ACCOUNT FOR THE PERIOD ENDED  
31st MARCH 1901.

---

ACCOUNT showing the Money issued from the Consolidated Fund under the Provisions of the UGANDA RAILWAY ACTS, 1896 (59 & 60 Vict. c. 38) and 1900 (63 & 64 Vict. c. 11), and of the Money Expended and Borrowed, and SECURITIES created, under the said Acts to the 31st March 1901; together with the REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

(Presented pursuant to Act 59 & 60 Vict. c. 38, s. 2 (3).)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
28 May 1902.*

---

[Price 1d.]

# WARS IN SOUTH AFRICA AND CHINA (COST AND EXPENDITURE).

---

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated 17 April 1902 ;—for,

RETURN “showing (1) the Estimated Amount of War Charges in SOUTH AFRICA and CHINA, which will be incurred up to 31st March 1903 ; (2) how these Charges have been or will be met ; and (3) how the Money borrowed has been raised.”

Treasury Chambers,  
24 April 1902. }

AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN.

(*Mr. Sydney Buxton.*)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*24 April 1902.*

---

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W. ; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH ; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.



TABLE I.

Showing the ESTIMATED AMOUNT of WAR CHARGES in SOUTH AFRICA and CHINA,  
which will be incurred up to the 31st March 1903.

—	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£
<b>1. CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES.</b>		<b>I.—SOUTH AFRICA.</b>			
Interest on war debt -	217,000	1,383,000	3,867,000	4,400,000	9,867,000
<b>2. SUPPLY SERVICES.</b>					
<b>a. Army :</b>					
1. Original -	—	37,797,000	56,070,000	39,650,000	133,517,000
2. Supplementary -	23,000,000	25,940,000	5,000,000	17,000,000	70,940,000
<b>b. Civil -</b>	—	—	6,600,000	2,550,000	9,150,000
	23,000,000	63,737,000	67,670,000	59,200,000	213,607,000
<b>TOTAL, SOUTH AFRICA -</b>	23,217,000	65,120,000	71,037,000	68,600,000	228,974,000
		<b>II.—CHINA.</b>			
<b>SUPPLY SERVICES.</b>					
<b>Army -</b>	—	3,500,000	2,160,000	350,000	6,010,000
<b>GRAND TOTAL -</b>	23,217,000	68,620,000	73,197,000	68,950,000	228,984,000

TABLE II.

Showing how the ESTIMATED WAR CHARGES have been or will be met  
to 31st March 1903.

—	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	Total.
Ordinary expenditure (exclusive of interest on war debt)*	£ 110,506,000	£ 119,519,000	£ 127,006,000	£ 129,159,000	£ 486,190,000
Ordinary revenue (exclusive of yield of taxation imposed since 1899-1900) - -	119,840,000	116,830,000	115,201,000	118,762,000	470,133,000
Surplus (+) or deficit (-) on ordinary basis -	+ 9,334,000	- 3,189,000	- 11,805,000	- 10,397,000	- 16,057,000
Proceeds of new taxation according to best computation†	Nil	14,055,000	27,797,000	34,173,000	76,025,000
Balance of revenue available for war charges - -	9,334,000	10,866,000	15,992,000	23,776,000	59,968,000
Revenue set free by suspension of Sinking Fund - -	—	4,547,000	4,681,000	4,640,000	13,868,000
	9,334,000	15,413,000	20,673,000	28,416,000	73,826,000
Balance of war expenditure charged to Capital Account -	13,883,000	53,207,000	52,524,000	35,534,000	155,146,000
TOTAL estimated war charges (as in Table I.) }	23,217,000	68,620,000	73,197,000	63,950,000	228,984,000

\* The figures of assumed ordinary expenditure are arrived at as follows :—

—	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3. (Estimates).
Total Exchequer issues - -	£ 133,733,000	£ 133,592,000	£ 135,522,000	£ 139,469,000
Deduct estimated war charges (as in Table I.) - - -	23,217,000	68,620,000	73,197,000	63,950,000
	110,506,000	114,972,000	122,325,000	124,519,000
Add Sinking Fund suspended -	—	4,547,000	4,681,000	4,640,000
Ordinary expenditure (as above)	110,506,000	119,519,000	127,006,000	129,159,000

† This computation is given in detail in the following statement :—

Article.	Additional Duty.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	Total.
		£	£	£	£
I.—CUSTOMS.					
1. Tea - - -	3d. per lb. - -	2,091,000	1,917,000	2,150,000	6,158,000
2. Tobacco - -	4d. per lb. - -	1,411,000	1,185,000	1,383,000	3,929,000
3. Spirits - - -	6d. per gallon - -	217,000	214,000	219,000	650,000
4. Sugar - - -	4s. 2d. per cwt. - -	—	6,850,000	4,850,000	11,200,000
5. Coal - - -	1s. per ton exported - -	—	1,805,000	2,100,000	3,405,000
6. Corn and Flour -	3d. and 5d. per cwt. respectively - -	—	—	2,650,000	2,650,000
Total Customs - -	- - - -	3,719,000	10,971,000	13,802,000	27,992,000
II.—INLAND REVENUE.					
7. Beer - - -	1s. per barrel - -	1,778,000	1,778,000	1,800,000	5,351,000
8. Spirits - - -	6d. per gallon - -	917,000	857,000	881,000	2,655,000
9. Income tax - -	{ 4d. in 1900-1 2d. more in 1901-2 1d. more in 1902-3 }	7,641,000	14,186,000	17,600,000	39,377,000
10. Glucose - - -	- - - -	—	60,000	90,000	150,000
11. Stamps - - -	1d. additional on cheques - -	—	—	500,000	500,000
Total Inland Revenue - - -	- - - -	10,336,000	16,826,000	20,871,000	48,033,000
GRAND TOTAL - - -	- - - -	14,055,000	27,797,000	34,173,000	76,025,000

TABLE III.

Showing how the MONEY BORROWED has been raised.

Nature of Debt.	Authority.	Amount of Debt.	Cash Proceeds.	Date of Maturity.
		£	£	
Treasury Bills	Treasury Bills Act, 1899 (63 Vict. c. 2. Sess. 1899) - -	8,000,000	8,000,000	1902-3.
	War Loan Act, 1900 (63 Vict. c. 2. Sess. 1900) - - -	5,000,000	5,000,000	
Exchequer Bonds	Supplemental War Loan Act, 1900 (63 & 64 Vict. c. 61) - -	10,000,000	9,790,000	7th August 1903.
		3,000,000	2,944,000	7 December 1905.
	Supplemental War Loan (No. 2) Act, 1900 (64 Vict. c. 1). - -	11,000,000	10,689,000	
War Loan (Stock and Bonds) 2½ per cent.	War Loan Act, 1900 (63 Vict. c. 2. Sess. 1900) - - -	30,000,000	29,519,000	5 April 1910.
Consols	Loan Act, 1901 (1 Edward VII. c. 12) - - - -	60,000,000	56,553,000	Redeemable after 5th April 1923.
	Resolution of House of Commons (in anticipation of Act) - -	32,000,000	29,920,000	
	TOTAL - - - -	159,000,000	152,415,000	

WARS IN SOUTH AFRICA AND CHINA  
(COST AND EXPENDITURE).

---

RETURN showing (1) the Estimated Amount of War Charges in SOUTH AFRICA and CHINA, which will be incurred up to 31st March 1903; (2) how these Charges have been or will be met; and (3) how the Money borrowed has been raised.

- (Mr. Sydney Burton.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*24 April 1902.*

---

[Price 1d.]



WOODS, FORESTS, AND LAND REVENUES.

ABSTRACT ACCOUNTS,  
1900-1901.

---

ABSTRACT ACCOUNTS of the COMMISSIONERS of HIS MAJESTY'S  
WOODS, FORESTS, and LAND REVENUES, for the Year ended on the  
31st March 1901; together with the REPORT of the COMPTROLLER  
and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 14 & 15 VICT. c. 42, s. 37.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
11 March 1902.

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

---

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902,

AN ABSTRACT ACCOUNT showing the RECEIPT and EXPENDITURE of the  
ended 31st March

“THE CAPITAL OF THE LAND REVENUE” (per Acts 10 Geo. 4,  
Dr.

R E C E I P T.				Cash.	Stock.
				£. s. d.	£. s. d.
To Balances on the 1st April 1900 - - - - -				30,902 11 8	521,701 16 -
„ Sales of Estates - - -					
	£.	s.	d.		
	32,808	10	4		
Less, Debit - - -					
	1,066	14	6		
				31,741 15 10	
„ Sales of Unimprovable Rents - - -				13,391 13 8	
„ Sales of Encroachments in Wales - - -				57 5 -	
„ Enfranchisements of Copyholds - - -				2,807 - -	
„ Sales of Land, &c., in the Royal Forests -				223 6 -	
“ The Mines Account (per Act 57 & 58 Vict. c. 43)				34,785 2 9	
„ Miscellaneous Receipts -					
	£.	s.	d.		
	3,618	1	11		
Less, Debit - - -					
	400	-	-		
				3,218 1 11	
„ Repayment of Advances for Permanent Im-					
provements (per Act 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62) -				17,809 9 11	
„ Repayment of Advances for Purchases of					
Leaseholds (per Act 57 & 58 Vict. c. 43, s. 4)				954 12 6	
To Sales of Stocks :				104,988 7 7	
£. 80,000 Two and three-quarters per					
Cent. Consolidated Stock - - -				78,500 - -	
£. 42,588. 15. 5. India Three and a half					
per Cent. Stock - - -				45,729 12 10	
£. 24,974. 0. 9. India Two and a half					
per Cent. Stock - - -				21,540 1 -	
£. 47,000. Midland Railway Two and a					
half per Cent. Debenture Stock - -				39,277 4 6	
£. 21,000. Great Western Railway Five					
per Cent. Guaranteed Stock - -				34,431 15 6	
£. 38,500. London and North-Western					
Railway Three per Cent. Debenture				39,860 11 6	
Stock - - -					
£. 11,400. London and South-Western					
Railway Three per Cent. Debenture				11,513 1 6	
Stock - - -					
£. 30,000. Great Northern Railway Three				30,270 1 6	
per Cent. Debenture Stock - - -					
£. 30,000. North-Eastern Railway Three				30,353 9 -	
per Cent. Debenture Stock - - -					
				331,475 17 4	
				£. 467,366 16 7	521,701 16 -

Commissioners of His Majesty's Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues, for the Year 1901, on Account of—

c. 50; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62; and 57 & 58 Vict. c. 43.

Cr.

EXPENDITURE.				Cash.			Stock			
				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
By Purchases of Estates	-	-	380,185 13 -							
Less Credits	-	-	167 16 -							
				380,017	17	0				
„ Redemption of Fixed Charges on the Land Revenue	-	-	- - -	167	16	-				
„ Redemption of Land Tax	-	-	£ s. d. 276 11 3							
Less Credit	-	-	170 6 4	106	4	11				
„ Enfranchisements of Copyholds	-	-	- - -	2	2	-				
„ The Mines Account (per Act 57 & 58 Vict. c. 43)	-	-	- - -	4,214	8	9				
„ Advances for Permanent Improvements (per Act 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62)	-	-	- - -	22,293	14	-				
„ Miscellaneous Payments	-	-	- - -	1,164	11	2				
				407,966	13	10				
By Cash Account (for Stocks sold) :										
£. 78,000 received for Two and three-quarters per Cent. Consolidated Stock sold				-	-	-	80,000	-	-	
£. 45,729. 12. 10. received for India Three and a half per Cent. Stock sold				-	-	-	42,588	15	5	
£. 21,540. 1. 0. received for India Two and a half per Cent. Stock sold				-	-	-	24,974	-	9	
£. 39,277. 4. 6. received for Midland Railway Two and a half per Cent. Debenture Stock sold				-	-	-	47,000	-	-	
£. 34,431. 15. 6. received for Great Western Railway Five per Cent. Guaranteed Stock sold				-	-	-	21,000	-	-	
£. 39,860. 11. 6. received for London and North-Western Railway Three per Cent. Debenture Stock sold				-	-	-	38,500	-	-	
£. 11,513. 1. 6. received for London and South Western Railway Three per Cent. Debenture Stock sold				-	-	-	11,400	-	-	
£. 30,270. 1. 6. received for Great Northern Railway Three per Cent. Debenture Stock sold				-	-	-	30,000	-	-	
£. 30,353. 9. 0. received for North-Eastern Railway Three per Cent. Debenture Stock sold				-	-	-	30,000	-	-	
By Balances on the 31st March 1901				-	-	-	59,400	2	9	
				£.	467,866	16	7	521,701	16	-

AN ACCOUNT showing the RECEIPT and EXPENDITURE of the  
for the Year ended on the  
"THE INCOME OF THE LAND REVENUE" (per Acts 10 Geo. 4,  
*Dr.*

R E C E I P T.					Cash.	Stock.
I.—LAND REVENUE.					£. s. d.	£. s. d.
To Balances on the 1st April 1900	-	-	-	-	73,567 9 7	462 1 6
„ Crown Rents	-	-	-	£. s. d. 484,894 15 9		
Less, Debits	-	-	-	2,598 7 7	482,296 8 2	
„ The Mines Account (per Act 57 & 58 Vict. c. 43)					34,785 2 9	
„ Fines on the renewal of Crown Leases	-	-	-		755 - -	
„ Office Charges for Leases, &c.	-	-	-		5,238 7 3	
„ Sales of Produce of Crown Estates	-	-	-		4,377 13 6	
„ Interest of Money	-	-	-	£. s. d. 13,790 - 3		
Less, Debits	-	-	-	4 6 11	13,785 13 4	
„ Interest of Purchase Moneys of Estates Sold	-	-	-	8,623 9 11		
Less, Debits	-	-	-	- 11 3	8,622 18 8	
„ The Rolls Estate	-	-	-		1,475 - -	
„ Miscellaneous Receipts	-	-	-	£. s. d. 11,169 19 11		
Less, Debits	-	-	-	7,248 5 11	3,921 14 -	
RECEIPT from LAND REVENUE					555,257 17 8	
Carried forward					628,825 7 3	462 1 6

Commissioners of His Majesty's Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues,  
31st March 1901, on Account of—

c. 50; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62; and 57 & 58 Vict. c. 43.

Cr.

EXPENDITURE.				Cash.		Stock.			
I.—LAND REVENUE.									
By Salaries and Percentages of Receivers and others, - - - - -	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
	6,469	17	5						
Less, Credits - - - - -	130	7	6						
				6,339	9	11			
„ Incidental Expenses of Receivers and others - - - - -	564	19	3						
Less, Credits - - - - -	49	17	11						
				515	1	4			
„ Surveys, Plans, &c., of Crown Property - - - - -				4,569	6	6			
„ The Mines Account (per Act 57 & 58 Vict. c. 43) - - - - -				4,214	8	9			
„ Repairs, &c., of Crown Estates - - - - -	£.	s.	d.						
	31,612	17	7						
Less, Credits - - - - -	21,116	8	2						
				10,496	9	5			
„ Repayment of Advances for Permanent Improvements (per Act 29 & 30 Vict. c. 42) - - - - -				17,507	7	1			
„ Repayment of Advances for Purchase of Leaseholds (per Act 57 & 58 Vict. c. 43, s. 4) - - - - -				954	12	6			
„ Property Tax allowed to Crown Tenants - - - - -	£.	s.	d.						
	15,345	13	11						
Less, Credits - - - - -	21	1	6						
				15,324	12	5			
„ Rates and Taxes on Crown Property - - - - -	6,455	15	5						
Less, Credits - - - - -	7	6	3						
				6,448	9	2			
„ Kensington Palace Gardens Estate - - - - -	824	13	6						
Less, Credits - - - - -	728	9	7						
				96	3	11			
„ The Rolls Estate - - - - -				49	-	8			
„ Fixed Charges, Stipends, and Allowances - - - - -				647	12	9			
„ Donations to Churches, Schools, &c. - - - - -				1,028	1	8			
„ Miscellaneous Payments - - - - -	£.	s.	d.						
	19,492	-	7						
Less, Credits - - - - -	7,151	-	6						
				12,341	-	1			
EXPENDITURE for LAND REVENUES - - - £.				80,531		16		2	
Carried forward - - - £.				80,531		16		2	

Dr.

## II.—An ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the "INCOME of the LAND REVENUE,"

R E C E I P T.						Cash.			Stock.		
						£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -						628,825	7	3	462	1	6
II.—WINDSOR PARKS AND WOODS.											
To Windsor Parks and Woods - - - - -						£.	s.	d.			
						5,846	13	5			
Less, Debits - - - - -						27	16	3			
						5,818 17 2					
III.—ROYAL FORESTS AND WOODLANDS.											
To New Forest . - - - - -						£.	s.	d.			
						11,639	5	1			
Less, Debits - - - - -						11	8	-			
						11,627 17 1					
„ Dean Forest - - - - -						8,441	16	10			
Less, Debits - - - - -						8	17	-			
						8,432 19 10					
„ Abbots Wood Estate - - - - -						378 13 8					
„ Highmeadow Estate - - - - -						£.	s.	d.			
						7,546	6	-			
Less, Debits - - - - -						7	9	1			
						7,538 16 11					
„ Alice Holt Woods - - - - -						854	7	6			
Less, Debits - - - - -						2	2	1			
						852 5 5					
„ Woolmer Estate - - - - -						533 7 2					
„ Bere Woods - - - - -						£.	d.				
						511	11	8			
Less, Debits - - - - -						1	3	1			
						510 8 7					
„ Parkhurst Woods - - - - -						1,138	2	4			
Less, Debits - - - - -						22	12	5			
						1,115 9 11					
TOTAL RECEIPT for "ROYAL FORESTS and WOODLANDS" - - £.						30,989 18 7					
To Securities purchased :											
Two and three-quarters per Cent. Consolidated Stocks - - -						-	-	-	12 11 7		
						£.	665,684	3 -	474 18 1		

for the Year ended on the 31st March 1901—continued.

Cr.

EXPENDITURE.					Cash.	Stock.
					£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -					80,531 16 2	—
II.—WINDSOR PARKS AND WOODS.						
					£. s. d.	
By Windsor Parks and Woods - - - - -					23,699 3 5	
Less, Credits - - - - -					163 3 7	
					23,535 19 10	
III.—ROYAL FORESTS AND WOODLANDS.						
					£. s. d.	
By New Forest - - - - -					10,003 1 7	
Less, Credits - - - - -					109 12 1	
					9,893 9 6	
„ Dean Forest - - - - -					10,651 14 5	
Less, Credits - - - - -					2,478 - 8	
					8,173 13 9	
„ Abbots Wood Estate - - - - -					338 6 5	
					£. s. d.	
„ Highmeadow Woods - - - - -					3,430 - 2	
Less, Credits - - - - -					65 18 5	
					3,364 1 9	
„ Alice Holt Woods - - - - -					1,005 12 2	
Less, Credits - - - - -					330 - -	
					675 12 2	
„ Woolmer Estate - - - - -					84 6 6	
Less, Credits - - - - -					7 5 -	
					77 1 6	
„ Bere Woods - - - - -					496 12 1	
Less, Credits - - - - -					6 2 6	
					490 9 7	
„ Parkhurst Woods - - - - -					599 16 5	
Less, Credits - - - - -					57 5 8	
					542 10 9	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE for “ROYAL FORESTS and WOODLANDS” - - £.					23,555 5 5	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE for “WOODS, FORESTS, and LAND REVENUES” £.					127,623 1 5	
By Consolidated Fund:						
For amount paid over to Exchequer in 1900-1901, as Surplus Income -					*500,000 - -	
By Balances on the 31st March 1901 - - - - -					38,011 1 7	474 13 1
					£ 665,634 3 -	474 13 1

\* This includes 1,425l. 19s. 4d., the net receipt from the Rolls Estate for the year 1899-1900.

**AN ABSTRACT ACCOUNT showing the RECEIPT and EXPENDITURE of the Commis-**  
**the 31st March 1901, on Account of "THE MINES ACCOUNT" (including the**  
**Amounts to be carried to the Capital and to the Income of the Land Revenues of the**  
*Dr.* (Per Act 57 & 58 Vict.)

Receipts and Amounts transferred to the Capital and Income Accounts in respect of Expenses.	England.	Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Isle of Man.	Isle of Alderney.	TOTAL.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
<b>To RENTS and ROYALTIES, viz.:</b>							
Arrears, 1st April 1900 -	2,225 2 2	- - -	24 11 -	- - -	25 - -	- - -	2,274 13 2
Charge for 1900-01 -	45,998 14 6	14,137 2 6	6,571 19 7	34 6 -	4,300 14 5	475 16 8	71,518 13 8
<b>TOTAL Sums receivable £.</b>	<b>48,223 16 8</b>	<b>14,137 2 6</b>	<b>6,596 10 7</b>	<b>34 6 -</b>	<b>4,325 14 5</b>	<b>475 16 8</b>	<b>73,793 6 10</b>
<b>Deduct,—</b>							
Allowance for short workings -	594 9 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	594 9 -
Rents and Royalties discharged -	1,195 16 8	16 17 2	24 11 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,237 4 10
Repayments and Remissions -	847 9 10	53 8 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	298 17 2	1,199 15 9
Arrears on 31st March 1901 -	1,006 5 5	129 1 4	- - -	- - -	47 10 -	10 - -	1,192 16 9
<b>TOTAL Deductions - £.</b>	<b>3,644 - 11</b>	<b>199 7 3</b>	<b>24 11 -</b>	<b>- - -</b>	<b>47 10 -</b>	<b>308 17 2</b>	<b>4,224 6 4</b>
<b>Difference,—Being Rents and Royalties received in 1900-01 -</b>	<b>44,579 15 9</b>	<b>13,937 15 3</b>	<b>6,571 19 7</b>	<b>34 6 -</b>	<b>4,278 4 5</b>	<b>166 19 6</b>	<b>69,569 - 6</b>
Certificates of grants of Gales and Licenses for Tramways, Dean Forest, County Gloucester -	1 5 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1 5 -
<b>Gross Annual Income - £.</b>	<b>44,581 - 9</b>	<b>13,937 15 3</b>	<b>6,571 19 7</b>	<b>34 6 -</b>	<b>4,278 4 5</b>	<b>166 19 6</b>	<b>69,570 5 6</b>
<b>To CAPITAL of the LAND REVENUE:</b>							
For Transfer under the Third Section of the Crown Lands Act, 1894, of a moiety of the Gross Expenditure (£8,428. 17. 6.) on this Account -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	4,214 8 9
<b>To INCOME of the LAND REVENUE:</b>							
For Transfer of the residue of the Gross Expenditure, as above -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	4,214 8 9
						<b>£.</b>	<b>77,999 3 -</b>



sioners of His Majesty's Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues, for the Year ended on Receipts and Outgoings in respect of Mining, Quarrying, and Excavating, and showing the Crown in respect of the Annual Income and of the Expenses).  
Cap. 43, Section 3, Clause 1.)

Cr.

Outgoings and Amounts transferred to the Capital and Income Accounts in respect of Gross Annual Income.	England.	Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Isle of Man.	Isle of Alderney.	TOTAL.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
By Salary of Chief Surveyor and Inspector of Mines -	449 - -	140 - -	65 - -	- - -	42 - -	4 - -	700 - -
Salaries and Percentages of Receivers, &c. - - -	1,689 15 7	1,033 15 -	217 9 10	- 13 7	322 15 8	3 16 7	3,268 6 3
Incidental Expenses of Receivers, and others - -	137 12 -	46 - -	4 10 7	- - -	6 - 7	- - -	194 3 2
Surveys, Plans, &c. - -	70 2 2	42 7 4	28 14 1	1 2 10	58 2 -	6 15 6	207 3 11
Repairs, &c. - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	13 8 8	13 8 8
Property Tax allowed -	1,282 3 10	386 7 10	269 7 5	- - 10	- - -	- - -	1,937 19 11
Rates and Taxes - - -	6 5 -	- - -	203 15 11	- - -	- - -	- - -	210 - 11
Donations to Churches, Schools, &c. - - -	204 - -	34 12 -	- - -	- - -	65 - -	- - -	303 12 -
Superannuation Allowances -	429 15 8	148 6 4	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	578 2 -
Preparing Gravel and Sand for Sale - - - -	901 2 4	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	901 2 4
Miscellaneous Payments -	6 14 11	3 - -	- - -	- - -	105 3 5	- - -	114 18 4
TOTAL Expenses - £.	5,176 11 6	1,834 8 6	788 17 10	1 17 3	599 1 8	28 - 9	8,428 17 6
By CAPITAL of the LAND REVENUE :							
For Transfer, under the Third Section of the Crown Lands Act, of a moiety of the Gross Receipt (£.69,570. 5. 6.) on this Account - - - - -							34,785 2 9
By INCOME of the LAND REVENUE :							
For Transfer of the residue of the Gross Receipt, as above - - - - -							34,785 2 9
							£. 77,999 3 -

AN ACCOUNT showing the RECEIPT and EXPENDITURE of the  
for the Year ended on the 31st

“ HOUSES IN ST. ALBANS,

For Deposit of £. 140. invested in Three per Cent. Reduced  
until the expiration of the

*Dr.*

R E C E I P T.	Cash.	Stock.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
To BALANCE on the 1st April 1900 :		
Two and Three-quarters per Cent. Consolidated Stock -	- . .	462 1 6
„ RECEIPT in the Year ended 31st March 1901 :		
Dividends on Stock - - - - -	12 15 -	-
„ CASH ACCOUNT :		
£. 12 15. invested in Two and Three quarters per Cent. Consolidated Stock - - - - -	- . .	12 11 7
	12 15 -	474 13 1

Commissioners of His Majesty's Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues,  
March 1901, on Account of—

PLACE, HAYMARKET."

Annuities in the Year 1864, the Dividends whereof will accumulate  
Lease of the Houses Nos. 5 & 6.

Cr.

EXPENDITURE.	Cash.	Stock.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
By EXPENDITURE :		
Two and three-quarters per Cent. Consolidated Stock :		
Cost of £. 12. 17. 7. Stock purchased ( <i>vide</i> per Contra)	12 15 -	-
„ BALANCE on the 31st March 1901 :		
Two and three-quarters per Cent. Consolidated Stock. -	- - -	474 13 1
£.	12 15 -	474 13 1

STATEMENT of certain Moneys paid for Surveys, &c. out of the Income of the Land Revenue, and which have been afterwards, or may be ultimately, recovered from Parties, showing the Amounts due on the 31st March 1901.

	£	s.	d.
Amounts paid and not recovered, to 1st April 1900 - - - - -	377	6	4
Amounts paid during the year to 31st March 1901 - - - - -	2,613	19	5
	2,991	5	9
<i>Deduct--</i>			
Amount recovered during the year - - - - -	2,610	19	6
Amount discharged during the year - - - - -	9	16	4
	2,620	15	10
Amount outstanding on the 31st March 1901 - - - £.	370	9	11

STATEMENT of RETIRED ALLOWANCES charged against the Land Revenues of the Crown, distinguishing every Increase and Diminution in the Amount of Retired Allowances or Superannuations, for the Year to 31st March 1901.

1. COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES							£. s. d.
							Nil.
2. SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES:							
Annual Amount of Allowances remaining payable on the 1st April 1900							3,026 7 7
Superannuation Allowances Granted.							
Name.	Office.	Salary or Wages on Retirement.	Age on Retire- ment.	Period of Service.	Cause of Retirement.	Yearly Allowance Granted.	
		£. s. d.	Years.	Years.		£. s. d.	
Edward Fullick	Woodman, Woolmer Estate.	- 3 2 per diem.	69	From boyhood.	Old age	25 - -	
Henry Morgan	Woodcutter, Dean Forest.	1 2 - per week.	67	All his life.	Heart disease	18 4 -	
Joseph Brown	Woodman - ditto	- 18 - per week.	65	38 years	Old age	20 - -	
H. Tindall	Bricklayer, &c., Windsor Great Park.	65 - - per annum.	73	46 "	Ditto	31 4 -	
Geo. Street	Clerk of Works - ditto	377 16 - per annum.	70	28 "	Ditto	12 14 9	
							107 2 9
							3,133 10 4
Superannuation Allowances Ceased.							
Name.	Office.	Cause of Cessation.		Amount.			
				£. s. d.			
Solomon Blake	Labourer, New Forest	Died 9th July 1900		13 - -			
Edward Fullick	Woodman, Woolmer Estate	Died 19th October 1900		25 - -			
Arthur Brooks	Ditto New Forest	Died 26th February 1901		20 - -			
Thomas Turnbull	Labourer, Chopwell Woods	Died 17th January 1901		15 12 -			
W. D. Carn	Ditto, Windsor Parks and Woods.	Died 15th April 1900		13 - -			
W. Hoptroff	Woodcutter - ditto	Died 26th May 1900		15 12 -			
J. Timlick	Labourer - ditto	Died 23rd June 1900		18 4 -			
J. Matthew	Ditto - ditto	Died 28th April 1900		13 - -			
W. Barnett	Woodcutter, Dean Forest	Died 5th January 1901		11 14 -			
Henry Morgan	Ditto ditto	Died 17th January 1901		18 4 -			
William Johnson	Ditto ditto	Died 26th January 1901		13 - -			
John Gaudern	Keeper ditto	Died 9th February 1901		66 6 8			
A. Weston	Collector of Quit Rents, Ireland.	Died 5th December 1900		74 5 6			
							316 18 2
Total Amount of Superannuation Allowances remaining payable on 31st March 1901							£ 2,816 12 2

AN ACCOUNT showing the RECEIPT and EXPENDITURE of the Commissioners  
31st March 1901,  
“ THE FUND for the Payment of the Stipend of the Officiating MINISTER  
York ” (per Act  
*Dr.*

R E C E I P T.	Cash.			Stock.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Balance on the 1st April 1900 - - - - -	-	-	-	8,333	6	8
To Receipt in the Year 1900-01 - - - - -	218	13	5	—		
£.	218	13	5	8,333	6	8

AN ABSTRACT ACCOUNT showing the RECEIPT and EXPENDITURE of the  
ended on the 31st March

“ THE FUND for MAINTAINING and REPAIRING the Fabrics of the CHURCHES of  
in the County of Gloucester ”  
*Dr.*

R E C E I P T.	CHRISTCHURCH.		HOLY TRINITY.		ST. PAUL.		CINDERFORD.	
	Cash	Stock.	Cash.	Stock.	Cash.	Stock.	Cash.	Stock.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
To Balances on 1st April 1900 - - - - -	49 3 8	333 6 8	29 12 1	333 6 8	23 19 4	333 6 8	58 17 6	333 6 8
„ Receipts in 1900-1901 -	9 3 4	- - -	9 3 4	- - -	9 3 4	- - -	9 3 4	—
Cash - - - £.	58 7 -		38 15 5		33 2 8		68 - 10	
Stock - - - £.		333 6 8		333 6 8		333 6 8		333 6 8

of His Majesty's Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues, for the Year ended on the  
on Account of—

of the PARISH CHURCH of SUNK ISLAND, in the County of  
1 Will. 4, c. 59).

Cr.

EXPENDITURE.	Cash.	Stock.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
By Expenditure in 1900-01 - - - - -	218 13 5	—
„ Balance on the 31st March 1901 - - - - -	- - -	8,333 6 8
£.	218 13 5	8,333 6 6

Commissioners of His Majesty's Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues, for the Year  
1901, on Account of—

Christchurch, Holy Trinity, St. Paul and Cinderford, in DEAN FOREST,  
(per Act 5 & 6 Vict. c. 65).

Cr.

EXPENDITURE.	CHRISTCHURCH.		HOLY TRINITY.		ST. PAUL.		CINDERFORD.	
	Cash.	Stock.	Cash.	Stock.	Cash.	Stock.	Cash.	Stock.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
By Expenditure in 1900-01	13 17 6	- -	4 13 2	- -	14 3 9	- -	2 12 6	—
„ Balances on the 31st March 1901 - - - - -	44 9 6	333 6 8	34 2 3	333 6 8	18 18 11	333 6 8	65 8 4	333 6 8
Cash - - - £.	58 7 -		38 15 5		33 2 8		68 - 10	
Stock - - - £.		333 6 8	- -	333 6 8	- -	333 6 8	- -	333 6 8

AN ACCOUNT showing the RECEIPT and EXPENDITURE of the  
for the Year ended on the

“ST. MATTHEW’S CHAPEL,

(Public Offices Site Act, 1882,

*Dr.*

R E C E I P T.		Cash.	Stock.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
To Balance on the 1st April 1900 :			
Two and three-quarters per Cent. Consolidated Stock - -		- - -	8,559 11 -
To Dividends of Stock :			
Dividend on £. 8,559. 11. 0. Two and three-quarters per Cent. Consolidated Stock, for Quarter to 5th April 1900 - - -	£. s. d. 56 16 3		
Dividend on £. 8,615. 14. 7. Two and three-quarters per Cent. Consolidated Stock, for Quarter to 5th July 1900 - - -	56 5 5		
Dividend on £. 8,672. 4. 2. Two and three-quarters per Cent. Consolidated Stock, for Quarter to 5th October 1900 - - -	56 12 10		
Dividend on £. 8,729. 9. 9. Two and three-quarters per Cent. Consolidated Stock, for Quarter to 5th January 1901 - - -	57 - 3		
		226 14 9	-
To Cash Invested :			
£. 226. 14. 9., invested in Two and three-quarters per Cent. Consolidated Stock ( <i>vide</i> per Contra) - - -		- - -	228 12 9
		£. 226 14 9	8,788 3 9



Commissioners of His Majesty's Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues,  
31st March 1901, on Account of—

SPRING GARDENS."

Per Act 45 & 46 Vict. c. 62.)

			Cr.		
EXPENDITURE.			Cash.		Stock.
			£.	s.	d.
By Stock, Two and three-quarters per Cent. Consolidated Stock:					
Cost of £. 228. 12. 9. Stock purchased in the names of the Commissioners of Woods, &c. ( <i>vide</i> per Contra) -			226	14	9
,, Balance on the 31st March 1901 :					
Two and three-quarters per Cent. Consolidated Stock -					8,788 3 9
			£.	226 14 9	8,788 3 9

AL ABSTRACT of the Accounts of the Commissioners of His Maje

April 1900.				RECEIPTS.				TITLES OF		
CASH.				Securities Purchased.		CASH.				
d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	LAND
-	30,902	11	8	-	-	-	104,988	7	7	(Per Acts 10 Geo. 4, c. 1 Vict. c. 62, and
							and			
							331,475	17	4	
							Sale of Stock, &c..			
9	72,119	3	8	12	11	7	592,066	13	5	(Per Acts 10 Geo. 4, c. 1 Vict. c. 62, and
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	218	13	5	CHURCH (Per Act
-	161	12	7	-	-	-	36	13	4	CHURCHES (Per s
-	-	-	-	228	12	9	226	14	9	ST. MATTHEW'S C (Per Act
9	103,183	7	11	241	4	4	1,029,012	19	10	-
11 (ce.)							1st April 1900.			
8				-			103,183	7	11	CASH - -
				-			1,448	5	11	PERSONS, &c. }
				540,390	1	10	-	-	-	STOCK - -
	£.	540,631	6	2	1,133,644	13	8			

1, &c. }  
r 1901. }

Algernon M. Hart,  
Clerk in charge of Accounts.

I certify that this Account has been

Examined,  
R. Lennox Woods.



## REPORT.

**REPORT upon the ACCOUNTS of the Commissioners of His Majesty's Woods, Forests and Land Revenues, of the RECEIPT and EXPENDITURE of the CAPITAL and INCOME of the LAND REVENUES of the CROWN, for the Year ended the 31st March 1901; prepared and submitted for the information of the House of Commons, in pursuance of the 37th and 39th Sections of the Act 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42.**

- 1.** Of the sum of 380,017*l.* 17*s.* 0*d.*, shown as expended upon the purchase of estates, 190,170*l.* 0*s.* 0*d.* has been paid in respect of the purchase from the Duke of Beaufort, of the Tintern and Raglan estates, which are in the neighbourhood of the Dean Forest properties of the Crown, while of the balance of 189,847*l.* 17*s.* 0*d.*, 173,700*l.* has been expended in the purchase of two Crown leases and certain freehold properties in London. The particulars of these and other purchases made in the year to 31st March 1901, are set forth in the Appendices to the 79th Report of the Commissioners (Parl. Paper 239, 1901).
- 2.** In accordance with the terms of Section 3 (1) of the Crown Lands Act, 1894 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 43), the moieties of the Gross Income received and of the expenses incurred by the Commissioners of Woods and Forests, in respect of Mines for the year 1900-01, have been carried to the Capital and Income Accounts respectively.
- 3.** The Arrears of Crown Rents uncollected on the 31st March 1901, amounted to 10,822*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*, on a total rental (including arrears) of 498,899*l.* 0*s.* 1*d.* The corresponding figures for the previous year were, Arrears, 13,501*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.*; total rental, 481,940*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* (Parl. Papers, 242 of 1900 and 239 of 1901).
- 4.** The Arrears and Rents discharged during the year 1900-01 amounted to 2,787*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.*, in addition to which sums, amounting to 2,589*l.* 7*s.* 7*d.*, were repaid or remitted under the authority of the Treasury.
- 5.** The amount brought to the credit of the Capital Account for sales of estates, viz., 31,741*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.*, includes a further instalment of 8,866*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.* received from the Consolidated Fund in respect of the Public Offices Site in Spring Gardens, under the Act 45 & 46 Vict. c. 32, s. 5.  
A further sum of 7,377*l.* 2*s.* 9*d.*, received from the Consolidated Fund for interest on the outstanding purchase money of this site is included in the amount of 8,622*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* credited in the Income Account as "Interest of Purchase Moneys of Estates sold."
- 6.** Appended to this Report is a statement furnished by the Commissioners of Woods, showing the amounts due to Revenue at the close of this Account upon which interest is payable.
- 7.** A sum of 500,000*l.* was paid to the Exchequer during the year on account of Crown Lands Revenue.

*D. C. Richmond,*  
Comptroller General of the Receipt and Issue  
of His Majesty's Exchequer, and  
Auditor General of Public Accounts.

Exchequer and Audit Department,  
31 January 1902.

STATEMENT showing the Total Amount due to the Land Revenue from various Persons, upon which Interest is payable, at 31st March 1901.

From whom due.	Capital Sum.	INTEREST.			OBSERVATIONS.
		Rate per Cent.	From what Date.	Amount due to 31 March 1901.	
	£. s. d.			£. s. d.	
The Consolidated Fund -	See last Column -	-	-	-	Under the 5th Section of the Act 45 & 46 Vict. c. 32, the consideration money for certain Crown property at Spring Gardens and Whitehall, required as a site for Public Offices, was ascertained at 324,878 <i>l.</i> , which was to be payable with interest at 3½ per cent. in the shape of a terminable annuity, half-yearly, on 30th June and 31st December. The amount due to 31st December 1900 has been paid.
North-Eastern Railway Co.	428 1 5 Consols	-	-	-	See Note to Statement for year to 31st March 1895. The proceedings there referred to are still pending.
The Co-operative Wholesale Society, Limited.	800 - -	A fixed sum of 25 <i>l.</i> per annum in lieu of interest.	See last column		See note to Statement for year to 31st March 1896. The sum of 25 <i>l.</i> was duly deposited in the year ended 31st March 1901.
Palmer, Hall, & Co.	1,487 - -	A fixed sum of 46 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> per annum in lieu of interest.	Do.		See note to statement for year to 31st March 1898. The sum of 46 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> was duly deposited in the year ended 31st March 1901.
The Consett Iron Co., Ltd.	885 - -	A fixed sum of 35 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> per annum in lieu of interest.	Do.		See note to Statement for year to 31st March 1900. The proportion of the annual sum of 35 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> for the period from 5th March 1900 to 5th January was duly deposited in the year ended 31st March 1901.

WOODS, FORESTS, AND LAND  
REVENUES.

---

1900-1901.

---

ABSTRACT ACCOUNTS

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF HIS MAJESTY'S WOODS,  
FORESTS, AND LAND REVENUES,

For the Year ended 31st March 1901.

(Presented pursuant to Act 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*11 March 1902.*

---

[Price 2½d.]